

# Bonner Orientalistische Studien

Begründet von P. Kahle und W. Kirfel

Neue Serie

Herausgegeben von Otto Spies

---

Band 1

Willibald Kirfel

## Das Purāṇa vom Weltgebäude

(Bhuvanavinyāsa)

Die kosmographischen Traktate der Purāṇa's

Versuch einer Textgeschichte

1954

des Orientalischen Seminars der Universität Bonn

294.592

Puran | Kir







Kg 57-50

822  
473

MUNSHI RAM MANOHAR LAL

Oriental & Foreign Book-Sellers

P.B. 1167, No. 1, Srinagar Circle, DELHI-110

CC-0. ASI Srinagar Circle, Jammu Collection. Digitized by eGangotri Siddhanta Gyaan Kosha



# Bonner Orientalistische Studien

Begründet von P. Kahle und W. Kirfel

Neue Serie

Herausgegeben von Otto Spies

Band 1

1954

Selbstverlag des Orientalischen Seminars der Universität Bonn



# Das Purāṇa vom Weltgebäude

(Bhuvanavinyāsa)

Die kosmographischen Traktate der Purāṇa's

Versuch einer Textgeschichte

von

Willibald Kirfel

294.592  
Puran/Kir

822

1954

Selbstverlag des Orientalischen Seminars der Universität Bonn

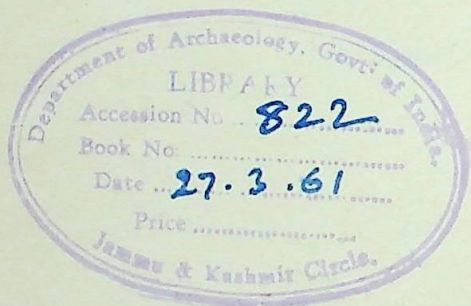
MUNSHI RAM MANOHAR LAL

Oriental & Foreign Book-Sellers

CC-0. ASI Srinagar Circle, Jammu Collection. Digitized by eGangotri Siddhanta Gyaan Kosha

P.B. 1167; Nai Sarak, DELHI-6





Gedruckt mit Unterstützung der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft  
Gesamtherstellung: Rheingold-Verlag, Mainz-Mombach



# INHALTSVERZEICHNIS

## VORWORT

## ABKÜRZUNGEN

## EINLEITUNG:

- |   |     |
|---|-----|
| A. Kurzer Überblick über die kosmographischen Vorstellungen der Purāṇa's.   | 1*  |
| B. Die Zusammengehörigkeit der in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's zu zwei Textgruppen:  | 7*  |
| I. Die erste Textgruppe: Agni-, Brahma-, Garuḍa-, Kūrma-, Mahāśiva-, Śiva- und Viṣṇupurāṇa und ihr Verhältnis zu einander         | 7*  |
| II. Die zweite Textgruppe: Brahmāṇḍa-, Kūrma-, Liṅga-, Mārkaṇḍeya-, Matsya-, Varāha- und Vāyupurāṇa und ihr Verhältnis zueinander | 21* |
| III. Das Verhältnis der beiden Textgruppen zueinander, Versuch einer relativen Altersbestimmung                                   | 45* |
| C. Erläuterungen zur Textgestaltung   | 48* |

## DIE ERSTE TEXTGRUPPE

- |  |    |
|--|----|
| 1. Kapitel. Genealogien der ersten Herrscher:  | 1  |
| 1 — 10 die ersten Herrscher der Erde; 11 — 15 Zuweisung der sieben Erdteile an dieselben; 16 — 31 die ersten Beherrscher der Landschaften (varṣa) des Jambūdvīpa; 32 — 42 die Genealogie Bharata's und seiner Nachkommen |    |
| 2. Kapitel: Beschreibung der Erde:   | 6  |
| 1 — 2 die Kontinente und Meere; 3 — 10 die Hauptgebirge und Landschaften des Jambūdvīpa; 11 — 39 Ilāvṛta mit dem Meru nebst seiner Umgebung; 40 — 43 die Lebensverhältnisse in den Landzonen außer Bhāratavarṣa          |    |
| 3. Kapitel. Beschreibung Bhāratavarṣa's:   | 16 |
| 1 — 7 Größe und Einteilung; 8 Hauptgebirge; 9 — 13 Flüsse; 13 — 14 Völkerschaften; 15 — 21 Lebensverhältnisse  |    |

4. Kapitel. Beschreibung der Ringkontinente: Landschaften, Gebirge, Flüsse, Lebensverhältnisse:	21
1 — 11 Plakṣadvīpa; 12 — 18 Śālmāladvīpa; 19 — 26 Kuṣadvīpa; 27 — 34 Krauñcadvīpa; 35 — 43 Śākadvīpa; 44 — 52 Puṣkaradvīpa; 53 — 58 Zusammenfassung; 59 — 62 Lokāloka-Gebirge	
5. Kapitel. Schilderung der sieben Pātāla's und ihrer Bewohner:	37
1 — 2 Höhe und Namen; 3 Farben der Böden; 4 — 12 Beschreibung ihrer Ausstattung und der in ihnen herrschenden Lebensverhältnisse sowie Angabe ihrer Bewohner; 13 — 27 Schilderung der Weltschlange Śeṣa (Ananta), die die Welt auf ihrem Haupte trägt	
6. Kapitel. Aufzählung der Höllen sowie der Sünden, die in ihnen abgebußt werden:	41
1 — 5 Lage und Namen der Höllen; 6 — 25 Angabe der Sünden, die in den einzelnen Höllen abgebußt werden; 26 — 28 Verhältnis von Himmels- und Höllenbewohnern zueinander; 29 — 37 Bedeutung der Bußen und der Viṣṇu-Verehrung für den Sünder; 38 — 42 der Sinn von Angenehmern und Unangenehmern und die Bedeutung der Erkenntnis	
7. Kapitel. Beschreibung der Himmelswelt:	48
1 — 6 die sieben Planeten und ihre Bahnen; 7 — 13 Ausdehnung und Entfernung der Weltschichten; 14 — 27 das Weltei und seine Entstehung	
8. Kapitel. Sonnenbahn und Kalender während der Jahreszeiten:	56
1 — 7 Größe und Beschreibung des Sonnenwagens sowie Länge seiner Achsen; 8 die Namen der Sonnenrosse; 9 — 11 die Städte der Welthüter auf dem Mānasa-Gebirge; 11 <sub>1</sub> — 21 Eintritt von Tag und Nacht in den verschiedenen Teilen der Mittelwelt; 22 — 26 Eintritt des Sonnenlichtes in Feuer bzw. Wasser bei Untergang bzw. Aufgang der Sonne; 27 — 28 der Weg der Sonne in einem Muhūrta; 28 <sub>1</sub> — 28 <sub>2</sub> Preis der Sonne als des Lebenselementes der Welt; 29 — 46 Lauf der Sonne und Länge von Tag und Nacht während der beiden Halbjahre; 47 — 53 die Mandeha-Dämonen und ihre Vertreibung; 54 — 57 die Bedeutung der Sāṃdhyā-Zeremonie; 58 Zeitgrößen; 59 — 63 Tageszeiten; 64 — 79 Stand der Sonne zur Zeit der Äquinoktien und Solstizien, die Jahre eines Yuga; 80 — 81 Monatsnamen; 82 — 84 die Welthüter auf dem Lokāloka-Gebirge; 85 — 97a Lage des Väter- und Götterweges; 97b — 108a Lage der Viṣṇu-Stätte; 108b — 120 Entstehung und Verlauf der Gaṅgā und die läuternde Kraft ihres Wassers	



9. Kapitel. Meteorologisches: 67  
 1 — 7 Beschreibung des Sternhimmels; 8 — 25 Entstehung von Wolken und Regen, ihre Bedeutung für die Welt
10. Kapitel. Die Bewohner des Sonnenwagens während der einzelnen Monate des Jahres. 70
11. Kapitel. Die Wirkung der Sonne durch die Macht der Götter. 72
12. Kapitel: Der Lauf von Mond, Planeten und Sternen um den Dhruva (Polarstern), Beschreibung der Wagen des Mondes und der Planetengötter: 74  
 1 — 3 der des Mondes; 4 — 15 Abnahme und Zunahme des Mondes sowie das Verhältnis von Göttern und Manen zu demselben; 16 Candrasuta (Budha, Merkur); 17 Śukra (Venus); 18 — 19 Brhaspati (Jupiter); 20 Śanaīścara (Saturn); 21 — 22 Rāhu; 23 Ketu; 24 — 28 Verankerung der Planeten und Sterne an den Dhruva; 29 — 33 der Śīsumāra (Kreis der Gestirne) und seine Verbindung mit dem Dhruva; 34 — 36 zusammenfassende Schlußverse

## DIE ZWEITE TEXTGRUPPE

1. Kapitel. Genealogien der ersten Beherrscher der Erde im Svāyambhuva-Manvantara: 77  
 1 — 4 die ersten Herrscher der Erde; 5 — 9a Zuweisung der sieben Erdteile an dieselben und Benennung von deren Landschaften nach ihren Söhnen und zwar 9b — 11a der von Puṣkaradvīpa; 11b — 16 der von Śākadvīpa; 17 — 21 der von Krauñcadvīpa; 22 — 25 der von Kuśadvīpa; 26 — 28 der von Śālmadvīpa; 29 — 35a der von Plakṣadvīpa; 35b — 37a die Lebensverhältnisse in den Kontinenten Śāka- bis Plakṣadvīpa; 37b — 48 die Namen der ersten Herrscher und Landschaften im Jambūdvīpa; 49 — 50 Lebensverhältnisse in den Zonen außer Bhāratavarṣa; 51 — 55 Genealogie Bharata's und seiner Nachkommen
2. Kapitel. Beschreibung des Jambūdvīpa: 87  
 1 — 7 Einleitung; 8 — 12 Größe und Form; 13 — 22 Hauptgebirge; 22<sub>1</sub> — 24 der Meru und seine Umgebung; 25 — 38 Form, Größe und Beschreibung der Landschaften des Jambūdvīpa; 39 — 47 Beschreibung des Meru und seiner Umgebung; 48 — 51 Beschreibung von Ketumāla; 52 — 56 Beschreibung von Bhadrāśva; 57 — 61 Beschreibung von Ramaṇaka; 62 — 65 Beschreibung von Hiraṇvat; 66 — 76a Beschreibung der Landschaft Kuru und ihrer Bewohner



3. Kapitel. Beschreibung von Bhāratavarṣa:	108
1 — 8 Lage, Größe und Einteilung; 9 — 14 Lebensverhältnisse; 15 — 16 Gebirge; 17 — 33a Flüsse; 33b — 53 Völkerschaften	
4. Kapitel. Beschreibung der übrigen Landschaften des Jambū- dvīpa und ihrer Lebensverhältnisse:	119
1 — 6 Kimpuruṣa; 6 — 9 Harivarṣa; 10 — 21 Hāvṛta mit dem Jambū- Baum; 22 — 27 <sub>2</sub> die Hauptgebiete des Jambūdvīpa und ihre Bewohner	
5. Kapitel. Beschreibung des Himavat, seiner Berge, Seen, Flüsse und Bewohner:	126
1 — 25 der Kailasa; 26 — 42 Ursprung der Gaṅgā und ihrer sieben Arme; 43 — 62 Namen der Völker und Örtlichkeiten, die sie berühren; 63 — 79 kurze geographische Beschreibung anderer Gebirge und Land- schaften; 80 — 83 Spiegelbild des neungeteilten Bhāratavarṣa im Monde und seine Lebensverhältnisse	
6. Kapitel. Beschreibung der Ringkontinente: Landschaften, Ge- birge, Flüsse, Lebensverhältnisse:	137
1 — 23 Plakṣadvīpa; 24 — 40 <sub>3</sub> Śālmadvīpa; 40 <sub>1</sub> — 49 <sub>2</sub> Kuṣadvīpa; 50 — 62a Krauñadvīpa; 62b — 89 <sub>1</sub> Śākadvīpa; 89 <sub>2</sub> — 89 <sub>25</sub> Variante des Mt.: Śālmala- und Gomēadvīpa; 90 — 108 Puṣkaradvīpa; 109 — 119a Größe der Ringmeere und Entstehung von Ebbe und Flut; 119b — 124 Aufzählung der Dinge, die die Namen der Kontinente motivieren; 125 — 127 Lebensverhältnisse in den Kontinenten, besonders in Puṣ- karadvīpa; 128 — 133 der Rand der Welt mit dem Lokāloka-Gebirge; 134 — 153 die Schichten der Elementarstoffe als Hüllen des Welteies	
7. Kapitel. Schilderung der Tala's (Pātāla's):	185
1 — 10 Verteilung der groben Elemente im Weltraum; 11 — 15a Namen der Tala's sowie die Farben oder Stoffe ihrer Böden; Beschrei- bung der einzelnen Tala's, ihrer Städte, Wohnungen und Bewohner; 15b — 20a 1. Tala; 20b — 25a 2. Tala; 25b — 31 3. Tala; 32 — 34 4. Tala; 35 — 38 5. Tala; 39 — 42a 6. Tala; 42b — 46a 7. Tala; 46b — 57 Bereich des Śeṣa und seine Beschreibung	
8. Kapitel. Aufzählung der Höllen sowie der Sünden, die in ihnen abgebußt werden sollen:	191
9. Kapitel. Beschreibung der Bahnen von Sonne und Mond:	196
1 — 8a Größe von Sonne und Mond; 8b — 21 Durchmesser und Um- fang der Erdoberfläche; 22 — 26 Beschreibung der vier Städte der Welt- hüter (lokapāla) an den Kardinalpunkten auf dem Mānasa-Gebirge;	



27 — 42 die Tageszeiten auf der Erde während des Sonnenlaufes an den Kardinalpunkten; 42<sub>1</sub> — 43<sub>7</sub> Eintritt des Sonnenlichtes in Feuer bzw. Wasser bei Untergang bzw. Aufgang der Sonne; 44 — 46 Strecke der Bahn, die die Sonne in einem Muhūrta (48 m) zurücklegt; 47 — 56a die Sonnenbahn zur Zeit der Äquinoktien und Solstizien; 56b — 57<sub>2</sub> die Vithi's (bestimmte Gruppen von Nakṣatra's); 58 — 66 die täglichen Sonnenbahnen zur Zeit der Solstizien; 57 — 92 Art des Sonnenlaufes und seine Länge während der Zeit eines Tages und einer Nacht; 92 — 92<sub>1</sub> Zeitgrößen und Kalenderfragen; 93 — 95 die Lokapāla's auf dem Lokāloka-Gebirge; 96 — 10<sub>4</sub> Beschreibung des Väterweges; 105<sub>1</sub> — 110a Beschreibung des Götterweges; 110b — 111 Lage der Viṣṇu-Stätte

#### 10. Kapitel. Meteriologisches:

221

1 — 10 Bedeutung des Dhruva (Polarstern) für den Lauf der Gestirne; 11 — 46 Entstehung der Wolkenarten und Erklärung ihrer Namen; Entstehung des Regens; 47 — 58 Größe und Beschreibung des Sonnenwagens nebst seiner mystischen Erklärung; 59 — 69 Verbindung des Sonnenwagens mit dem Dhruva

#### 11. Kapitel. Die Bewohner des Sonnenwagens während der Monate des Jahres:

242

1 — 5 Frühlingsmonate; 6 — 8 Sommermonate; 9 — 12a Regenmonate; 11b — 16a Herbstmonate; 16b — 20a Wintermonate; 20b — 23 Vorfrühlingsmonate; 24 — 27 die Tätigkeiten der Bewohner des Sonnenwagens; 27<sub>1</sub> — 27<sub>21</sub> die Bewohner des Sonnenwagens nach dem L. und ihre Tätigkeit; 28 — 36 Wirkung der Bewohner des Sonnenwagens; 37 — 50 Hymnus an den Sonnengott; 51 — 58 der Wagen des Mondgottes; 59 — 69 das Verhältnis der Götter zum Monde; 69 — 76 das Verhältnis der Manen zum Monde

#### 12. Kapitel. Beschreibung der Wagen der übrigen Planeten- und Sternegötter:

256

1 — 1<sub>1a</sub> Somaputra (Merkur); 1<sub>1b</sub> — 2<sub>2</sub> Bhārgava (Venus); 2<sub>3</sub> — 2<sub>4a</sub> Bhauma (Mars); 2<sub>4b</sub> — 3<sub>a</sub> Bṛhaspati (Jupiter); 3<sub>b</sub> — 4<sub>a</sub> Śanaīścara (Saturn); 4<sub>b</sub> — 4<sub>2a</sub> Rāhu; 4<sub>2b</sub> — 4<sub>3</sub> Ketu; 5 — 11 Verbindung der Planeten und Sterne mit dem Dhruva; 12 — 21 der Śiśumāra (Kreis der Gestirne) und seine Verbindung mit dem Dhruva

#### 13. Kapitel. Weitere Einzelheiten über Sonne, Mond, Planeten und Sterne:

262

1 — 8 Erschaffung des Feuers zu Beginn des Brahma-Tages; 10 — 11 Dreiteilung desselben; 12 — 15 Charakterisierung der drei Arten;

16 — 22a Eintritt von Sonnenlicht in Wasser bzw. Feuer bei Aufgang bzw. Untergang der Sonne; 22b — 32 Namen, Arten und Tätigkeit der Sonnenstrahlen; 32<sub>1</sub> — 32<sub>7</sub> Namen der Sonnengötter in den einzelnen Monaten und die entsprechende Zahl ihrer Strahlen; 32<sub>8</sub> — 32<sub>9</sub> Farbe des Sonnengottes in den verschiedenen Jahreszeiten; 33 — 54 Bedeutung der Sonne für die Welt; 55 — 60 die sieben Hauptstrahlen der Sonne und ihre Wirkung; 61 — 66 Versuch, einige Namen der Himmelskörper etymologisch zu erklären; 67 — 68 Form und Materie von Sonne und Mond; 69 — 75 die Götterstellung (devasthāna) der Himmelskörper in den Manvantara's; 76 — 82a Abstammung der Gottheiten der Himmelskörper im Vaivasvata-Manvantara; 82b — 87 Anzahl der Strahlen der Himmelskörper; 88 — 96 Größe der verschiedenen Himmelskörper; 97 — 114 Höhe der Bahnen der Himmelskörper; 114<sub>1</sub> — 114<sub>20</sub> die Beherrscher der verschiedenen Wesensklassen nach dem L.; 116 — 126a Erzeuger und Geburts-Nakṣatra der Himmelskörper; 126b—132 Anfang von Himmelskörpern und Zeiten; 133—139 Abschluß

NAMENREGISTER	285
SACHREGISTER	306
VERZEICHNIS DER DRUCKFEHLER	311



## V O R W O R T

Seit fast zwei Jahrzehnten lag das Manuskript des vorliegenden Bandes nahezu zum Druck bereit, aber die Zeitverhältnisse waren für seine Veröffentlichung nicht gerade günstig, und auch die Beschäftigung mit anderen Problemen lenkte mich davon ab. In gewisser Hinsicht bildet er die Fortsetzung zu dem in dem vormaligen Verlag von Kurt Schroeder in Bonn 1927 herausgegebenen „*Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa*“, dessen Restbestände später vom Verlag E. J. Brill in Leiden erworben wurden. Wie jener erste Band, so stellt auch dieser den Versuch dar, einen der wichtigsten und charakteristischsten Abschnitte der umfangreichen *Purāṇa*-Literatur textgeschichtlich zur Darstellung zu bringen. Umfaßt nun jener deren Kapitel, die die sogenannte Welthistorie der alten Inder behandeln, mit anderen Worten: also den Zeitraum, der von der Schöpfung und der Ausbreitung niederen und höheren Lebens bis zu jener Epoche reicht, in der die großen im *Mahābhārata* geschilderten Kämpfe der *Pāṇḍava*'s und *Kaurava*'s nebst ihrer Bundesgenossen einsetzen, so befaßt sich unser zweiter Band mit deren kosmographischen Traktaten, die das Weltall und dessen einzelne Teile oder Schichten beschreiben, einschließlich der zu ihrer Zeit herrschenden astronomischen Vorstellungen. Kurz gesagt, es verhalten sich die beiden Bände also zueinander wie etwa Zeit und Raum; zugleich stellen sie die beiden umfangreichsten Textstücke dar, die mehr oder weniger wörtlich in bestimmten Gruppen von *Purāṇa*'s wiederkehren und zu den merkwürdigsten und kulturgeschichtlich bedeutsamsten literarischen Erzeugnissen des indischen Altertums gehören. Die *Purāṇa*-Abschnitte, die in dem vorliegenden Bande bearbeitet wurden, ordnen sich aber — und das sei schon jetzt gesagt — nicht zu den gleichen Textgruppen zusammen, wie es beim *Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa* der Fall war. Dies dürfte mithin schon ein klares Argument für die Annahme sein, daß ursprünglich selbständige Texte von nur geringem Umfang von den Redaktoren der *Purāṇa*'s zu einem Ganzen verschmolzen worden sind.

Wenn im Vorwort zum *Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa* gesagt wurde, daß zur Aufhellung mancher textlicher Verderbnisse oder Abweichungen noch eine Anzahl alter und guter Handschriften hätte herangezogen werden müssen,

so gilt dieses auch für den vorliegenden Band. Es besteht aber auf absehbare Zeit nicht die geringste Aussicht, an jene heranzukommen. Aber selbst wenn dies der Fall wäre, würden sich doch nicht alle Textverderbnisse berichtigen lassen, wie die in Poona erscheinende kritische Ausgabe des Mahābhārata beweist. Zudem würde es sich bei den vielen hier in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's um eine so große Anzahl von Handschriften handeln, daß die Drucklegung des durch so umfangreiche Kollationierungsarbeiten übermäßig angeschwollenen kritischen Apparates schon aus praktischen Gründen scheitern würde. Die hieße zugleich, die mit der riesigen Purāṇa-Literatur verknüpften Probleme auf unabsehbare Zeit zurückzustellen; dies wäre ein Verfahren, das mit den Prinzipien von Forschung und Wissenschaft nicht mehr recht vereinbar ist.



## A B K U R Z U N G E N

- A. = Agnipurāṇam. Poona 1900 (Ānandāśramasaṃskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 41).
- Bd.<sub>1</sub> = Brahmāṇḍa-mahāpurāṇam. Mumbayyām: Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvaramudraṇayantrālaye, saṃvat 1969, śake 1838 [1913].
- Bd.<sub>2</sub> = Brahmāṇḍapurāṇam. Ms. S. 119 der Universitätsbibliothek Bonn. Moderne unvollständige Abschrift von verschiedener Hand, nach 1857.
- Br.<sub>1</sub> = Brahmapurāṇam. Poona 1895 (Ānandāśramasaṃskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 28).
- Br.<sub>2</sub> = Brahma-mahāpurāṇam. Mumbayyām: „Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara“ sṭim-yantrāgāre, saṃvat 1963, śake 1828 [1906].
- Ga.<sub>1</sub> = Garuḍapurāṇam . . . Pañcānana-Tarkaratnena saṃpāditam . . . Virasiṃha-Śāstriṇā . . . Dhirānanda-Kāvyanidhinā ca pariśodhitam. Kalikātārājadhānyām śakābdāḥ 1812 [1890].
- Ga.<sub>2</sub> = Garuḍapurāṇam . . . Śrī-Jivānanda-Vidyāsāgara . . . saṃskṛtam . . . Kalikātānagaryyām 1890.
- Ga.<sub>3</sub> = Garuḍa-mahāpurāṇam. Mumbayyām: „Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara“ (sṭim) yantrālaye, saṃvat 1963, śake 1828 [1906].
- Kū.<sub>1</sub> = The Kūrma-Purāṇa . . . ed. by Nilmaṇi Mukhopādhyāya. Calcutta 1890 (Bibliotheca Indica).
- Kū.<sub>2</sub> = Kūrma-mahāpurāṇam. Mumbayyām: „Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara“ sṭim-yantrāgāre, saṃvat 1962, śake 1827 [1905].
- L.<sub>1</sub> = Liṅgapurāṇam . . . Pañcānana-Tarkaratnena saṃpāditam . . . Virasiṃha-Śāstriṇā . . . Dhirānanda-Kāvyanidhinā ca pariśodhitam. Kalikātārājadhānyām śakābdāḥ 1812 [1890].
- L.<sub>2</sub> = Sa-ṭṭikā-Liṅga-mahāpurāṇam. Kalyāṇanagaryyām (Mumbai): Lakṣmi-Veṅkaṭeśvara (sṭim) yantrālaye, saṃvat 1981, śake 1846 [1924].
- Mr.<sub>1</sub> = The Mārcaṇḍeya Purāṇa . . . ed. by K. M. Banerjea. Calcutta 1862 (Bibliotheca Indica).
- Mr.<sub>2</sub> = Mārkaṇḍeya-mahāpurāṇam. Mumbayyām: „Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara“ (sṭim) mudraṇayantrālaye, saṃvat 1967, śake 1832 [1910].
- Mt.<sub>1</sub> = Matsyapurāṇam. Poona 1907 (Ānandāśramasaṃskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 54).
- Mt.<sub>2</sub> = Matsya-mahāpurāṇam. Kalyāṇanagaryyām (Mumbai): „Lakṣmi-Veṅkaṭeśvara“-mudraṇayantrālaye, saṃvat 1980, śake 1845 [1923].
- Śidh. = Śivapurāṇam (Dharmasaṃhitā) . . . Pañcānana-Tarkaratnena saṃpāditam . . . Virasiṃha-Śāstriṇā . . . Dhirānanda-Kāvyanidhinā pariśodhitam. Kalikātārājadhānyām śakābdāḥ 1812 [1890].
- Śu. = Śivapurāṇam (Umāsaṃhitā). Mumbai: „Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara“ (sṭim) mudraṇalaye, saṃvat 1982, śake 1847 [1925].

T. = Text.

V. = Variante unter dem Text.

Va. = Vāyupurāṇam. Poena 1905 (Ānandaśramasaṁskṛtagranthāvaliḥ 49).

Var. = The Varāha Purāṇa... ed. by... Hṛishikeśa Śāstri. Calcutta 1893 (Bibliotheca Indica).

Vi.<sub>1</sub> = Viṣṇupurāṇam . . . Śrī-Jivānanda-Vidyāsāgara . . . saṁskṛtam. Kalikātānagar-yyām 1882.

Vi.<sub>2</sub> = Viṣṇu-mahāpurāṇam. Mumbayyām: „Śrī-Veṅkaṭeśvara“ (ṣṭim) mudraṇālaye, saṁvat 1967, śake 1832 [1910].



## EINLEITUNG

Wie eine Durchmusterung der Purāṇa's beweist, ist nächst dem sogenannten „Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa“,<sup>1</sup> das die mythische Geschichte der Welt von ihrem Anbeginn bis etwa zur Zeit des Mahābhārata umfaßt, das zweite größere Textstück, das sich durch eine Anzahl jener merkwürdigen Denkmäler altindischer Literatur hinzieht, ein Traktat rein didaktischen Charakters, der die Beschreibung von Erde und Welt zum Gegenstande hat, und zur sachlichen Orientierung soll hier zunächst ein kurzer Überblick über die in ihm enthaltenen Anschauungen und Lehren gegeben werden.

### A. Kurzer Überblick über die kosmographischen Vorstellungen der Purāṇa's

Nach der Lehre der Purāṇa's, die auch durch manche andere Werke der indischen Literatur gelegentlich durchschimmert, hat das Weltall die Form eines riesigen Eies (aṇḍa), das von einer entsprechend starken Schale umschlossen ist. In der Regel wird ihm ein Horizontaldurchmesser von 500.000.000 Yojana's — ein Yojana entspricht einer Strecke von etwa sieben englischen Meilen — zugeschrieben. In seinem Innern birgt dieses Ei Unter- und Oberwelten, die sich schichtweise übereinander aufbauen sollen. Die ersteren umfassen die Pātāla's und die Höllen. Unter den Pātāla's versteht man sieben stockwerkartig übereinanderliegende ausge dehnte Räume, die mit märchenhafter Pracht ausgestattet und von dämonischen Wesen bewohnt sind. Unter, bisweilen auch neben oder über ihnen sollen die Höllen (naraka), d. h. die Strafräume der Bösen liegen, deren Anzahl in den Texten stark variiert, aber meist durch die Sieben teilbar ist. Ähnlich wie bei den Pātāla's werden auch bei der Oberwelt sieben Schichten (bhuvana) angenommen. In der Richtung von unten nach oben führen sie die Namen: Bhūr-, Bhuvar-, Svar-, Mahar-, Janar-, Tapo- und

---

<sup>1</sup> W. Kirfel: Das Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa. Versuch einer Textgeschichte. Bonn 1927, jetzt im Verlage von E. J. Brill in Leiden.



Satya- oder Brahmaloка und haben eine Höhe, die sich zum Teil dem zunehmend geistigen Charakter ihrer Bewohner entsprechend steigert.

Während einerseits die Pātāla's und Höllen, andererseits die vier obersten Weltschichten reine Schöpfungen der Spekulation darstellen, spiegelt sich in den drei unteren Schichten: Bhūr-, Bhuvar- und Svarloка eine natürliche, wenn auch primitive Beobachtung wider. Unter diesen ist der Svarloка die sichtbare Himmelswelt, und zwar umfaßt sie den Raum, der nach unten durch eine in Höhe von 100.000 Yojana über dem Erdboden durch die Sonnenbahn gelegte und nach oben durch eine in Höhe von 1.500.000 Yojana durch den Polarstern (Dhruva) gelegte, jener parallel verlaufende Ebene begrenzt wird. Es ist also jener Bereich, in dem die durch die sogenannten Windseile mit dem Polarstern verbundenen Himmelskörper ihre zur Erdoberfläche parallel verlaufenden Bahnen ziehen. Bhuvarloка bezeichnet die darunter liegende Schicht des Luftraumes, die bis zu einer Höhe von 100.000 Yojana über dem Erdboden ansteigt und das Reich der Vögel und Wolken bildet; aber auch gewisse Klassen von Unholden sollen hier ihr Unwesen treiben. Bhūrloка ist endlich der Name der irdischen Welt, die als eine sich in horizontaler Richtung bis in fast endlose Fernen ausbreitende, wenn auch durch Meere unterbrochene Ebene vorgestellt wurde. Morphologisch betrachtet, bildet sie nach damaligem Glauben ein phantastisches System von sieben regelmässigen Land- und eben-sovielen Wasserringen, die in abwechselnder Folge den kreisrunden Zentralkontinent Jambūdvipa konzentrisch umschließen. Für ihre nach einem konstanten Prinzip zunehmende Breite dient der Durchmesser des letzteren, der mit 100.000 Yojana angegeben wird, insofern als Einheit, als der ihn umschließende Lavanoda- (Salzwasser-)Ozean die gleiche Breite besitzt, aber die Breite jedes folgenden aus Land- und Wasserring bestehenden Paares sich in der Form einer geometrischen Progression (2, 4, 8 usw.) stetig steigern soll. Es ist also das gleiche Prinzip, das nach Platons Beschreibung der sagenhaften, angeblich versunkenen Insel Atlantis (Timaios Kap. 3; Kritias Kap. 7) einst auch die Anlage ihrer Hauptstadt beherrscht haben soll. Nach ihm bestand diese nämlich aus einem kreisrunden Mittelstück und zwei durch drei Wasserringe eingeschlossenen konzentrischen Landringen. Wenn auch hier der Durchmesser der Zentralebene die Breite des innersten Wasserringes weit übertrifft und ferner die Einheitszahl abweicht, tritt dennoch — abgesehen von der Ähnlichkeit der



Flüsse und Völker, von denen uns die Purāṇa's hier berichten, sind oder waren einmal Realität, wenn sie sich auch heute im Einzelfalle nicht immer einwandfrei identifizieren lassen. Das gleiche gilt im großen und ganzen auch vom Himavat (Himālaya), dessen Bergmassive, Täler und Völkerschaften von allen Teilen Asiens den damaligen Indern am besten bekannt gewesen sein müssen.

Über die Ring-Kontinente und Ozeane mag hier noch eine kurze Erläuterung angeschlossen werden. Die Namen der ersteren sind nach den purāṇischen Texten in ihrer überwiegenden Mehrzahl: Plakṣa-, Śālmala(i)-, Kuśa-, Krauñca-, Śāka- und Puṣkaradvīpa und die der sie trennenden Ozeane: Lavaṇoda- (Kṣāroda-), Ikṣurasoda-, Suroda-, Gṛtoda-, Dadhimaṇḍodaka-, Kṣīroda- (Dugdḥoda-) und Svādūda- (Jala-)Ozean. Die letzteren sind also nach den Flüssigkeiten benannt, die sie enthalten sollen. Nur das Mt., die Prosaparaphrase des Var. und der eine oder andere jüngere oder weniger belangreiche Text weist eine etwas abweichende Folge der Namen auf, und zwar lauten in diesen die Kontinente: Śāka-, Kuśa-, Krauñca-, Śālmala-, Gomedaka- und Puṣkaradvīpa sowie die der sie einschliessenden Ozeane: Lavaṇoda-, Kṣīroda-, Gṛtoda- (Dadhimaṇḍoda-), Dadhi- (Gṛtamaṇḍoda-), Suroda-, Ikṣurasoda- und Svādūdaka-Ozean. Da aber das Var. keinen Anspruch auf Altertümlichkeit erheben kann und auch das Mt., wie sich unten (S. 137 ff.) erst zeigen wird, im allgemeinen das gleiche Versmaterial verwendet, das sich auch im Bḍ. und Vā. vorfindet, darf jene Abweichung gewiß als eine beabsichtigte sekundäre Umordnung angesehen werden.

Durch radial verlaufende Gebirgszüge — in der Mehrzahl werden ihrer je sieben angenommen — sollen die meisten Ringkontinente wieder in gleichförmige Landschaften aufgeteilt sein, die je wieder durch ein in einen Hauptstrom mündendes Flußsystem bewässert werden. Nur der letzte Ringkontinent Puṣkaradvīpa wird durch das in seiner Mitte verlaufende 50.000 Yojana hohe und breite Mānasa- oder Maṇuṣottara-Gebirge, das auf seiner Gipfelfläche die nach den Kardinalpunkten orientierten vier Städte der Welthüter trägt, in zwei Landringe gegliedert. Die Angabe der Namen, die die Spekulation den Gebirgen, Landschaften und Hauptströmen beigelegt hat, erscheint in dieser Allgemeinorientierung über das indische Weltbild als überflüssig.

Wie bereits oben bemerkt wurde, umschließt der Svarloka das Reich



der Gestirne, und zwar liegen in einer Entfernung von 100.000 Yojana über der Erdoberfläche die Kreisbahnen der Sonne und um je die gleiche Strecke aufwärts die des Mondes sowie die der Sternbilder (nakṣatra) und über diesen in einem Abstand von je 200.000 Yojana die Bahnen der Planeten in ihrer natürlichen Folge, also die von Merkur (Budha), Venus (Uśanas), Mars (Aṅgāraka), Jupiter (Bṛhaspati) und Saturn (Śanaiścara). 100.000 Yojana über der Bahn des letztgenannten befinden sich die Bahnen der Sterne des Großen Bären (saptarṣi), und abermals 100.000 Yojana über diesen, also in einem Abstand von 1.500.000 Yojana vom Erdboden, steht der Polarstern (Dhruva), der Zentral- und Angelpunkt sämtlicher Himmelskörper. Auf Grund dieser Vorstellungen haben die Inder einen Kalender entwickelt, der trotz der primitiven Voraussetzungen erstaunliche Annäherungswerte liefert.

Rein spekulativen Ursprung haben die obersten Weltschichten. Der Maharloka in Höhe einer Koṭi von Yojana's beherbergt die Kalpavāsīn's, also jene Wesen, deren Leben ein ganzes Weltzeitalter (kalpa) währt. Der Janaloka liegt in doppelter Höhe und ist das Reich der Söhne Brahman's: Sanaka usw. In vierfacher Höhe befindet sich der Tapoloka, den die Vairāja-Götter bewohnen, und über diesem liegt in sechsfacher Höhe der Satyaloka, auch Brahmaloka genannt, weil hier jene Götter ihren Sitz haben, die aus dem Weltgetriebe (saṃsāra) ausgeschieden sind und nicht wieder sterben (apunarṃśaka).

Die von Babylon beeinflusste<sup>1</sup> hinduistische Konzeption vom Weltgebäude, wie die Purāṇa's sie uns schildern, gehört in seinen gigantischen Ausmaßen zu jenen alten kosmischen Systemen, wie wir sie nicht nur bei Buddhisten und Jaina's, sondern auch im Bereich der Südsee über Hawai hinaus bis in das vorkolumbische Amerika verfolgen können,<sup>2</sup> und es wäre vom ethnologischen wie auch vom historischen Gesichtspunkt aus von Bedeutung, sie alle einmal näher miteinander zu vergleichen und zu versuchen, sie möglichst auf ihren gemeinsamen Ursprung zurückzuführen, der vielleicht sogar in Indien zu suchen ist.

<sup>1</sup> W. Kirfel: Die Kosmographie der Inder. Bonn und Leipzig 1920. S. 28\* ff.

<sup>2</sup> S. z. B. A. Bastian: Zur Kenntnis Hawai's. Berlin 1883; derselbe: Die Kulturländer des alten Amerika. Bd. 2 (Berlin 1878) S. 576 ff.



## B. Die Zusammengehörigkeit der in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's zu zwei Textgruppen

Schon ein oberflächlicher Vergleich der mehr oder weniger umfangreichen kosmographischen Abschnitte in den in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's miteinander führt zu der Erkenntnis, daß sie sich im großen und ganzen zu zwei Textgruppen zusammenordnen, und zwar bietet die erstere eine kürzere und die zweite eine längere Fassung, wie ich in meiner Abhandlung „Bhāratavarṣa“<sup>1</sup> bereits angedeutet habe. Bis zu einem gewissen Grade lassen sich beide Textfassungen rekonstruieren, und eine eingehendere Betrachtung derselben führt zu dem Ergebnis, daß sie, abgesehen vom Inhalt, auch wörtliche Übereinstimmungen aufweisen, sich also gewissermaßen wie zwei verschiedene Rezensionen ein und desselben Textes zueinander verhalten. Eine textgeschichtliche Darstellung dieser beiden Rezensionen, wenn man so sagen darf, hat nun den Zweck, ihren ursprünglichen Kern nebst den sekundären Erweiterungen, Zusätzen und Abweichungen sowie deren inneres Verhältnis zueinander zu veranschaulichen, und daraus ergibt sich wiederum die Möglichkeit, die Entwicklung der geographischen und kosmographischen Vorstellungen des älteren und mittelalterlichen Indiens einigermaßen verfolgen zu können.

Zunächst sollen nun die Quellen unserer beiden Fassungen hinsichtlich ihrer jeweiligen Zusammenhänge in den in Frage kommenden Purāṇa's und auf Grund ihres Textbildes charakterisiert und erst dann die Folgerungen dargelegt werden, die sich aus einem Vergleich derselben ergeben.

### I. Die erste Textgruppe

Wie bereits angedeutet, enthält die erste Textgruppe den kosmographischen Traktat in einer etwas kürzeren Form, und zwar umfaßt er in A. die Adhyāya 107 — 108 und 118 — 120, im Br.<sup>1</sup> die Adhyāya 18 — 24 bzw. 16 — 22 im Br.<sup>2</sup> infolge abweichender Verszählung im Pañcalakṣaṇa-

<sup>1</sup> W. Kirfel: Bhāratavarṣa [Indien]. Textgeschichtliche Darstellung zweier geographischer Purāṇa-Texte. Stuttgart 1931. S. 1 ff.



Teil,<sup>1</sup> im Ga. die Adhyāya 54 — 58, im Kū. die Adhyāya 40 — 50, im Vi. die Adhyāya 1 — 12 des 2. Aṃśa und in den beiden stark voneinander abweichenden Rezensionen des Śivapurāṇa's die Adhyāya 31.13—35.27 der Dharmasaṃhitā in der ersteren (Śidh.) bzw. 15.12—19.31 der Umāsaṃhitā in der zweiten (Śu.) Rezension.

Werfen wir zunächst einen Blick auf die textlichen Zusammenhänge, in denen sich unser Traktat befindet, so können wir feststellen, daß er im Vi. zwischen den beiden Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitten „Vaṃśa“ und „Manvantara“ steht, und in dieser inhaltlich sinnvollen Anordnung verrät sich, wie hier nur kurz bemerkt werden mag, die Tätigkeit des Redaktors, der den inneren Aufbau des Purāṇa's gestaltet hat.

Demgegenüber nimmt der Traktat im Br. eine natürlichere, d. h. reaktionell unberührtere Stellung ein, da er unmittelbar an den hier in älterer Form vorliegenden Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt anschließt und sich schon dadurch als ursprünglich gesonderten Text dokumentiert. In jenem Abschnitt und in unserem kosmographischen Traktat haben wir ohne Zweifel den ältesten Bestandteil dieses Purāṇa's zu sehen; beide Textstücke bilden nämlich die sogenannte, von mir nach dem Sprecher betitelte „Lomaharṣaṇa-Gītā“, wie ich bei der Behandlung seines redaktionellen Aufbaues gezeigt zu haben glaube.<sup>2</sup>

In dem enzyklopädischen A., dessen innerer Aufbau noch ein Rätsel ist, ist die Trennung der beiden ersten Abhyāya's und überhaupt die Stellung des Traktates im Textganzen noch ungeklärt. Den Adhyāya's 107 und 108 geht eine Schilderung der Merkmale eines Palastes und die Charakterisierung der für Häuser sowie Städte usw. geeigneten Stätten voraus, es folgen ihnen acht Adhyāya's über Tirtha's („Gnadenorte“) im allgemeinen und einige im besonderen, und an die Adhyāya's 118 — 120 schließen sich endlich mehrere Kapitel astrologischen Inhaltes an.

Wie das A., so besitzt auch das Ga. im allgemeinen einen enzyklopädischen Charakter. In diesem geht dem kosmographischen Traktat ein Adhyāya voraus, der einen Auszug aus einem im Kū. und Padmapurāṇa wörtlich wiederkehrenden Dharma-Text darstellt, und es folgt ihm ein astronomisch-

<sup>1</sup> In Br.<sub>2</sub> sind die Adhyāya 1 — 3 der Ausgabe Br.<sub>1</sub> durchgezählt.

<sup>2</sup> S. Bhāratavarṣa S. 8 ff.



astrologischer Traktat, dem sich wieder zwei Kapitel über magische Kennzeichen bei Männern und Frauen anschließen.

Wie bei den Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitten, so stellt auch diesmal das Kū. wieder eine merkwürdige Mischrezension dar, die bald der ersten, und, wie sich noch zeigen wird, bald der zweiten Textgruppe folgt. Vorauf gehen nach einer Schilderung der vier Weltzeitalter mehrere Adhyāya's, die die Größe Íśvara's und die Erhabenheit verschiedener Gnadenorte schildern, und es folgen Teile des Manvantara-Abschnittes und im Anschluß an diese gewisse Textstücke, die in Vi. III. 3 und 4 u. a. auch einige wörtliche Parallelen haben.

Schließlich findet sich ein kosmographischer Traktat noch in zwei zum Teil stark voneinander abweichenden Versionen des Śivapurāṇa's, aber obwohl er in diesen in zwei verschieden benannten Abschnitten erscheint, sind die engeren Textzusammenhänge doch so ziemlich die gleichen. Vorauf gehen ihm eine Anzahl von Adhyāya's, die über die Sünden und ihre Einteilung, die Höllen und ihre Qualen sowie über die Macht der Mildtätigkeit, Askese, Kenntnis der Purāṇa's sowie Spenden und Schenkungen aller Art handeln, und die ihm folgenden Kapitel haben verschiedene Themen zum Gegenstande wie die Unterschiedlichkeit der Menschen entsprechend ihrer natürlichen Anlage nach den drei Guṇa's, die Verdienste des Kriegers beim Tode in der Schlacht, die Entstehung des menschlichen Körpers, die Natur der Frauen, die Vorzeichen des Todes, die Überwindung desselben durch magische Mittel und die Vereinigung mit Śiva, die Anzeichen kommender Unglücksfälle, die sich in Veränderungen des menschlichen Schattens kundtuen, bis schließlich der hier mit dem Sūryavaṃśa endende Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt (Śidh. 51 — 61 = Śu. 29 — 39) nebst mehreren Kapiteln über das Ritual der Manenopfer (śrāddhakalpa) anschließt, die wieder im Harivaṃśa ihre beinahe vollkommenen und in anderen Purāṇa's ihre teilweisen Entsprechungen haben.<sup>1</sup>

Die verschiedenen Textzusammenhänge, in denen sich unser kosmographischer Traktat also in den in Betracht kommenden Purāṇa's vorfindet, beweisen schon zur Genüge, daß derselbe nicht an einen feststehenden inhaltlichen Rahmen gebunden, also kein integrierender Bestandteil

<sup>1</sup> S. J. D. L. de Vries: Der Śrāddhakalpa im Harivaṃśa und in fünf anderen Purāṇen. [Gekürzte Einleitung]. Bonn 1928. Phil. Diss.





A.	Br.	Ca.	Ka.	Vi.	Śidh.	Śu.
108.18—10b	18.35a 35b 36—40		45.36aII 36b 46.1, 28—30a 30b—32a 32b—38a	II. 2.28a 28b 28c—33a	33.25a 25b—30a	17.26a 26b—31a
20	41—42		30b—32a	33b—35a		
21—25	43—48		32b—38a	35b—41a	30b—35	31b—36
	49a					
26—27a	49b—51a		38b—40a	41b—43a		
27b	51b		40b	43b	36a	37a
	52—53			44—45	36b—37	37b—38
28b	54a			46a		
	54b			46b		
	55—56			47—48	38—39	39—40
29b	57—58a			49—51a		
	59b—62			51b—54	40—43	41—44
118.1abI 1bII—2a	19.1 2 4 5		47.20b—21a	II. 3.1 2 4 5	34.1 2 3a	18.1 2 3a
3b—6aI	6—8	55.4b—6a 6b	22b—24	6—8a	3b—6a	3b—6a
6aII	9a 9b	6c	25a 25b	8b 9a	7a 7b	7a 7b
2b—3a	3	7	21b—22a	3	8	8
8bII	10a		26bI	9b		
6b	10b			10a	9a	9a
7a	11			10b—11a	9b—10a	10
	12a					
7b	12b			11b	10bI, 11bII	11aI, 12aII
	13a			12a	11bI aII	12aI, 11bII
sabI	13b—14			12b—13	12—13a	12b—13
	15a		37a	14a	9bII	10aII
sc	15b		38a	14b	13b	14a
	16a		38b	15a		
	16b—18		39—41a	15b—17		
	19a	10c	41b	18a	14a	14b
	19b			18b		
	20—27			19—20	14b—21	15a—21
119.1abI 1bII—2a	19.28—29 20.1 2a 2b			II. 3.27—28 II. 4.1 2a 2b	34.22 23a 23b	18.22 23a 23b
2b	3a 3b	56.1a 1b		3a 3b		
	4	2		4		
	5—6			5—6		
	7a	3a		7a	24a	24a
4b	7b	3b		7b	24b	24b
	8			8	25	25
	9		49.5a	9	26	26

A.	Br.	Ga.	Ka.	Vi.	Śidh.	Śu.
	20.10a		49.6a	II. 4.10a		
	10b			10b		
	11	56.4	7	11	34.27	18.27
	12a			12a		
	12b		8b	12b	28a	28a
	13a			13a	28b	28b
	13b			13b		
	14a		9a	14a	29a	29a
	14b			14b	29b	29b
	15 - 16			15 - 16		
	17a		9b	17a		
	17b - 19			17b - 19	30 - 32a	30 - 32a
	20 - 21a			20 - 21a		
	21b			21b	32b	32b
	22a	5a		22a		
	22b			22b	33a	33a
119.8	23	5bc		23	33b - 34a	33b - 34a
	24		13a	24	34b - 35a	34b - 35a
	25		13b - 14a	25	35b	35b
9b	26a	6a	14b	26a		
	26b			26b		
(10a)	27	(6b)	(15a)	27		
	28	7	15b - 16a	28	36	36
	29			29		
	30a			30a	37a	37a
	30b			30b		
16b	31a			31a		
	31b - 32a			31b - 32a	37b	37b
	32b			32b		
	33a			33a	38a	38a
	33b			33b		
	34a			34a	38b	38b
	34b - 35a			34b - 35a		
	35b			35b	39a	39a
	36a	8a		36a		
11bII - 12a	36b - 37a	8bc	22b - (23a)	36b - 37a		
	37b - 38			37b - 38	39b - 40	39b - 40
	39 - 40a			39 - 40a		
	40b - 41a			40bc	41	41
13	41b - 42a	9	20b - 21a	41ab	42	42
	42b			41c		
	43a			42a	43a	43a
	43b - 44a	10	21b - (22a)	42b - 43a	43b - 44a	43b - 44a
	44b - 45			43b - 44	44b - 45a	44b - 45a
14a	46a			45a		
	46b			45b	45b	45b
	47a		26b	46a	46a	46a
14b - 15	47b - 48a	11		46b - 48		
	49b			49a		
	50a			49b	46b	46b
16a(bI)	50b - 51a	12	27a	50ab	47	47
(16bII) - 17a	51b - 52a			50c - 51		



A.	Br.	Ga.	Kū.	Vi.	Śidh.	Śu.
119.17b	20.52b - 53a			II. 4.52	34.48	18.48
	53b			53a		
	54			53b - 54a	40	40
	55a			54b		
	55b - 56a	56.13		55	50	50
(18a)	56b - 57a			56	51a	51a
	57b - 58a			57		
	58b			58a	51b	51b
	59a			58b	52a	52a
	59b	14a		59a		
	60a			59b		
19	60b - 61a	14bc		60		
	61b - 62a			61		
	62b			62a	52b	52b
20b	63a			62b	53a	53a
	63b			63a		
	64a			63b	53b	53b
	64b			64a		
	65a			64b	54a	54a
	65b					
	66 - 68a			65 - 67a	54b - 56	54b - 56
	68b - 69			67b - 68a		
(21a)	70		49.30a	68b - 69a	57	57
	71a			69b		
	71b - 72a			70		
	72b - 74			71 - 73a	58 - 59	58 - 59
	75a			73b		
	75b - 76	(10)	(14 - 15)	74 - 75a		
22b	77			75b - 76a	60a	60a
	78a	17a		76b	60b	60b
	78b	17b		77a	61a	61a
	79 - 81			77b - 80a	61b - 63	61b - 63
	82 - 83a			80b - 81		
	83b			82a	64a	64a
	84a			82b		
	84b			83a	64b	64b
	85			83b - 84a		
	86 - 88a			84b - 86	65 - 67a	65 - 67a
	88b	18a		87a	67b	67b
	89a			87b		
	89b - 91			88 - 90a	68a - 70a	68a - 70a
(25a)	92a			90b	70b	70b
25b - 26	92b			91a	71a	71a
	93 - 94a			91b - 92	71b - 72	71b - 72
	94b - 95a			93	73	73
	95b - 96a	18b - 19		94	74	74
27b	96b	20a		95a	75a	75a
	97a			95b	75b	75b
(28a)	97b - 98a	(20b)		96		
(28bII)	98b - 99a			97	76	76
	99bc			98	77	77

A.	Br.	Ga.	Kü.	Vi.	Śidh.	Śū.
120. <sub>2</sub> 3a(bI)  4a	21.1a			II. 5.1a		
	1b	57.1a		1b		15.22a
	2a	1b		2a	31.27a	22b - 23a
	2b - 3a	2		2bc	27b - 28a	
	3b - 4a	3a(b)		3		
	4b - 12a			4 - 11	29b - 37a	25 - 32
	12b			12a		
	13a			12b	37b	33a
	13b			13a		
	14 - 15			13b - 15a	13 - 14	12 - 13
	16a			15b		
	16b - 24a			16 - 23	15 - 22	14 - 21
	24b - 27			24 - 27	23 - 26	
<hr/>						
	22. <sub>1</sub> - 5a	57.(4a) - 7b		II. 6. <sub>1</sub> - 5a	32. <sub>1</sub> - (5a)	16. <sub>1</sub> - 5a (5b)
	5b			5b		
	6a			6a		
	6b - 8a			6b - 8a	5b - 7a	6a - 8a
	8b			8b		
	9 - 11			9 - 11	7b - 9	8b - 10
	12a			12a		
	12b - 16a			12b - 15	10 - 13	11 - 14
	16b			16a		
	17			16b - 17a	14	15
	18 - 22a			17b - 21a		
	22b - 32			21b - 30	15 - 25a	16 - 26
	33			31		
	34 - 41			32 - 39	25b - 33a	27 - 34
	42			40		
	43			41	33b - 34a	35
	44a			42a		
	44b - 45a			42b - 43a	34b - 35a	36
	45b			43b		
	46a			44a	35b	37a
	46b			44b		
	47 - 48			45 - 46b	36 - 37	37b - 38a
	49a			46c		
	49b			47a	38a	40a
	50			47b - 48		
<hr/>						
	23. <sub>1</sub> - 2			II. 7. <sub>1</sub> - 2		
	3			3	35. <sub>1</sub>	19. <sub>1</sub>
	4a		41.4a	4a	2a	2a
	4b			4b	2b	2b
	5		7b - 8a	5	3	3
	6a			6a	4a	4a
	6b		8b	6b	4b	4b
	7		9	7		
	8		10	8	5	5
	9a		(11a)	9a		
	9b - 10		11b - (12a)	9b - 10	6 - 7a	6 - 7a
	11a			11a	7b	7b



A.	Br.	Ga.	Kū.	Vi.	Śidh.	Śu.
<b>120.aa</b>	<b>23.11b</b>		<b>44.3b</b>	<b>II. 7.11b</b>		
	12a			12a	<b>35.8a</b>	<b>19.8a</b>
	12b - 13		4b	12b - 13	8b - 9	8b - 9
	14a			14a	10a	14a
	14b			14b	10b	14b
11a	15a			15a	11a	15a
	15b			15b	11b	15b
	16			16	12	16
	17a			17a		
	17b			17b	13a	17a
	18a			18a		
	18b			18b	13b	17b
	19			19	14	18
	20			20		
	21 - 23a			21 - 23a	15 - 17a	19 - 21a
	23b			23b		
14a	24			24	17b - 18a	21b - 22a
14b - 15a	25a			25a		
	25b - 26a			25b - 26a	18b - 19a	22b - 23a
	26b			26b	19b	23b
15b	27a			27a	20a	24a
	27b - 28a			27bc	20b - 21a	24b - 25a
16b - 17a	28b - 29a			28	21b - 22a	25b - 26a
17b - 20a	29b - 32a			29 - 31		
	32b			32a		
	33			32b - 33a	22b - 23a	26b - 27a
	34			33b - 34a		
	35a			34b	23b	27b
	35b			35a		
	36a			35b	24a	28a
	36b - 37			35c - 36		
	38			37	24b - 25a	28b - 29a
	39			38		
	40a			39a	25b	29b
20b	40b			39b	26a	30a
21a	41a			40a	26b	30b
	41b			40b	27a	31a
	42 - 43			41 - 42		
	44			43	27b	31b
<b>120.21b - 26a (26b)</b>		<b>58.1a</b> 1b - 5b	<b>41.27 - 31</b>	<b>II. 8.1a</b> 1b		
		5c - 6	32 - 33	2 - 6b		
			34 - 38	6c - 7c		
				8 - 13		
				14a - 15a		
27a				15b		
				16 - 26		
			39	27		
			40 - 45	28 - 91		

A.	Br.	Ga.	Ka.	Vi.	Śidh.	Śu.
120.27b – 29 30a				II. 8.92 – 94a 94b – 102 103a 103b – 117		
120.30b – 31a	24.1 – 2a 2b – 25			II. 9.1 – 2a 2b – 25 26		
120.31b – 32a		58.7 8 9 – 16 17 18 18b – 21a		II. 10.1 2 3 4 5ab 5c 6 – 14a 14b 15 – 16a 16b 17 18a 18b – 20 21		
				II. 11.1 – 26		
120.33b – 34a		58.22	43.32 (33) 34a(b)	II. 12.1 2 3 4 5 – 6 7 8 – 15 16a 16b 17a 17b 18a 18b – 21 22 23 – 24a 24b – 35 36		
34b – 35a						
(36b)		23a 23b 24a 24b 25a 25b 25c – 28 29 – 30				
37aI						
37aII						
38b – 39a						

Schon ein Blick auf die vorstehende Konkordanz lehrt, daß sich die beiden in ihrem Wortlaut übereinstimmenden Fassungen unseres Traktates im Śivapurāṇa auf Grund ihres Umfanges und der Kapitelfolge von den übrigen Purāṇa's als Untergruppe absondern. Von der Gegengruppe weist



das Vi. den umfassendsten und einen offenbar durch Zusatzkapitel erweiterten Textbestand auf. Ihm steht der des Br. am nächsten, insofern er sich mit Ausnahme von dessen offenbar sekundären Adhyāya's II. 1, 8 und 10 — 12 wörtlich mit ihm deckt. Das A. bietet augenscheinlich nur ein Exzerpt aus einer Fassung, die der des Vi. samt ihren sekundären Bestandteilen entsprach. Auch den Text des Ga. hat man wohl ebenfalls als einen Auszug aus einer Rezension anzusehen, die der des Vi. nahestand, aber dessen 7. Adhyāya wohl noch nicht enthielt oder hier eine Lücke aufwies. Freilich ist der Exzeptor in diesem Purāṇa einer anderen Methode als der im A. gefolgt. Andererseits zeigen sich in ihm jedoch einige Spuren, die vielleicht in anderer Weise gedeutet werden können.<sup>1</sup> Die Mischrezension des Kū., die, wie bereits oben bemerkt, bald der einen, bald der anderen Textgruppe folgt, setzt wohl ebenfalls, soweit man aus ihren Übereinstimmungen mit den übrigen Texten unserer Gruppe ersehen kann, trotz der Abweichung in der Stoffanordnung eine Version voraus, die der des Vi. samt ihren sekundären Bestandteilen nahekam.

Vergleichen wir nun zunächst die Stoffanordnung unserer Purāṇa-Texte näher miteinander, so zeigt sich alsbald, daß die der beiden Rezensionen des Śivapurāṇa's von jener der beiden anderen Haupt-Purāṇa's abweicht. Während die letzteren nämlich von der Mittelwelt als dem Standpunkt des Beobachters ausgehen, dann von der Unterwelt und zuletzt von den Himmelsregionen handeln, beginnt die jener mit der Beschreibung der Unterwelträume, Pātāla's und Höllen, folgt also konsequent der Richtung von unten nach oben. Ob diese Besonderheit des Śivapurāṇa's ursprünglich beabsichtigt war oder auf einem sekundären Umstande beruht, wird sich kaum feststellen lassen.

Obgleich der Text des Śivapurāṇa's wiederholt, zumal bei der Aufzählung geographischer Namen, einen kürzeren Wortlaut aufweist und in ihm auch Versgruppen meist mit mythologischer Motivierung geographischer Bezeichnungen oder Spekulationen in der Richtung der Sāṃkhya-Philosophie im 7. Kapitel fehlen, lehrt eine eingehendere, inhaltliche Prüfung desselben dennoch, daß er ein geschlossenes Ganzes bildet, er also wohl kaum eine verkürzte Wiedergabe des Br.-Vi.-Textes oder gar ein Fragment desselben darstellen dürfte. Diese Tatsache wirft nun ein bedeutsames Licht auf

<sup>1</sup> S. W. Kirfel: Bhāratavarṣa S. 5 ff.



Kapitel 9, das eigentlich nur im Br. und Vi. enthalten ist. Jedenfalls kann dieses Kapitel den Kompilatoren der beiden Rezensionen des Śivapurāṇa's nicht vorgelegen haben; denn es läßt sich kein plausibler Grund aufzeigen, der sie veranlaßt haben könnte, dasselbe zu übergehen, wenn es ihnen wirklich bekannt gewesen wäre. Hieraus ergibt sich die Schlußfolgerung, daß auch Kapitel 9 mit seinen kosmologischen Spekulationen ein gewisser sekundärer Charakter zukommt, es mithin auch im Br. dem Traktat von der Welt erst später angehängt worden sein wird. Abgesehen von anderen charakteristischen Eigentümlichkeiten<sup>1</sup> zeigt auch dieser Punkt, daß jener Traktat so, wie ihn das Br. bietet, den Diaskeuasten des Vi. vorgelegen haben muß. Hieraus ergibt sich also, daß der ursprüngliche Kern des Traktates nur die Kapitel 2 — 7 umfaßt haben konnte.

Vergleichen wir nun die Fassung der beiden Rezensionen des Śivapurāṇa's mit der des Br. und Vi., so liegt die Schlußfolgerung nahe, daß das Śivapurāṇa zumindest die inhaltlich älteste Form des kosmographischen Traktates bietet. Besteht diese Annahme zurecht, dann darf man wohl weiter folgern, daß die stellenweise umfangreichere und durch mythologische Verknüpfung geographischer Namen erweiterte Fassung des Br. chronologisch später liegt.

Diese Hypothese würde durchaus den Textverhältnissen des Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa entsprechen, das ja auch im Śivapurāṇa anscheinend in seiner ältesten Textform vorliegt. Hieraus ergibt sich weiterhin die bedeutsame Schlußfolgerung, daß nur eine rein empirische Bearbeitung der Purāṇa-Texte deren historische Probleme zu lösen vermag, da der indischen Tradition hinsichtlich dieser Literaturgattung ein ernstlicher Wert nicht zukommt.

Mag nun der Text des Śu. im allgemeinen eine größere Anzahl von Verderbnissen als der des Śidh., und auch am Schluß des Kapitels 7 gegenüber letzterem eine Lücke von vier Śloka's enthalten, so weisen sie beide doch übereinstimmend ein untrügliches Merkmal auf, das beweist, daß sie letztlich auf das gleiche, wahrscheinlich schon beschädigte Manuskript zurückgehen müssen. Dieses Merkmal ist die Vertauschung der vier Pāda's eines Śloka — nennen wir sie hier einfach a, b, c, d — nach dem gleichmäßigen Prinzip c, b, a, d, und erst nach ihrer Umordnung in die

<sup>1</sup> S. Kirfel: Bhāratavarṣa S. 8 ff.



natürliche Folge ergibt sich im großen und ganzen der Text, wie ihn auch das Br. und Vi. bieten. Die angegebene Vertauschung der Pāda's zieht sich aber nicht durch den ganzen Text gleichmäßig hindurch, sondern erfaßt in jedem Kapitel nur einzelne Śloka's oder eine Gruppe derselben, während die übrigen die natürliche Folge ihrer Pāda's behalten zu haben scheinen. Derartige Pāda-Vertauschungen finden sich nun in Kapitel 2 bei den Śloka's 4, 5, 26 — 29, 42; in Kapitel 3 bei den Śloka's 1, 10, 11, 16 — 21; in Kapitel 4 bei den Śloka's 4, 23, 30, 32a, 33, 54 — 58, 60 — 62; in Kapitel 5 bei den Śloka's 4 — 7, 10, 14, 15a, 16, 17, 19 — 22, 24 — 27; in Kapitel 6 bei den Śloka's 31 — 36 und in Kapitel 7 bei den Śloka's 8, 9a, 15, 21bc und 25. Daß diese Vertauschung nichts Ursprüngliches, sondern ein sekundäres Moment der Verderbnis darstellt, ergibt sich auch aus dem Umstand, daß sie in Kapitel 2 bei Śu. wesentlich nur in Śloka 28 und 42 erscheint, während die Śloka's 26 und 29 nur die Vertauschung der Halb-Śloka's und 4, 5 und 27 die normale Pāda-Folge aufweisen. Vorläufig bleibt es noch ein Rätsel, wie jene eigenartige Vertauschung der Pāda's zustande gekommen ist. Es liegt gewiß nahe, sie auf Manuskriptbeschädigung zurückzuführen; der Umstand jedoch, daß sie fast immer nach dem gleichen Prinzip erfolgte, ist zwar überraschend. läßt jedoch keine sicheren Schlüsse auf Größe oder Beschaffenheit jenes ursprünglichen Manuskriptes zu.<sup>1</sup>

Schließlich verdient auch noch folgender Punkt unsere Beachtung. Wie bereits angedeutet, schließt im Śivapurāṇa der kosmographische Traktat nicht unmittelbar an den hier mit dem Sūryavaṃśa endenden Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt an, sondern folgt jenem erst in einem gewissen Abstand. In diesem Purāṇa haben diese beiden Textstücke also keine inneren, wenn

<sup>1</sup> Meine Vermutung, wie die Pāda-Vertauschung eingetreten sein könnte, will ich im Folgenden kurz darzulegen versuchen. Ich möchte nämlich annehmen, daß die Vorlage, auf die Śidh. und Śu. zurückgehen, ein abgegriffenes, schmales Palmblattmanuskript gewesen ist, dessen Blätter nur wenige Zeilen, etwa in der Ausdehnung eines Śloka, in Längsrichtung aufwiesen. Wie alle älteren Palmblattmanuskripte muß es an der linken Seite ein Schnurloch gehabt haben. Nach meiner Vermutung waren nun einzelne Blätter in der Gegend dieses Schnurloches zerbrochen und bei der Abschrift des Manuskriptes durch einen mit der Materie nicht vertrauten Kopisten wurden dann die Blattstückchen, die die Pāda's a und c enthielten, nicht an die ursprüngliche, sondern an eine falsche Stelle angelegt. Hierdurch konnte bei den in Betracht kommenden Blättern ohne weiteres die Pāda-Folge c, b, a, d eintreten.



auch nur sekundären Beziehungen zueinander, wie wir dies etwa bei anderen beobachten können, sondern verraten in ihrem Charakter einen ganz individuellen Ursprung. Nun wird es durchaus verständlich, daß in dem kosmographischen Abschnitt des Śivapurāṇa's das 1. Kapitel und konsequent auch jene Versgruppen fehlen, die im Anschluß an den Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt eine mythologische Namensmotivierung enthalten. Diese Versgruppen dürften also keine beabsichtigten oder unbeabsichtigten Lücken im Śivapurāṇa, sondern vielmehr Zusätze oder Erweiterungen im Br. und den ihm folgenden Versionen darstellen.

Wenn man nun den Traktat wie er im Śivapurāṇa vorliegt, nach Umfang und Inhalt trotz seiner Verderbnisse und eventueller Lücken mit einer gewissen Sicherheit als dessen Grundform ansehen darf, so dürfte das Br. die nächste und das Vi. die zweite Stufe der Entwicklung darstellen, die Exzerpte des A., Ga. und Kū. müssen demnach erst nach diesem letzteren liegen. Damit ist die relative Chronologie dieser kosmographischen Purāṇa-Abschnitte gegeben; sie bildet zugleich, wie sich noch zeigen wird, auch die Grundlage für jene der zur zweiten Textgruppe gehörenden Purāṇa-Stücke.

Werfen wir schließlich noch einen Blick auf die noch nicht näher charakterisierten Zusatzkapitel in dem Vi. und den ihm folgenden Purāṇa's! Während Kapitel 9, also das letzte im Traktat des Br. gewisse astronomische Fragen wie den Umlauf der Gestirne, die Funktion von Dhruva (Polarstern) und Sonne usw. berührt, beschäftigen sich die Kapitel 8, 10 und 12 noch eingehender mit astronomischen Theorien, wie sie dem Stand des damaligen Weltbildes entsprachen. Kapitel 8 handelt vornehmlich vom Jahreslauf der Sonne und den mit ihm zusammenhängenden Problemen, Kapitel 10 nennt die mythischen Gestalten, die während der einzelnen Monate des Jahres den Sonnenwagen bewohnen sollen, und Kapitel 12 beschreibt den Wagen des Sonnengottes und die der übrigen Planetengötter. Lediglich Kapitel 11, zu dem kein anderes Purāṇa irgendeine Entsprechung aufweist, das also ein ausgesprochenes Sonderstück des Vi. bildet, handelt von der schöpferischen Macht (śakti) Viṣṇu's, seinen drei Erscheinungsformen nebst ihrer Verknüpfung mit den drei Veden, ihren Wirkungen sowie den Phasen von Voll- und Neumond samt der Manenmythologie.

Abschließend sei gesagt, daß sich bei dieser ersten Gruppe von Purāṇa's



aus den Textverhältnissen nicht nur die relative Chronologie ihrer kosmographischen Traktate — Śidh.-Śu., Br., Vi. und schließlich die Exzerpte in A., Ga. und Kū. — ergibt, sondern auch die Entwicklung der Vorstellungen vom Weltbild, soweit diese in ihnen ihren literarischen Niederschlag gefunden hatten.

## II. Die zweite Textgruppe.

Die zweite Textgruppe bietet den kosmographischen Traktat in erweiterter Fassung, und zwar nimmt er im Bḍ. die Adhyāya 14 — 24 des Anuśaṅgapāda (II) ein. Hinzu kommt eine Schilderung der Höllen, die jenes Purāṇa nur mit dem Vā. gemeinsam hat, und diese befindet sich im 2. Adhyāya Vers 145b — 195a des Upodghātapāda (III). Im Kū. liegen die übereinstimmenden oder verwandten Verse in den Adhyāya 40 — 43 und 47, also innerhalb der gleichen Kapitel, die viel zahlreichere Übereinstimmungen mit der ersten Textgruppe aufweisen. Die entsprechende Stelle im L. umfaßt die Adhyāya 46 — 61 des ersten Teiles dieses Purāṇa's, wenn auch die Reihenfolge der Verse mehrfach Umstellung oder Verwirrung verrät. Der Traktat umfaßt im Mr. die Adhyāya 53 — 60, und im Mt. liegt er in den Adhyāya 113 — 114 und 121 — 128. Das Var. enthält denselben, allerdings meist im Prosa-Auszug, in den Adhyāya 74 — 89, und schließlich umfaßt er im Vā. die Adhyāya 33 — 34<sup>57</sup>, 43.1 — 9, 45 — 47 und 49 — 53 sowie die Schilderung der Höllen in Adhyāya 101.145 — 192.

Von den genannten Texten sind ohne Zweifel am umfassendsten und wichtigsten die Abschnitte im Bḍ. und Vā., die, mit Ausnahme von einzelnen Lesarten oder Verderbnissen, miteinander wörtlich übereinstimmen und zu dem sogenannten Bḍ.-Vā. gehören, also jenem älteren Textkern, der sich durch Aufnahme individueller Kapitel oder Abschnitte zu den beiden genannten Purāṇa's sekundär entwickelte. In diesem Textkern, der, wie ich gezeigt zu haben glaube,<sup>1</sup> stofflich nach dem chronologischen Prinzip eines indischen Weltzeitalters (kalpa) aufgebaut ist, nimmt unser Traktat ähnlich dem im Vi. der ersten Gruppe eine ganz natürliche Stellung ein. Er folgt nämlich unmittelbar auf die Kapitel über die Schöpfung nebst denjenigen über verschiedene Geschlechter, und in beiden schließen sich ihm ein Preis-

<sup>1</sup> W. Kirfel: Das Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa S. X ff.



hymnus an Nilakanṭha, ein zweiter über die Entstehung des Liṅga, Angaben über die Befriedigung der Manen, die Schilderung der Lebensbedingungen in den Yuga's usw. an. Die Ausführungen über die Höllen gegen Ende des Textkerns (Bd. III. 2 = Vā. 101) entspricht ganz der inneren Stoffanordnung desselben.

Die nächst wichtigste Version dieser Textgruppe bietet das Mt., das in seiner ganzen Anlage eine innere Systematik vermissen läßt und eher den Eindruck einer ungeordneten Textsammlung macht. In diesem Purāṇa geht dem Traktat ein längerer Abschnitt über die Wallfahrtsstätte Prayāga voraus, und ihm folgt wieder eine längere Erzählung über Tripura von seiner Entstehung bis zu seinem Untergang durch Śiva. Getrennt werden die beiden Anfangskapitel 113 und 114 von den anschließenden, 121 ff. durch einen mythologischen Exkurs über Purūravas.

Nächst dem Mt. bietet das L. die bedeutendste und umfassendste Version unseres Traktates. Die Kapitel, die in diesem Purāṇa dem Traktat vorausgehen, behandeln Themen rein śivaitischer Tendenz, während die zum Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt gehörenden Adhyāya's unmittelbar an ihn anschließen, von ihm nur durch ein Kapitel getrennt, das sich inhaltlich mit der zu diesem Abschnitt gehörenden Geschichte von Dhruva beschäftigt.

Die textlichen Zusammenhänge unseres Traktates im Kū. sind bereits dargelegt worden, und es erübrigt sich nur noch, jene im Mr. und im Var. hier kurz zu kennzeichnen. Im Mr. geht unserem Traktat der mit Adhyāya 45 einsetzende und gegen Ende durch individuelle Zusätze erweiterte Abschnitt von der Schöpfung voraus, während an ihn eine Schilderung des dem Svayaṃbhū-Manvantara folgenden mythischen Manvantara des Svaroçiṣa anschließt. Im Var., jenem zum Teil wenigstens nach dem indischen Jahresablauf angelegten großen Handbuch hinduistischer Gebete und Riten, wirkt unser exzerpthafter Traktat über die Erde ebenso wie die spärlichen Auszüge aus dem Pañcalakṣaṇa-Teil beinahe wie eine Interpolation, und man gewinnt fast den Eindruck, daß diese beiden Textstücke nur zu dem Zweck jener rituellen Textsammlung eingefügt worden sind, um ihr den Namen und das Ansehen eines Purāṇa zu sichern. Unserem Traktat geht im Adhyāya 73 ein dem Rudra zugeschriebener Hymnus über die Majestät Nārāyaṇa's voraus, und ihm folgt in Adhyāya 90 ff. eine mythologische Erzählung, die in der Hauptsache die Entstehung der Vaiṣ-



ṇavi (Beiname der Durgā) und den ihr zugeschriebenen Kampf mit dem Asura Mahiṣa zum Gegenstande hat.

Wie bei den Texten der ersten Gruppe, so läßt sich also auch bei denen der zweiten die Beobachtung machen, daß der kosmographische Traktat im purāṇischen Textgefüge nicht immer an einer bestimmten sachlich bedingten Stelle erscheint. Im Bḍ.-Vā. schließt er freilich fast unmittelbar an die Kapitel von der Schöpfung an und befindet sich hier also in einem logischen Zusammenhang des Textganzen. Das Gleiche trifft eigentlich auch auf das Mr. zu, da jener hier ebenfalls an den Abschnitt von der Schöpfung anschließt. Anders verhält es sich jedoch mit den übrigen Purāṇa's dieser Gruppe. Im L. folgt der in seinem logischen Aufbau teilweise in Unordnung geratene Pañcalakṣaṇa-Abschnitt (I. 63.7 — 70) erst dem kosmographischen Traktat, im Mt. ist letzterer durch zahlreiche (etwa 63) Kapitel heterogenen Inhaltes von jenem getrennt, und ebenso verhält es sich auch mit dem Var., das ein Fragment aus dem Abschnitt „Sarga“ des Pañcalakṣaṇa-Teiles in Adhyāya 2 aufweist.

Zunächst mag nun wieder die Verskonkordanz einen Überblick über das gegenseitige Verhältnis unserer Texte zueinander zum Ausdruck bringen.

Bḍ.	Kū.	L.	Mr.	Vā.	Var.
I. 14.1		I. 46.10ab1		33.1	
2a				2a	
2b		10bII		2b	
3				3	
4a		17a	53.10b	4a	
4b — 6a			11 — 12	4b — 6a	
6b				6b	
7a		17b	13a	7a	
7b — 8			13b — 14	7b — 8	
9		18ab	15	9	
10a	40.10a	18c	16a	10a	
10b			16b	10b	
11	10b — 11a	19	17	11	
12 — 16	11b — (16a)	20 — 24	(18 — 20b)	12 — 16a	
17	16b — 17a	25	21	16bc	
18 — 21	(17b — 16a)	26 — 29		17 — 20	
22 — 23	19b — 21	30 — 31	(22) — 24a	21 — 22a	
24		(32a)			
25 — 26		32b — 34a		22b — 23	
27 — 28a	22 — 23a	34b — 35	24b — (25)	24	
28b — 30a	(23b — 24a)	36 — 37		25 — 26	
30b — 31a				27	
31b — 32	24b — 25	38 — 39a	(26b) — 27	28	
33		39b — 40a	(28a)	29	

Bd.	Kū.	L.	Mr.	Vā.	Var.
<b>I. 14.</b> <sub>34</sub>		<b>I. 46.</b> <sub>40b</sub> — 41a		<b>33.</b> <sub>30</sub>	
35	<b>40.</b> <sub>26a</sub>	41b—42a	<b>53.</b> <sub>28b</sub> =b	31	
36aI	26bI	42bI		32aI	
36aII—38aI					
38aIIb	(26bII)	42b—43a	(29)	32aIIb	
39a	27a	43b	30a	32c	
39b—41a		44—45		33—34	
41b	27b	46a	30b	35a	
42		46b—47a	31a(b)	35b—36a	
43a		47b	32a	36b	
43b				37a	
		48—49			
44		<b>47.</b> <sub>1</sub>	(32b)	37bc	
		2			
45a		3a	33a	38a	
		3b			
45b—47		4—6a	33b—35	38b—40	
48a	31b	6b		41a	
48b—54		7—13a		41b—47	
55—56a					
56b—58		13b—15	36—38a	48—49	
		16—18			
59a		19a		50a	
59b		19b	(38b)	50b	
60a		20a		50c	
60b—61a		20b—21a	39	51	
		21b—23a			
61b—62		23b—24	40—41	52—53a	
63a		25a	(42a)	53b	
63b		25b		53c	
64—70				54—60a	
71				60b—61a	<b>74.</b> (1a)
72			(42b—43a)	61b—62a	1b—2a
73a				62b	2b
73b—75				63—65a	

Bd.	Kū.	L.	Mr.	Mt.	Vā.	Var.
<b>I. 15.</b> <sub>1</sub>					<b>34.</b> <sub>1</sub>	
2—3			<b>54.</b> <sub>1</sub> —3	<b>113.</b> <sub>1</sub> —3a	2—3	
				3b		
4—5a					4	<b>75.</b> <sub>1</sub>
					5	2
5b—8a				4—6	6—8	3—5
8b—9	<b>48.</b> <sub>34b, 35,</sub> <b>49.</b> <sub>1a</sub>			7—8a	9—10a	6—7a
	1b—2					
10—11				8b—10a	10b—11	7b—9a
12—13a					12	9b—10
13b		10b			13a	11a



Bd.	Kü.	L.	Mr.	Mt.	Vā.	Var.
<b>I. 15.</b> <sup>14</sup> — 10a		<b>49.</b> <sup>17</sup> — 10a		<b>113.</b> <sup>10b</sup> — <sup>12</sup>	<b>34.</b> <sup>13b</sup> — 15a	<b>75.</b> <sup>11b</sup> — 13a
10b		10b		12c		
17a				13a	15b	13b
17b — 21a				13b — 10	16 — 10b	14 — 17
21b					10c	18a
22		20, <b>52.</b> <sup>50b</sup> — 51a		17	20	18bc
		<b>49.</b> <sup>3</sup> — 5				
23a		0a, <b>52.</b> <sup>51b</sup>		18a	21a	19a
23b		<b>49.</b> <sup>0b</sup>		18b	21b	19b
		21 — 43				
24 — 27a				10 — 22a	22 — 24a	20 — 23
27b					24b	24a
28				22b — 23a	25	24bc
29a				23b	20a	25a
				24 — 26a		25b — 27a
29b — 31a				26b — 28a	26b — 27	27b — 29a
31b — 35				28b — 32	28 — 31	29b — 33
		7 — 11a				
30a		11b		33a	32a	34a
30b		12a		33b	32b	34b
37a		12b	<b>54.</b> <sup>13a</sup>		32c	35a
37b		13a		34a	35a	35b
38		13b — 14a		34b — 35a	35b — 34a	
				35b		
39a		14b		36a	34b	
39b		15a		36b	34c	36a
40		15b — 16a			35	36b — 37a
41				37	36ab	37bc
					36c — 46	38 — 48
				38	47 — 48a	49
				39	48b — 49a	50
42						
		<b>48.</b> <sup>1</sup>				
43		2	15	40	49b — 50a	51
44a		3a	16a		50b	52a
44b		3b		41a	51a	52b
45 — 46					51b — 53a	53 — 54
47a					53b	
		4 — 34a				
47b — 51a				41b — 44	54 — 57	55 — 58
				45 — 47		
51b, 52b				48	<b>43.</b> <sup>1</sup>	
53a					2a	
53b — 54a		<b>52.</b> <sup>(12b —</sup> 13a		49	2b — 3a	
54b — 55a				50	3b — 4a	
55b					4b	
56 — 58a				51 — 52	4c — 6	
58b — 61a		(13b — 14)		53 — 55	7 — 9	
				56 — 57		
					[ <b>43.</b> <sup>10</sup> —	

Bd.	Kū.	L.	Mr.	Mt.	Vā.	Var.
					44.25]	
I. 15.61b—				58a	45.1a	
62				58b—59a	1bc	84.1ab
63a		52.(15)		59b		
63b—64a				60a		(1c)
64b		10a		60b—61b	2—3a	2
65a		(10b)				
(65b)—66a				61c	3b	
66b				62	4	3ab
67a				63a	5a	
67b—69a				63b	5b	(3c)
69b—73a				64	6	4ab
73b				65a	7a	
74—76				65b	7b	(4c)
77		(17—18)		66—67	8—9	5—(6)
78				68—71a	10—13a	
79—80					13b	
				71b—73	14—16	
				74	17	
				75	18	
		20—21		76—77	19—20	
		22—24				
I. 16.1				113.78	45.67	
2—3a				79	68	
				114.1—2a	69—70a	
3b				2b		
				3.1	70b	
				3b	71a	
				4		
4a					71b—74a	
4b—5				5a	74b	
6—8a					75—76a	
8b				5b—7	76b—78a	
					78b	
		52.(25—26)				
		(27—28)		8	79	
9				9—11a	80—82a	
10—12a				(11b)—14	82b—85	
12b—15		29—32a		15—19a	86—89	
16—20a					90—92	
20b—23a				10b—20	93—94a	
23b—24				21a	94b	
25a	47.26b			21b—22a	95	
25b—26a	27			22b	96a	
26b				22c	96b	
27a	28a			23—24	97—98	
27b—29a	28b—29			25ab	99	
29b—30a	(30)			25c	100a	
30b				26a	100b	
31a	31a			26b	101a	
31b				26c	101b	
32a	(31b)			26c		



Bd.	Kü.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
<b>I. 16.32b — 36</b>	<b>47.32 — 35</b>		<b>114.27 — 30</b>	<b>45.102 — 105</b>
37a			31a	106a
37b			(31bc)	106b
38	36		32	107
39	(37b)		33	108
40 — 47a			34 — 41a	109 — 116a
48a — 49a			41b — 42	116b — 117
49b, 47b				118
50			43ab	119
51bc — 52				120 — 121a
51a			43c	121b
53 — 58a			44 — 48	122 — 126
58b — 60a				127 — 128
60b — 69			49 — 57	129 — 137
<b>17.1</b>			<b>114.58</b>	<b>46.1</b>
			59	2
			60	
			61	3
			62	4
		<b>52.33</b>	63a, 65b	5
		(34)	63a, 63b	6
			64, 66a	7 — 8a
		35 — 36a	66b — 67	8b — 9
		(37a)	(68b)	10a
				10b
		36b	68a	10c
		37b — 40a	69 — 71	11 — 13a
				13b
		40b — 41	72 — 73a	14 — 15a
				15b — 23a
			73b — 76a	23b — 25
				26 — 27a
			76b — 77	27b — 28
			78 — 79	29 — 30
		42 — 43	80 — 82a	31 — 33a
		44		
		45 — 47	82b — 85a	33b — 35
			(85b) — 86	36 — 37
		48 — 50a		
<b>18.1 — 13a</b>			<b>121.2 — 14a</b>	<b>47.1 — 12</b>
13b — 14a			(14b — 15)	13
14b — 17a			16 — 18	14 — 16b
17b				16c
18 — 22			(19a) — 23	17 — 21
23a				22a
23b — 32a			24 — 32	22b — 31a
32b				31b
33 — 34			33 — 34	32 — 33b
35a				33c
35b — 43			35 — 43a	34 — 41

Bd	Kū.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
<b>18.44a</b>				<b>47.42a</b>
44b — 71			<b>121.(43a) — 70a</b>	42b — 68
72				69a
73 — 74			70b — 72a	69b — 70a
75			(72b — 73a)	70b — 72a
76			73b — 74a	72b — 73a
77a			(74b)	73bc
77b			75a	74a
78a			(75b)	74b
78b — 80			76 — 78a	75a
81a			(78b)	75b — 77a
81b — 84			79 — 82	77b
				77c — 80
<b>19.1a</b>			<b>122.1a</b>	<b>49.1a</b>
1b			(1b)	1b
2 — 4			2 — 4	2 — 4a
5a				4b
5b — 6a		<b>53.1</b>	5	5
6b			6 — 7a	
7		2a	7b	6a
			8	6bc
8 — 9a		(2b)	9	
9b			(10 — 11a)	7 — 8a
			11b	8b
10a			12	
10b — 11a		(3a)	(13a)	9a
			13b — 14a	9bc
11b		(3b)	14b	
12			(15a)	10a
13a		(4a)	15b — (16a)	10b — 11a
13b — 14a			16b	11b
14b		(4b)	17 — 18a	12
15 — 16			(18b — 19)	13a
17 — 21a			(20 — 25)	13b — 14
21b — 22a				15 — 19a
22b — 23a			37b — 38a	19b — 20a
23b — 25			(38b — 39a)	20b — 21a
26 — 28a			39b — 41	21b — 23
28b				24 — 26a
29a			47b	26b
29b — 32a			48a	27a
32b — 33				27b — 29b
34 — 35a			(48b — 49)	29c — 30b
		(5a)	50 — 51a	30c — 31
35b			51b	
			52a	
36		(5b)	52b	32a
			53	
37a			54a	32b — 33a
37b — 38a			54b	
			(55)	33b
				34



Bq.	Kū.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
19.38b - 39a		53.(6a)	122. <sup>56</sup>	49. <sup>35</sup>
39b			57a	
			57b	36a
40			58a	
			58b - 59a	36b - 37a
41			59b	
			60	37b - 38a
42			61 - 62a	
43a			62b - 63a	38bc
43b			(63b - 64a)	39a
44 - 45			64b	39b
46a			(65 - 66a)	39c - 41a
			66b	41b
46b - 47a			70 - 71	
47b - 53a			(72 - 74a)	42
53b - 56		(6b - 10a)		43 - 48a
		10b - 13a		48b - 51
57 - 62a				52 - 56
62b - 63a			74b - 75a	57
63b - 64a				58
64b			75b	59a
			76 - 77	
65a			(78a)	59b
65b - 66a			78b - 79a	60
		(13b)	(79b)	
66b			80a	61a
67 - 68		14 - 15	80b - 82	61b - 63a
69a		16a		63b
69b		16b	83a	64a
70a				64b
70b - 76			83b - 89	65 - 70
77 - 78a				71 - 72a
78b - 79			90 - 91a	72b - 73
			91b	74a
80				74bc
81a			(92a)	75a
81b - 82a			92b - 93a	75b - 76a
82b			(93b)	76b
83		(17a)		77
84 - 85			8 - 9	78 - 79
			10a	
86a			10b	80a
86b - 87				80b - 81
88			12	82
			13 - 14a	
89a		(17b)	14b	83a
			15	
89b		(18a)	16a	83b
			16b	
90a		18b	17a	84a
			17b - 18a	

Bd.	Kü.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
91. <sup>90b</sup>		53. <sup>19a</sup>	122. <sup>18b</sup>	40. <sup>84b</sup>
			19a	
			19b	85a
			20a	
91a			20b	85b
			21a	
91b			21b	86a
			22a	
92a			(22b—23a)	86b
			23b	
92b			24a	87a
93a			(24b—25a)	87b
			(25bc)	
93b—94			26—27a	88
			27b—28a	89
95a			28b	90a
(95b—97)			29—35	90b—95
98—99a			36—37a	96
			[37b—41]	
99b			(45a)	97a
100—101			45b—47a	97b—99a
			47b—48a	
102—103				99bc—100
104—106			42—44	101—103
107a				104a
107b				
			92—104	
108—109a			123. <sup>1—11</sup>	
109b—113a			(12—13a)	104b—105
113b		19b—23a	13b—17a	106—109
		23b		110a
114		(24)	(17b—18a)	110b—111a
115a		27a	18b	111b
			19a	
115b—117		27b, 25—26		112—113
118a			19b	114a
			20a	
118b—122a			20b—24a	114b—118a
122b				118b
123			24b—25a	119
124a			(25b)	120a
124b—125a			26	120h—121a
125b				121b
126a		27a	18b	122a
		27b		
126b—128a		28—29a	19a, 27—28a	122b—124a
128b—129a			28b—29a	124b—125a
129b				125b
130			(29b)	126
131—132a			30—31a	127—128a
132b—133			(31b—32)	128b—129
134—136a			33—35a	130—131ab

FRONTIER CIRCLE LIBRARY



Bd.	Ku.	L.	Mt.	Va.
<b>19.136b — 138a</b>			<b>123.</b> (35b — 36)	<b>49.131cd — 132</b>
138b — 139			37 — 38a	133 — 134a
140 — 141a			(39)	134b — 135
141b — 144			40 — 43a	136 — 138
145			(43b) — 44a	139
146				140
147			44b — 45a	141
148		<b>53.30</b>	45b — 46a	142
149		31		143
150		32	46b — 47a	144
151a		(33a)	47b	145a
151b — 152a		33b — 34a		145b — 146a
152b — 153a		34b — 35a		146bc
153b — 154a			48	147ab
		35b		
154b — 155a				147c — 148a
155b — 156a		(36 — 43)		148b — 149a
		44 — 47a		
156b — 157				149b — 150
158a		47b		151a
		48 — 52		
		[53 — 62]		
158b — 160a				151b — 152
160b			(49a)	153a
161				153b — 154a
162 — 165a			(49b — 52)	154b — 157a
165b — 180				157b — 171
181 — 183			53 — 56a	172 — 174
184b — 185.1				175
185b — 192			56b — 63	176 — 182
193				183
194			64	184
195 — 197				185 — 186
<b>20.1 — 58a</b>				<b>50.1 — 56</b>
<b>III. 2.145b —</b>				<b>106.145 — 147</b>
148a				
148b				148 — 192a
149 — 195a				
<b>20.58b</b>			<b>124.1a</b>	<b>50.57a</b>
<b>21.1a</b>			1b	57b
1b				57c
2 — 13a			2 — 13a	58 — 68b
13b				69a
14 — 15.1			13b — 14	69b — 70
			15 — 17a	71 — 73a
15b — 18a			17b — 20a	73b — 76a
18b — 28a				76b — 85
28b — 29a		<b>54.(1)</b>		86
29b — 31a			20b — 22a	87 — 88
31b — 32a		(2)	22b — 23a	89
32b				

Bd.	Kü.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
<b>21.33</b>		<b>54.(g)</b>	<b>124.23b — 24a</b>	<b>50.90</b>
34			24b — 25a	91
35 — 36		4 — 5	25b — 27a	92 — 93
37 — 39a		(6 — 8)	27b — 30a	94 — 96a
39b — 41		(9 — 10a)		96b — 98
42			30b — 31a	99
43				100
44 — 52a			31b — 39	101 — 108
52b — 55a				109 — 111a
55b			40a	111b
56 — 63a				112 — 118
63b — 67a		10b — 14a	40b — 44a	119 — 122
67b — 68a		14b — 15a	44b — 45a	
68b — 73a			45b — 50a	123 — 127b
73b			(50b)	127c
74a			51a	128a
74b — 75			(51b — 52)	128b — 129
76 — 77a			53 — 54a	130
			54b — 60a	
77b			60b	131a
78			61	131b — 132a
79 — 82			62 — 65	132b — 136a
82a		(15b)	66a	136b
82b		(16a)	(66b)	137a
84a			67a	137b
84b — 85a			67b — 68a	138
85b — 86a				139
86b			68b	140a
87a — 91		16b — 21a	69 — 73	140b — 144, 145b
		21b — 24a		
92a		24b	(74a)	146a
92b		25a		146b
93 — 95		25b — 27	74b — 76	145a, 147 — 149
96a		28a		150a
96b — 97		(28b)		150b — 151
98 — 100a			77 — 79a	152 — 154a
100b — 102a				154b — 155
102b — 108			79b — 85	156 — 161
109 — 115			(86a)	162 — 168
116			86b — 91	169
117 — 122b				170 — 175a
				175b
123 — 124a			92 — 93a	176 — 177a
124b — 155a				177b — 205
155b — 168a			93b — 106a	206 — 216
168b — 169				217 — 218a
170 — 176			106b — 113	218b — 224
<b>22.1</b>				<b>51.1</b>
2a			<b>125.1a</b>	2a
2b — 4			1b — 3	2b — 4a
				4b



Bd.	Kü.	L.	Mt.	Va.
<b>22.5</b> — 8a			<b>125.1</b> — 7a	<b>51.5</b> — 8a
8b				8b
9 — 10			7b — 8a	9 — 10
11a			28a	11a
11b — 12a		<b>54.</b> (20)	28b — 29a	11b — 12a
12b — 18a		(30 — 34)		12b — 17
		35 — 36		
18b — 19a		(37ab)		18
19b — 22a				19 — 21
22b — 24a		(37c — 39)	29b — 31a	22 — 23a
		40 — 42		
24b — 25a			31b — 32a	23b — 24a
25b				
26			32b — 33a	24bc
27a		(44a)	33b	25a
27b		(44b)		25b
28a			34a	26a
28b — 29a		(45)	34b — 35a	26b — 27a
29b — 33a		(46 — 47)	35bc	27b — 30
33b — 34a			⌈	31
34b — 35a		(48)		32
35b — 38				33 — 35
			39b	36a
39 — 40a			10 — 11a	36b — 37b
40b — 41a		(49)	11b — 12a	37c — 38a
41b — 43			12b — 14	38b — 40
		50 — 54		
44		(55)		41ab
45 — 46			15 — 16	41c — 42
47		(56)	17	43
48			18	44
49		(57)	19	45
50			20	46ab
51		(58)	21	46c — 47a
52 — 53			22 — 23	47b — 48
54		(59)	24a(b)	49ab
55a			25a	49c
55b — 56a		60	25b — 26a	50
56b — 57		(61 — 62a)	26b — 27	51
58a				
58b				52a
		62b — 67a		
59 — 60a		67b — 68	36 — 37a	52b — 53
60b — 61a		<b>55.</b> (1)	37b — 38a	54
61b		(3)	38b	55a
62a				55b
62b			38c	55c
63 — 64a		4, 23	39 — 40a	56 — 57a
64b		(5a)	40b	57b
65 — 66			41 — 42b	58 — 59a
67a		2b	42c	59b
67b — 68a			43	60

Bd.	Ka.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
<b>22.08b</b>				<b>51.61a</b>
69a			<b>125.(41b)</b>	61b
69b — 70			45, 44a	62 — 63a
71		<b>55.(5b)</b>	46	63b — 64a
72			47	64b — 65a
73 — 74a		6 — 7a	48 — 49a	65b — 61
74b		(7b)	49b	67a
75			50	67b — 68a
76 — 77a		8 — 9a	51 — 52a	68b — 69
77b		9b	(52b)	70a
78		10		70b — 71a
79 — 80		11 — 12	53 — 54	71b — 73a
81a			55a	
81b			55b	73b
82 — 84		13 — 15	56 — 58	74 — 76
		16		
<b>23.1a</b>	<b>42.1a</b>	<b>54.21b = 55.17a</b>	<b>126.(1)</b>	<b>52.1a</b>
1b	1b	<b>54.22a = 55.17b</b>	2a	1b
2 — 3a		<b>55.18a, 45b, 46a</b>	2b — 3	2 — 3a
(4 — 8a)		46b — 51	4 — 9a	3b — 8
8b — 11a		52 — 54	9b — 12a	9 — 11b
11b		55a	(12b)	11c
12a			(13a)	12a
12b — 13		55b — (56)	13b — 14	12b — 13
14a			15a	14a
14b — 17		57 — 60a	15b — 18	14b — 17
18a		60b	(19a)	18a
18b — 21		61 — 64a	19b — 22	18b — 21
(22) — 23a		64b — 65	23 — 24a	22 — 23a
23b — 24				
25a	18a	66a = 80a	24b	23b
25b		66b = 80b	25a	24a
26 — 28	18b — 21a	18b — 21a =	25b — 28a	24b — 26
		67 — 69		
		21b — 45a		
29	27	70	28b — 29a	27
30a		71a	29b	28a
30b — 31		71b — 72		28b — 29
32a	21b	73a		30a
32b	22a	73b		30b
33		74	30a	31
	23a	75a	30b — 31a	32a
34a	22b	75b		32b
34b — 35a	23bc	76	31b	33
35b — 36		77 — 78	32	34 — 35
		79	33 — 34	
37			35 — 36a	36
38a				37a
38b			36b	37b
39a			(37a)	38a
39b — 41			37b — 80	38b — 40



Bd.	Ka.	L.	Mt.	Va.
<b>23.</b> <sup>42</sup>				<b>52.</b> <sup>41</sup>
43			<b>126.</b> <sup>41</sup>	42
44 — 45		<b>55.</b> <sup>81 — 82</sup>	40, 42	43 — 44
46 — 47a			43 — 44a	45 — 46a
47b				46b
48 — 50			44b — 47a	47 — 48
51	<b>43.</b> <sup>32</sup>			
(52a)	33a	<b>56.</b> <sup>1a</sup>	47b	49a
52b	(33b)		48a	49b
53a		1b	48b	50a
53b			49a	50b
54		2	49b — 50a	50c — 51a
55 — 58a			50b — 53	51b — 54
58b		(3a)	54a	55a
59a	34a	(3b — 4a)	54b	55b
59b — 60	34b — (35a)b	4b — 5	55 — 56a	55c — 56
61a		6a	56b	57a
61b — 62a			57	57b — 58a
62b — 63a	36	6b — 7a	58	58b — 59a
63b — 64a		7b — 8a	59	59b — 60a
64b			60a	60b
65a		8b	60b	60c
65b	37a	9a	61a	61a
66 — 68		9b — 12a	61b — 64a	61b — 63
69			64b — 65a	64
70 — 71a		12b — 13	65b — 66	65
71b — 73	38 — 40(b)	14 — 16a	67 — 69a	66 — 66 <sub>1</sub>
75 — 77a			69b — 71	67 — 68
77b — 79		16b — 18	72 — 73	69 — 71a
<b>23.</b> <sup>80</sup>		<b>57.</b> <sup>(1)</sup>	<b>127.</b> <sup>1</sup>	<b>52.</b> <sup>71b — 72a</sup>
81 — 82a		(2)	2a	72b
82b — 83				73a
84a		(3a)	2b — 3	73b — 74
84b — 86a			(4a)	75
86b — 87a			4b — 5	76a
87b			(6 — 7)	76b — 77
88		(3b)	8a	78
89 — 91		(4)	8b — 9a	79a
92			9b — 12a	79b — 80a
93 — 95		5	12b — 13a	80b — 83a
96		6	13b — 15	83b — 84a
97			16	84b — 86
98		7	17	87
99 — 100a			18	88
100b — 101			19 — 20a	89
102 — 104			(20b — 21)	90
105a			22 — 24	91 — 92a
105b — 107a			(25a)	92b — 95a
107b — 108		8 — 9	25b — 27a	95b
			27b — 29	96 — 97
				98 — 99

Bd.	Kā.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
<b>24.</b> <sub>1</sub>		<b>59.</b> <sub>1</sub>		<b>53</b> <sub>1</sub>
2a		2a	<b>128.</b> <sub>1a</sub>	2a
2b			1b	2b
3		2b - 3a		3
4b		3b		
4a - 5		4 - 5a	2	4
6		5bc		5
7 - 8a		6 - 7a	3 - 4a	6 - 7a
8b - 9a		7b - 8a	4b - 5a	
9b		8b	(5b)	
10		9	6	
11a		10a	7a	7b
11b		10b		8a
12		11b - 12a	(7b)	8bc
13		12b - 13a		9
14 - 15a			8(a)b	
15b - 23a		13b - 21a	9 - 16	10 - 17a
23b		21b		17b
24a		22a	17a	18a
24b	<b>43.</b> <sub>11a</sub>	22b	17b	18b
25a	11b	23a	(18a)	19a
25b	11c	23b		19b
26 - 33a	12 - 19a	24 - 31a	18b - 25a	19c - 26a
33b - 34a		31b - 32a		
34b - 42a	19b - 27a	32b - 40a		
42b		40b		
43 - 44a	27b - 38a	41 - 42a	25b - 26	26b - 27a
44b - 46a		42b - 44a	27 - 28	27b - 28
46b		44b		29a
47 - 51a		<b>60.</b> <sub>1</sub> - 5a		29b - 33b
				33c
51b - 62		5b - 16		34 - 43
63 - 64		17 - 18		
65a		19a		44a
65b - 67a	<b>43.</b> <sub>2b</sub> - 4a	19b - 21a		44b - 45
67b	4b	21b	29a	46a
68a	5a	22a		46b
68b - 71a		22b - 25a	29b - 32a	47 - 49
71b - 72a		25b - 26a		50ab
72b		26b	32b	50c
73		<b>61.</b> <sub>1</sub>	33	51
74a		2a	(34a)	52a
74b - 75a		2b - 3a	34b - 35a	52b - 53a
75b		3b	(35b)	53b
76 - 78		4 - 6	36 - 38	54 - 56
79		7		57
80 - 83a		8 - 11a	39 - 42a	58 - 60
83b		11b	(42b)	74c
84a		12a	43a	75a
84b		12b	(43b)	75b
85a		13a		76a
85b - 87b		13b - 15	44 - 46a	76b - 78



Bd.	Ku.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
<b>24.87c</b>		<b>61.16a</b>		<b>53.79a</b>
88a		16b	<b>128. (46b)</b>	79b
88b — 90a		17 — 18	47 — 48	80 — 81
90b		19a	49a	
91 — 92a		19b — 20	49b — 50	82 — 83a
92b		21a	(51a)	83b
93 — 94		21b — 23a	51b — 53a	84 — 85
95 — 96		23b — 25a	(53b — 55a)	86 — 87
97a		25b	55b	88a
97b — 98a		26	(56)	88b — 89a
98b — 99a		27		89b — 90a
99b	<b>41.13a</b>	28a = <b>57.10a</b>	57a	61b
100a	13b	28b = <b>57.10b</b>	(57b)	62a
100b	14a	29a = <b>57.11a</b>	58a	62b
			58b — 59	
101 — 102a	14b — 15	29b — 30 = <b>57.11b — 12</b>	60 — 61a	63 — 64a
102b — 103		31 — 32a	61b — 62	64b — 65
104a	16a	32b = <b>57.13a</b>	63a	66a
104b		33 = <b>57.13b</b>	63b	66b
105 — 107a	16b — 18	33b — 35 = <b>57.14 — 16a</b>	64 — 66a	67 — 68
107b		36a = <b>57.16b</b>		69a
108 — 110	19 — 21	36b — 39a = <b>57.17 — 19</b>	66b — 69a	69b — 71
111	22	<b>57.20</b>	69b — 70a	72
112a		21a	(70b)	73a
112b — 113		21b — 22		73b — 74
114 — 118		23 — 27		90 — 94
119a	23a	28a		95a
119b — 121a	23b — 25a	28b — 30a	74 — 75	95b — 97a
121b	25b	30b	73a	
122a	26a	31a	(75b)	97b
122b	26b	31b	(74)	97c
		32a		
123a		32b	75a	98a
			75b	
123b — 125a		33 — 34	76 — 77	98b — 100a
125b		35a	78a	100b
		35b		
126		36	78b — 79a	101
		37 — 39		
		<b>58.1 — 17</b>		
127 — 128a			79b — 80	102 — 103a
128b — 134a		<b>61.40 — 45</b>		103b — 109a
134b — 136		46 — 48a		
137 — 145		48b — 57a		109b — 117
146a		57b		
146b		58a	81a	118a
147a		58b	82b	118b
147b — 148a			81b — 82a	119
148b		59a	(83a)	120a

Bd.	Kū.	L.	Mt.	Vā.
24.149 — 150 151 — 152		56b — 61a 61b — 63	83b — 84	53.120b — 121 122 — 123

Schon eine oberflächliche Betrachtung der vorstehenden Konkordanz zeigt uns, daß in dieser Gruppe von Purāṇa's nur das Bd. und Vā. mit Ausnahme einiger Sonderversen oder Textverderbnisse einander vollkommen entsprechen, mithin also, wie bereits angedeutet, auf das in der Einleitung zum Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa näher charakterisierte Kernstück des Bd. und Vā. als Prototyp zurückgehen müssen. Wie dort nämlich gezeigt werden konnte, hat der Kompilator jenes Kernstückes dessen inhaltlichen Aufbau nach dem Gesichtspunkt eines Weltzeitalters (kalpa) gestaltet und in diesen weiten Rahmen nicht nur das Wissen und die Anschauungen seiner Zeit verwoben, sondern auch bereits vorliegende Textstücke oder gar Textsammlungen wie z. B. die des Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa. Die übernommenen Texte hat er geordnet und ihnen durch eigene, dem Stand seiner Zeit entsprechende Zutaten das Aussehen eines in sich geschlossenen Ganzen zu geben gesucht; schließlich entwickelte sich dann dieses Kernstück durch Aufnahme individueller Kapitel und Episoden zu den beiden genannten Purāṇa's.

Zu den Texten, die jenes Kernstück übernommen hat, gehört nun auch der kosmographische Traktat. Daß dieser in seinem wesentlichen Bestande bereits vorher existiert haben muß, geht allein schon daraus hervor, daß er sich sozusagen wörtlich auch in anderen Purāṇa's wie dem Mt. und L., und zwar hier in individuellem Zusammenhange vorfindet, er uns also in parallelen Linien überliefert worden ist. Während das Bd. — natürlich mit Ausnahme des 8. Kapitels — diesen Text durchlaufend bietet, wird er im Vā. an drei Stellen durch größere Interpolationen unterbrochen, ohne daß dadurch der mit jenem gemeinsame Zusammenhang eigentlich gestört wird. Dadurch wird der sekundäre Charakter der letzteren eindeutig dargestellt.

Aber nicht nur diese größeren Interpolationen, sondern auch noch ein paar weitere Momente weisen trotz bisweilen besserer Lesarten des Vā. darauf hin, daß sich dieses im allgemeinen etwas weiter von seiner ursprünglichen, mit dem Bd. gemeinsamen Textform entfernt hat. Mehrere



Belege dürften dieses erläutern. So bilden im 2. Kapitel die Verse 39<sub>1</sub> — 39<sub>11</sub>, die nur im Vā. und Var. vorliegen, gegenüber dem Bḍ. einen Zusatz und keine Lücke in letzterem, und ebenso ist Śl. 40, der auch im Mt. und Var. vorliegt, im Bḍ. wahrscheinlich nicht ausgefallen, sondern in jenen eine inhaltliche Dublette, da der gleiche Gegenstand schon vorher in den Śloka's 16—19 behandelt worden war. Ferner beweist das Vā. im 6. Kapitel Śl. 78<sub>1</sub> — 81 eine merkwürdige Übereinstimmung mit dem Mt. gegenüber dem Bḍ. Hier hat das Vā. nämlich überraschend die im Mt. übliche Aufzählung von Doppelnamen für die Landschaften oder Flüsse in mehreren Ringkontinenten einmal übernommen, und zwar handelt es sich hier um die Doppelnamen der sieben Ströme in Śākadvīpa, während das Bḍ. konsequent in wörtlicher Übereinstimmung mit dem Text der ersten Purāṇa-Gruppe nur die einfachen Namen zitiert. Sodann muß im 13. Kapitel die Stelle 31<sub>1</sub> — 31<sub>9</sub> bereits dem Bestande des Bḍ.-Vā.-Kerns angehört haben, da auch das Kū. und L. dieselbe wörtlich wiedergeben. Mithin dürfte sie im Bḍ. keinen Zusatz darstellen, sondern dem Vā. verloren gegangen sein. Schließlich zeigt sich auch beim Vā. im 9. Kapitel die Tendenz einer in der Ānandāśrama-Ausgabe benutzten Handschrift, nach Śl. 34 den Passus 35 — 69 des 12. Kapitels einzusetzen, was der Tradition des Bḍ. und dem inhaltlichen Zusammenhang widerspricht.

Während das Var. im 1. Kapitel nur wenige und im 2. Kapitel zahlreiche wörtliche Übereinstimmungen mit dem Bḍ. und Vā. aufweist, in den übrigen Kapiteln aber ausfällt, hier also gewissermaßen einen metrischen Torso bildet, liegen beim Mr. die meisten Übereinstimmungen im 1. und nur einige sporadische im 2. Kapitel. Im übrigen haben die kosmographischen Abschnitte dieser beiden Purāṇa's, soweit solche überhaupt vorhanden sind, ihre eigene individuelle Textgestalt. Ob ihre Verfasser bzw. Kompilatoren Fragmente benutzt oder die übereinstimmenden Verse irgendwie aus dem Gedächtnis reproduziert haben, wird sich wohl immer unserer Kenntnis entziehen.

Wie ebenfalls bereits angedeutet, folgt die Fassung des Kū. bald der kürzeren, bald der längeren Textform, und zwar sind seine Übereinstimmungen mit beiden sporadisch. Während sie im Text der ersten Purāṇa-Gruppe vornehmlich im 1. — 4., 7. und 8. Kapitel liegen, kommen bei dem der zweiten Gruppe das 1., 3., 11. und 13. Kapitel in Betracht.

Hinsichtlich ihres Verhältnisses zur Fassung des Bḍ.-Vā. enthalten



eigentlich nur die entsprechenden Abschnitte des L. und Mt. eine gewisse Problematik.

Schließt sich der Text des L. — abgesehen natürlich von dem Sonderstück I. 49.<sup>14</sup>—52.<sup>12a</sup> — teils wörtlich, teils inhaltlich der Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung an, so weist er doch, wie bereits bemerkt wurde, an verschiedenen Stellen Verwirrung und auch Sonderversen auf. Textverwirrung zeigt sich im 2., 11. und 13. Kapitel. Sie charakterisiert sich nicht nur dadurch, daß einzelne Versgruppen umgestellt sind, sondern auch durch Wiederholung der gleichen Verse an zwei verschiedenen Stellen. So stimmen im 2. Kapitel in Vers 21 L. I. 49.<sup>20</sup> mit 52.<sup>50b</sup> — <sup>51a</sup> und in Vers 22 L. I. 49.<sup>6a</sup> und 52.<sup>51b</sup>, im 11. Kapitel im Vers 1 L. I. 54.<sup>21b</sup> — <sup>22a</sup> und 55.<sup>17</sup>, in Vers 24 L. I. 55.<sup>66</sup> und 55.<sup>80</sup> und in Vers 25—27 L. I. 55.<sup>18b</sup>—<sup>21a</sup> mit 55.<sup>67</sup>—<sup>69</sup> und im 13. Kapitel in Vers 87—89 L. I. 57.<sup>10</sup> — <sup>12</sup> mit 61.<sup>28</sup> — <sup>30</sup> und in Vers 91—97a L. I. 57.<sup>13</sup> — <sup>19</sup> mit 61.<sup>32b</sup> — <sup>39a</sup> wörtlich miteinander überein.

Bei den Sonderversen des L. innerhalb unseres Abschnittes lassen sich zwei nach Inhalt und Tendenz differierende Gruppen unterscheiden. Die erste, bestehend aus Kap. 1 Vers 37<sub>1</sub>, 38<sub>1</sub>, [39b], 50<sub>1</sub>—50<sub>3</sub>, 52<sub>1</sub>—52<sub>2</sub>; Kap. 4 Vers 27<sub>1</sub>—27<sub>2</sub>; Kap. 6 Vers 44b—47, 137<sub>2</sub>—138; Kap. 10 Vers 16<sub>1</sub>—16<sub>2</sub>, 45b—45<sub>4a</sub>, 69<sub>1</sub>; Kap. 11 Vers 36<sub>1</sub> und vielleicht noch Kap. 13 Vers 113<sub>1</sub>—113<sub>20</sub>, rückt, dem Charakter des Purāṇa entsprechend, bei passenden Gelegenheiten die Verehrung Śiva's in den Vordergrund, während der Text der übrigen Purāṇa's mehr viṣṇuitischen Charakter trägt. Aber auch an mehreren anderen Stellen läßt sich beim L. in Namen oder dergl. der śivaitische Einfluß feststellen. Die zweite Gruppe, Kap. 2 Vers 8<sub>1</sub>, 21<sub>1</sub>—21<sub>3</sub>, 22<sub>1</sub>—22<sub>23</sub>, 41<sub>1</sub>, 43<sub>3</sub>—43<sub>32</sub>; 76<sub>1</sub>—76<sub>3</sub>; Kap. 3, Vers 5<sub>1</sub>—5<sub>2</sub>; Kap. 4, Vers 22<sub>1</sub>; Kap. 6, Vers 134—134<sub>4</sub>, 135<sub>1</sub>—137<sub>a</sub>; Kap. 10, Vers 19<sub>1</sub>—19<sub>4</sub>, 31<sub>1</sub>—31<sub>5</sub> umfassend, bietet sachliche, also auf die kosmographischen Spekulationen bezügliche Zusätze oder Ergänzungen. Gegenüber dem Grundtext sind beide Gruppen also von sekundärer Bedeutung. Diese Momente beweisen schon zur Genüge, daß der Text uns nicht originär und unberührt überkommen ist.

Aber auch der eigentliche Haupttext des L. zeigt gegenüber den Parallel-Purāṇa's eine charakteristische Abweichung, wie unsere Verskonkordanz schon erkennen läßt. Während er im 1. und 13., ja teilweise auch im 11. Kapitel fast durchweg der Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung folgt, d. h. hier die meisten



wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen aufweist, sind diese in den übrigen Kapiteln viel seltener. ja in diesen macht der Text des L. schon bei einem Blick auf unsere Konkordanz geradezu den Eindruck eines Exzerptes aus jener. Folgt man aber dem Text selbst, könnte man auf die Vermutung kommen, daß dem L. eine ältere und zwar kürzere Fassung des Traktates, die fragmentarisch war und dann von einer zweiten Hand durch Sonderstücke und dgl. ergänzt wurde, zu Grunde liegen könnte, während jene in dem den übrigen Purāṇa's zu Grunde liegenden Texte durch didaktische Zusätze stärker erweitert wurde. Eine Durchsicht des Textes der zweiten Gruppe lehrt schließlich auch, daß dem kosmographischen Traktat des L. manche Verse oder Versgruppen, die auf Grund ihrer übereinstimmenden Überlieferung in verschiedenen Purāṇa-Zusammenhängen ohne Zweifel zum alten Textbestande gehört haben müssen, verloren gegangen sein werden. Zu den in Verlust gerathenen Teilen gehörte vielleicht auch das 7. Kapitel, das eine Beschreibung der Pātāla's bietet. Hierauf läßt auch der Umstand schließen, daß der Kompilator des L. I. 45.9 ff. in einer von den übrigen Purāṇa's abweichenden Textform über diese berichtet, während der Schilderung der Höllen nur die Verse 135<sub>1</sub> — 135<sub>3</sub> des 6. Kapitels gewidmet sind. Ein abschließendes Urteil über die Geschichte der L.-Fassung dürfte erst durch eine eingehendere Textuntersuchung zu erbringen sein.

Von allen Paralleltexten unserer Purāṇa-Gruppe steht das Mt. der Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung am nächsten, und zwar macht es, schon oberflächlich betrachtet, nicht jenen exzerpthaften Eindruck, den ein Blick auf unsere Verskonkordanz beim L. hinterläßt. Zunächst zeigt diese, daß das Mt. im 1. Kapitel vollkommen ausfällt. Dies erklärt sich wie beim Śivapurāṇa unserer ersten Textgruppe vielleicht dadurch, daß der kosmographische Abschnitt hier dem Pañcalakṣaṇa-Teil nicht unmittelbar, sondern erst in weitem Abstände folgt, also keine inneren Beziehungen zu demselben hat. Möglicherweise hat der Kompilator des Mt. das Kapitel aber auch absichtlich übergangen, falls es in seiner Vorlage überhaupt vorhanden war.

Wie bereits angedeutet, wird der Fluß der Schilderung nur zwischen dem 4. und 5. Kapitel durch eine längere Episode über Pururavas unterbrochen, ohne daß dadurch der eigentliche Zusammenhang gestört wird. Im übrigen zeigt unsere Konkordanz nur an zwei Stellen eine Abweichung der Darstellung gegenüber der Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung. Die eine Stelle liegt im



10. Kapitel; hier folgen die Verse 9b — 27b erst auf Vers 35c, was sowohl den Parallel-Purāṇa's wie dem textlichen Zusammenhang widerspricht. Diese Textverwirrung wird wohl schon in älterer Zeit durch eine einfache Blattvertauschung eingetreten sein.

Weit charakteristischer ist dagegen die Textabweichung des Mt. von den Parallel-Purāṇa's im 6. Kapitel, da sie jedenfalls nicht durch eine einfache Verwirrung alter Manuskriptblätter erklärt werden kann, sondern augenscheinlich beabsichtigt ist, und zwar hat es damit folgende Bewandnis. Während die größere Mehrzahl der Purāṇa's den ersten fünf Ringkontinenten in ihrer üblichen Folge: Plakṣa-, Śālmala-, Kuśa-, Krauñca- und Śāka-dvīpa je sieben Hauptgebirge (kulaparvata), Landschaften (varṣa) und Hauptströme zuschreibt, ändert das Mt. — und ihm schließt sich das Var., wenn auch etwas lückenhaft, und, wie schon vorhin bemerkt, sogar das Vā. an einer Stelle an — jene Reihenfolge in: Śāka-, Kuśa-, Krauñca-, Śālmala- und Comedadvīpa ab, schreibt aber nur den drei ersten Ringkontinenten je sieben Hauptgebirge, Landschaften und Hauptströme, dagegen dem vierten je drei und dem fünften je zwei Hauptgebirge und Landschaften zu. Im Gegensatz zu der Mehrzahl der Purāṇa's, die Hauptgebirge, Landschaften und Ströme nur mit einem Namen bezeichnen, gibt das Mt. für den Śāka- und Kuśadvīpa immer je zwei Namen an, und zwar geschieht dies größtenteils mit dem gleichen Vers- und Namenmaterial, das auch in der Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung vorliegt. Um nun das Textverhältnis des Mt. zu letzterer in Bezug auf Übereinstimmung und Abweichung auch nach außen hin darstellen zu können, ist eine gewisse Umordnung von Versgruppen in Adhy. 122 des Mt. erforderlich, und zwar in der Folge: 1 — 25, 37b — 41, 47b — 93, 8 — 37a, 45 — 48a, 42 — 44, 92 — 104. Da auch die zweiten pseudogeographischen Namen, wie bereits angedeutet, im Mt. dem Namenmaterial entnommen sind, das auch die Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung für die anderen Ringkontinente verwendet, erscheinen die Śloka's 8 — 25a an zwei verschiedenen Stellen und hier auch in verschiedenem Zusammenhang. Welche Spekulationen diese Umformung der kosmographischen Tradition verursacht haben könnten — vielleicht war es der Versuch, dieselben irgendwelchen praktischen Erfahrungen anzupassen — entzieht sich unserer Kenntnis. Jedenfalls handelt es sich hier im Hinblick auf die übrigen Purāṇa's offenbar um ein sekundäres Moment, das auf Altertümlichkeit keinen Anspruch hat, trotzdem sich das altjavanische Bḍ. im Gegensatz zu



seiner Sanskrit-Version dem Mt. anschließt.<sup>1</sup> Bemerkenswert ist in diesem Zusammenhange schließlich noch, daß sich auch in unserem Text des Vā. — siehe Kapitel 6, Vers 78<sub>1</sub>—81 — jene Doppelbenennung für die Ströme von Śākadvīpa sogar eingeschlichen hat.

Vergleicht man nun den Text des Mt. etwas eingehender mit der Bḍ.-Vā.-Fassung, so ergibt sich, daß der erstere gegenüber letzterer sowohl Sonderstücke wie auch Ausfälle aufweist, wie wir dieses auch vielfach bei Handschriften beobachten können. Abgesehen von einigen zusätzlichen Śloka's und Halb-Śloka's enthält das Mt. zwei größere Sonderstücke. Das erste findet sich im 6. Kapitel Vers 89<sub>2</sub> — 89<sub>25</sub> und ist durch die Umordnung und Umbenennung der Ringkontinente bedingt, das zweite und kürzere liegt im 9. Kapitel bei Vers 57<sub>1</sub> — 57<sub>6</sub> und stellt ohne Zweifel eine kommentierende Interpolation dar.

Weit zahlreicher sind jedoch die Fälle, in denen das Mt. hinter dem Versbestand der Parallel-Purāṇa's, insbesondere dem Text des Bḍ.-Vā., zurückbleibt. Häufig haben wir es hier sicher mit Sonderversen des letzteren zu tun, bisweilen müssen in der Fassung des Mt. aber auch Lücken angenommen werden. Die bedeutendsten Ausfälle, die das Mt. aufzuweisen hat, liegen im 9., 10. und 13. Kapitel. Im 9. Kapitel befinden sie sich bei den Versen 42<sub>1</sub> — 43<sub>7</sub> und 92<sub>1</sub> — 92<sub>31</sub>; im 10. bei den Versen 10 — 17 und im 13. bei den Versen 35 — 55, 99 — 105 und 117 — 132. Diese Ausfälle werden wir teils als Zusätze der Parallel-Purāṇa's, teils als Textlücken im Mt. zu bewerten haben. Lücken in letzterem dürfen wir mit großer Wahrscheinlichkeit in Kapitel 9 bei Vers 92<sub>1</sub> — 92<sub>31</sub> und im Kapitel 13 bei Vers 99 — 105 annehmen; in den übrigen Fällen läßt sich nur schwer eine Entscheidung treffen. Jedenfalls beweisen Zusätze wie Ausfälle, bisweilen aber auch leichtere textliche Abweichungen oder Veränderungen, daß das Mt. auf eine wechselvolle Textgeschichte zurückblicken kann.

Endlich führt uns der Text der zweiten Purāṇa-Gruppe in den unterstrichenen Versen und Versteilen noch deutlich vor Augen, daß die von

<sup>1</sup> In seiner instruktiven Abhandlung „Einige Mitteilungen über das altjavanische Brahmanḍa-Purāṇa“ (Acta Orientalia Vol. XI [1932] S. 218 f.) hat J. Gonda S. 247 ff. auch diese Erscheinung eingehend diskutiert, und er kommt ebenfalls zu dem Schluß, daß die Fassung des Mt. an dieser Stelle jünger als die des Bḍ. und Vā. sein muß.



Luise Hilgenberg bearbeitete kosmographische Episode im Mahābhārata und Padmapurāṇa (s. S. 48\* Anm.) gerade auf ihn als Quelle zurückgeht. Die wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen dieser Episode liegen im 2. bis 6. Kapitel unseres Textes und beweisen deutlich, daß sie einen aus Fragmenten dieser Kapitel zusammengeschweißten Torso darstellt, der, wie gewisse Spuren andeuten, von den Diaskeuasten des Mahābhārata dem Padmapurāṇa entnommen zu sein scheint. Im Zusammenhang mit unseren beiden Texten zeigt sie im Hinblick auf die Zugehörigkeit des Padmapurāṇa's zu verschiedenen Textgruppen im Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa schließlich auch, daß die umfangreichen Werke der indischen Literatur wie die Purāṇa's usw. letztlich auf eine Menge kleiner Texte zurückgehen, die später in einem gewissen enzyklopädischen Zeitalter von mehr oder weniger geschickten Kompilatoren zu einem Ganzen verschmolzen wurden und so, oberflächlich betrachtet, den Eindruck einer Einheit hervorrufen.

Freilich sind hiermit noch nicht alle Probleme der zweiten Textgruppe gelöst. Die Tatsache, daß ihr zweiter sogenannter astronomischer Abschnitt kein straff geschlossenes Ganzes bildet, sondern in ihm, zumal im Bḍ.-Vā., einzelne Punkte zweimal behandelt oder doch berührt werden, weist darauf hin, daß von den Redaktoren der Purāṇa's in ihm entweder Neuerungen oder Spekulationen mehrerer Generationen oder vielleicht nur Handschriftenfragmente verschiedener Herkunft zu einem Ganzen verwoben worden sind. Die Lösung dieses Problems scheint noch einer besonderen eingehenden Untersuchung zu bedürfen.

Abschließend sei bemerkt, daß es zur Zeit wohl kaum als möglich erscheint, in Bezug auf den kosmographischen Traktat eine gesicherte relativ-chronologische Einordnung der zur zweiten Gruppe gehörenden Purāṇa's aufzustellen. Während beim L. gewisse Gründe dafür angeführt werden können, daß ihm eine ältere Fassung als die des Bḍ.-Vā.-Kerns zu Grunde liege, weisen beim Mt. gewisse Momente darauf hin, daß dieses im ganzen nach letzterer liegen muß. Endlich beruht die dem Mahābhārata und Padmapurāṇa angehörende Version großenteils auf Fragmenten des Textes unserer zweiten Purāṇa-Gruppe und kann infolgedessen nach diesem angesetzt werden.



### III. Das Verhältnis der beiden Textgruppen zueinander

Vergleichen wir nun die Texte der beiden Purāṇa-Gruppen miteinander, so ergibt sich zunächst, daß die der ersteren in ihrem ganzen Umfange einschließlich der sekundären Kapitel nicht nur kürzer, sondern auch in sich geschlossener ist als die der zweiten. Selbst da, wo sich bei jener einzelne Purāṇa's im Wortlaut voneinander unterscheiden, sind die Abweichungen im allgemeinen nicht so groß, wie dies beim Text der zweiten Gruppe der Fall ist. Ist also die Tradition der ersteren durchweg stabiler, so zeigt die der zweiten deutliche Spuren einer Fortentwicklung in didaktischer wie spekulativer Hinsicht, schon ein deutliches Anzeichen dafür, daß der Text der letzteren im ganzen jünger sein muß als der der ersteren Gruppe und auch einem anderen Milieu entstammen dürfte.

Die Texte beider Gruppen laufen aber nicht etwa parallel nebeneinander her, sondern haben auch gewisse innere Beziehungen zueinander, wie das Textbild durch die gesperrten Worte und Verse schon erkennen läßt. Zahlreiche wörtliche Übereinstimmungen weist der Text der ersten Gruppe mit dem der zweiten im 1., 3., 4., 8. und 12. Kapitel auf, geringer sind diese im 2., 9. und 10., während das 5., 6., 7. und 11. deren fast keine enthalten. Im Text der zweiten Gruppe liegen die meisten Übereinstimmungen im 1., 3., 4., 6., 9. und 12. Kapitel, während das 2., 10., 11. und 13. deren nur wenige und das 7. und 8. deren sozusagen keine aufweisen. Dies führt zu dem Schlusse, daß den Kompilatoren der Purāṇa's unserer zweiten Gruppe bzw. dem Verfasser des ihnen zu Grunde liegenden hypothetischen Urtextes jene Verse — manchmal sind es freilich nur Reste von solchen — bekannt gewesen sein müssen, d. h. es muß von ihnen irgend ein kosmographischer Traktat, der dem Text der ersten Gruppe nahestand, bei der Abfassung des zweiten benutzt worden sein. Wir wissen natürlich nicht, ob jener Traktat auch die Kapitel enthalten hat, die im Text der zweiten keine Übereinstimmungen aufweisen. Ob wir es hier ursprünglich mit einem vollständigen oder nur fragmentarischen Manuskript, was das Wahrscheinlichere wäre, zu tun oder nur an eine mündliche Tradition zu denken haben, mag dahingestellt bleiben. Da der Text der ersten Gruppe trotz seiner Abweichungen und Sonderverse viel systematischer gestaltet ist als der der zweiten, so lehrt schon eine kurze Überlegung, daß letzterer nicht



für jenen die Quelle der Entlehnungen gewesen sein kann, sonst würden diese hinsichtlich ihres Inhaltes und Charakters sowie ihrer Anordnung wahrscheinlich etwas anders ausgefallen sein. Dies lehrt am besten ein Blick auf das 8. Kapitel im Text der ersten Gruppe, das im 9. Kapitel des der zweiten größtenteils enthalten ist, jedoch ist es hier durch Überarbeitung, Zusätze und dgl. etwas ausgeweitet; zeigt sich doch hier das gleiche Abhängigkeitsverhältnis des Textes der zweiten Gruppe zu dem der ersten wie bei den Textgruppen IIA und IIB im ersten Abschnitt (sarga und pratisarga) des Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa, wo auch der Text der Gruppe IIA, der u.a. das Vi. angehört, von dem der Gruppe IIB, zu der u.a. das Bḍ., L. und Vā. zählen, ohne Zweifel benutzt und weitgehend interpoliert worden ist. Da nun das Vi. hinsichtlich seines Textbestandes nach dem Br. und dem Śivapurāṇa liegen muß, muß auch der Verfasser des vermutlichen Grundtextes der zweiten Gruppe eine Fassung benutzt haben, die der des Vi. nahestand, d.h. der Text der zweiten Gruppe ist sekundär und liegt zeitlich nach jenem. Dies zeigt sich auch in Einzelheiten, die das Bḍ.-Vā. im Gegensatz zum Text der ersten Gruppe enthält, wie z. B. der Klassifizierung der Wolken (Kap. 10, Śl. 18 ff.) und dgl., sowie den in ihm wiederholt erscheinenden Etymologisierungsversuchen als Beweisen der primitiven Gelehrsamkeit ihrer Zeit.

Nun enthalten unsere Texte aber noch eine Angabe, die für ihre relativ-chronologische Einordnung als bedeutungsvoll erscheint, und das ist die Erwähnung des Zodiacus in Verbindung mit den Angaben über die Äquinoktialzeiten. Es ist jedenfalls eine bewiesene Tatsache, daß der Zodiacus eine Erfindung der Babylonier darstellt,<sup>1</sup> während den Indern von altersher nur das System der Nakṣatra's für astronomisch-chronologische Berechnungen zur Verfügung stand. Da man nun mit guten Gründen annehmen darf, daß die Kenntnis des Zodiacus den Indern erst in der Zeit des griechischen Einflusses vermittelt wurde, kann das 8. Kapitel im Text unserer Purāṇa-Gruppe jedenfalls erst entstanden sein, nachdem die Kenntnis desselben in Indien heimisch geworden war, oder wir haben es hier mit einer späteren Interpolation zu tun, was möglich, aber nicht sehr wahrscheinlich ist. Daß sich dieser Terminus post quem nicht auf die Fas-

<sup>1</sup> Quellenangaben für den babylonischen Ursprung des Zodiacus s. z. B. bei Alfred Jeremias: Handbuch der altorientalischen Geisteskultur. Leipzig 1913. S. 104.



sungen des Br. und des Śivapurāṇa's beziehen darf, da in diesen jenes astronomische Kapitel nicht enthalten ist, es also wohl noch nicht an deren bereits vorhandenen Textbestand an- bzw. eingefügt worden war, ist ohne weiteres klar. Das 8. Kapitel dieser Textgruppe enthält nun in Vers 74 die Angabe, daß die Äquinoktien im Anfang der Zodiakalbilder Aries und Libra (Meṣādaḥ ca Tulādaḥ ca) gelegen seien, während die Fassung des Bḍ.-Vā. in Kapitel 9 der zweiten Textgruppe Vers 92<sub>21</sub>, die Äquinoktien an deren Ende (Meṣāntaḥ ca Tulāntaḥ ca) verlegt. Ein Vergleich dieser beiden Stellen führt unmittelbar zu dem Schlusse, daß in der Fassung des Bḍ.-Vā. eine astronomische Korrektur vorgenommen worden sein muß, die sich durch das Vorrücken des Frühlingspunktes als notwendig erwiesen hatte. Das würde zugleich bedeuten, daß zwischen der Abfassungszeit des 8. Kapitels der ersten Textgruppe und der des 9. Kapitels der zweiten eine erhebliche Zeitspanne, vielleicht die eines Jahrtausends, liegen muß. Es ist natürlich merkwürdig genug, daß das Mt., wie bereits erwähnt, in diesem Kapitel von Vers 92<sub>1</sub> bis 92<sub>31</sub> ausfällt, also jene Angabe über den Eintritt der Äquinoktien nicht besitzt. Ob dieses größere Textstück, das mancherlei Übereinstimmungen mit dem 8. Kapitel der ersten Textgruppe aufweist, mithin hinsichtlich seines Inhaltes eine ältere Quelle erkennen läßt, in der Vorlage des Mt. nicht vorhanden oder, was das Wahrscheinlichere sein dürfte, in Verlust geraten war, läßt sich kaum entscheiden. Jedenfalls lehrt die abweichende Lesart des Bḍ.-Vā.-Kerns, daß hier eine bewußt vorgenommene Textänderung vorliegt, der Gestalter desselben also mit gewisser Kritik vorzugehen suchte.

Im übrigen gilt zur Bestimmung eines terminus ante quem für die Abfassung unserer zweiten Textgruppe das Gleiche, was ich bereits in meiner Abhandlung „Bhāratavarṣa“ S. 19 f. auf Grund eines Zitates ausgeführt habe. Nicht nur das 3. Kapitel, das über die Geographie Indiens handelt, sondern wahrscheinlich der ganze kosmographische Traktat dürfte nicht nur vor Rājaśekhara, d. i. Ende des 9. oder Anfang des 10. nachchristlichen Jahrhunderts, sondern sogar vor Gauḍapāda und Maṭhara, den beiden Kommentatoren von Iśvarakṛṣṇa's Sāṅkhyakārikā, d. i. 6. bis 7. Jahrhundert n. Chr. existiert haben. Wahrscheinlich ist er aber erheblich älter, was sich aber nur durch Vergleiche mit anderen, chronologisch einigermaßen feststehenden Werken erweisen läßt.



## C. Erläuterungen zur Textgestaltung

Bei der Herstellung des Textes bin ich den gleichen Grundsätzen gefolgt, die ich auf S. XXI ff. des „Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa“ entwickelt habe. Im einzelnen möchte ich hier jedoch noch folgendes hinzufügen: Normaldruck wird dort angewandt, wo die Haupt-Purāṇa's einer Gruppe zusammengehen. Sperrung soll wörtliche Übereinstimmungen der beiden Textfassungen, die kursive Type unsichere Worte, Silben oder Laute und die kleine Type sekundäre Zusätze, soweit dieses eben der Fall zu sein scheint, andeuten. Insbesondere werden auch die Kapitel, die entweder nur in einem Purāṇa oder daneben auszugsweise noch in dem einen oder anderen Purāṇa erscheinen, ebenfalls in kleiner Type gegeben, selbst wenn Verse oder Verspartien in der zweiten Textgruppe in Kapiteln in Normaldruck wörtlich wiederkehren und darum gesperrt werden müssen; dies trifft insbesondere auf die Kapitel 8 und 10 ff. der ersten Textgruppe zu.

Gehen die Texte einer Purāṇa-Gruppe in der Richtung zweier Untergruppen auseinander, so werden die abweichenden Lesarten, durch mittleren Vertikalstrich getrennt, einander gegenübergestellt. Ein frontaler Vertikalstrich, meist verbunden mit Zurückstellung hinter die allgemeine Versfront, soll Interpolationen und Sonderversen einzelner Texte oder Textgruppen auch äußerlich anzeigen. Ein Frontalstrich erscheint auch dort, wo eines der Haupt-Purāṇa's einer Textgruppe ausfällt. Da die längere Fassung wieder mit dem von Luise Hilgenberg<sup>1</sup> bearbeiteten Traktat, der im Mahābhārata: Bhīṣmaparvan Adhy. 5 — 12 und im Padmapurāṇa: Svargakaṇḍa Adhy. 3 — 9 in übereinstimmendem Wortlaut vorliegt, weitgehende Zusammenhänge aufweist, so sind die wörtlichen Übereinstimmungen im Vers, bisweilen auch in dem kritischen Apparat durch Unterstreichung kenntlich gemacht.

Das eigentlich geographische Kapitel in beiden Fassungen, das ich in meiner ebenfalls genannten Abhandlung „Bhāratavarṣa“ im Zusammenhang mit einigen anderen geographischen Listen textgeschichtlich darzustellen versucht habe, findet nur soweit Beachtung, als es in den hier in

---

<sup>1</sup> Luise Hilgenberg: Die kosmographische Episode im Mahābhārata und Padmapurāṇa textgeschichtlich dargestellt. Stuttgart 1934 (Bonner Orientalistische Studien. Heft 4).



Frage kommenden Purāṇa's enthalten ist. Paralleltexthe aus anderen purānischen Zusammenhängen, die insbesondere die zweite Textgruppe betreffen, finden hier also keine Berücksichtigung, und damit bleibt meine vorhin genannte Abhandlung im wesentlichen unberührt.

Der kritische Apparat folgt in seiner ganzen Anlage dem äußeren Textbilde und bietet in der Hauptsache die abweichenden Lesarten. Auf ihm beruhen auch die beiden Verskonkordanzen, die unseren obigen Ausführungen über die Textfassungen beigegeben sind. Bei den Quellenangaben bezeichnen die Buchstaben a, b und bisweilen c die Halb-Śloka's und I und II die beiden Pāda's eines Halb-Śloka. ( ) zeigen an, daß der betreffende Vers oder Halbvers nur eine inhaltliche Übereinstimmung aufweist; deren Zitierung erfolgt immer erst nach Aufführung der verschiedenen Lesarten eines Halbverses.

Die beiden Indices sind nach Namen bzw. Sachgebieten geordnet, und zwar verweisen die beigegebenen Zahlen jeweils auf Seite und Vers. Der erstere aber bietet nicht nur ein Verzeichnis der Eigennamen, die im Text durch große Anfangsbuchstaben gekennzeichnet sind, sondern auch andere Termini, wie z. B. die von Zeitgrößen, Jahreszeiten und dgl. also Begriffe, die mit der in den beiden Textgruppen behandelten Materie eng zusammenhängen. Freilich ist auch in dieser Hinsicht eine Beschränkung insofern geboten, als z. B. bei den Bezeichnungen von Sonne, Mond und dgl. nur jene Stellen — die Scheidung ist bisweilen etwas strittig — vermerkt werden, an denen sie weniger als Naturerscheinungen denn als individuelle Gestalten betrachtet werden.





# Die erste Textgruppe

## 1. Kapitel

[Ga. 54.1—3, 12—17; Vi. II. 1.1—41 (43); cfr. A. 107.1—10; Kū. 40.1—48.]

Maitreya uvāca :

Bhagavan! samyag ākhyātam mamaitad akhilaṁ tvayā |  
jagataḥ sargasambandhi, yat prṣṭho 'si, guro, mayā, || 1 ||  
yo 'yam aṁśo jagatsrṣṭisambaddho<sup>1</sup> gaditas tvayā, |  
tatrāhaṁ śrotum icchāmi bhūyo 'pi, munisattama! || 2 ||  
Priyavrat-Uttānapādau sutau Svāyaṁbhuvasya yau, |  
taylor Uttānapādasya Dhruvaḥ putras tvayōditaḥ. || 3 ||  
Priyavratasya naivōktā bhavatā, dvija, saṁtatiḥ, |  
tām ahaṁ śrotum icchāmi, prasanno vaktum arhasi! || 4 ||

Parāśara uvāca :

Kardamasyātmañṇi Kāmyām<sup>1</sup> upayeme Priyavrataḥ, |  
Samrāt Kukṣi ca tatkānye daśa putrās tathāpare. || 5 ||  
mahāprajā mahāviryā vinitā dayitāḥ pituḥ |  
Priyavratasutāḥ khyatā, teṣāṁ nāmāni me śṛṇu! || 6 ||

Agnidhraś c-Āgnibāhuś ca Vapuṣmān Dyutimāṁś tathā |  
Medhā Medhātithir Bhav<sup>1</sup>yaḥ Savanaḥ<sup>2</sup> Putra eva ca, || 7 ||  
Jyotiṣmān daśamas teṣāṁ<sup>1</sup> satyanāmā suto 'bhavat<sup>2</sup> |

| Priyavratasya putrāññi<sup>3</sup> prakhyāto<sup>4</sup> balaviryataḥ. || 8 ||  
Medh-Āgnibāhu-Pu<sup>1</sup>trās tu trayo yogaparāyaṇāḥ |  
jātismarā mahābhāgā, na<sup>2</sup> rājyāya mano dadhuḥ.<sup>3</sup> || 9 ||

1 = Vi. II. 1.1.

2 = Vi. II. 1.2.

1. Vi.2 — bandho.

3 = Vi. II. 1.3.

4 = Vi. II. 1.4.

5 = Vi. II. 1.5.

1. Vi kanyām; cfr. Purāṇa Pañcalakṣaṇa p. 141, 16.

6 = Vi. II. 1.6.

7 = A. 107.1b, 2a; Ga. 54.1ab(1); Kū. 40.7; Vi. II. 1.7.

1. Kū. Hav.

2. Ga. Śabalāḥ.

8 = A. 107.2b = a; Ga. 54.1c (2a) = a; Kū. 40.8a = a; Vi. II. 1.8.

1. Ga. -mo

jātaḥ. 2. Ga. putrā hy ete Priyavratāt; Kū. mahābalaparākramāḥ (Kū.2

-maḥ). 3. Vi.2 -trās te. 4. Vi.2 -tā.

9 = Ga. 54.2(2b, 3a); Kū. 40.9; Mr.2 49.10; Vi. II. 1.9.

1. Mr.2 -Mi.

nirmamāh<sup>1</sup> sarvakālaṃ tu samastārtheṣu vai, mune, |  
 cakruḥ kriyāṃ<sup>2</sup> yathānyāyam, aphalākāṅkṣiṇo hi te. || 10 ||  
 Priyavrato dadau teṣāṃ saptānāṃ, munisattama, |  
 vibhajya sapta dvīpāni *saptānāṃ pradadau nṛpaḥ*<sup>1</sup>: || 11 ||  
 Jambudvīpaṃ, mahābhāga, so 'gnidhrāya dadau pitā, |  
 Medhātithes tathā prādāt Plakṣadvīpaṃ a'thāparam, || 12 ||  
 Śālmale ca Vapuṣmantaṃ narendram abhiṣiktavān, |  
 Jyotiṣmantaṃ Kuśadvīpe rājānaṃ kṛtavān prabhuḥ, || 13 ||  
 Dyutimantaṃ ca rājānaṃ Krauñcadvīpe samādiśat, |  
 Śākadvīpeśvaraṃ cāpi Bhavyam cakre *Priyavrataḥ*<sup>1</sup>, || 14 ||  
 Puṣkarādhipatiṃ cakre Savanaṃ cāpi sa prabhuḥ<sup>1</sup>. |  
 Jambudvīpeśvaro yas tu Āgnidhro, munisattama, || 15 ||  
 tasya putrā babhūvus te prajāpatīsamā nava: |  
 Nābhīḥ Kimpuruṣaś<sup>1</sup>caiva Harivarṣa<sup>2</sup> Ilāvṛtaḥ || 16 ||  
 Rāmyo Hiraṇvān ṣaṣṭhaś<sup>1</sup>ca Kurur<sup>2</sup> Bhadrāśva eva ca, |  
 Ketumālas tathāivānyaḥ sādhuceṣṭo nṛpo 'bhavat<sup>3</sup>. || 17 ||  
 Jambudvīpavibhāgāṃś ca teṣāṃ, vipra, niśāmaya: |  
 pitrā dattaṃ Himāhvam tu varṣaṃ Nābhes tu dakṣiṇam<sup>1</sup>, || 18 ||  
 Hemakūṭaṃ *tathā*<sup>1</sup> varṣaṃ dadau Kimpuruṣāya saḥ, |  
 tṛtiyaṃ Naiśadhaṃ varṣaṃ Harivarṣāya dattavān<sup>2</sup>, || 19 ||  
 Ilāvṛtāya pradadau, Merur yatra tu madhyamaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Nilācalāśritam<sup>2</sup> varṣaṃ Rāmyāya pradadau pitā, || 20 ||  
 Śvetaṃ, yad<sup>1</sup> uttaraṃ tasmāt<sup>2</sup>, pitrā dattaṃ Hiraṇvate, |

- 
2. Ga.3 nai.      3. Kū. rājye dadhire matim.  
 | 10 = Vi. II. 1.10.      1. Vi.2 -malāḥ.      2. Vi.1 -yā.  
 11 = Ga. 54.3 (3b) = a; Vi. II. 1.11.      1. Vi.1 Maitreya sumahātmanām; Vi.2 sap-  
 tadvīpāni Maitreya vibhājya sumahātmanām.  
 | 12 = Vi. II. 1.12.      1. Vi.2 ta-  
 | 13 = Vi. II. 1.13.  
 | 14 = Vi. II. 1.14.      1. Vi. ca sa prabhuḥ.  
 | 15 = Vi. II. 1.15, 16a (15).      1. Vi.1 Savanaṃ Puṣkaradvīpe rājānaṃ samakārayat.  
 16 = Ga. 54.[(11a) (10a) (11b)], 11b (10b) (11a); Kū. 40.20b = b; Vi. II. 1.16b, 17a (16).  
 1. Ga. -ṣaṃ.      2. Kū. tathā Harir.  
 17 = Ga. 54.12a (b) (11), (11b, 12a); Kū. 40. (30a); Vi. II. 1.17b, 18a (17).      1. Ga.5  
 -ranmayākhyāś.      2. Vi.2 -ru-.      3. Ga. -lo nṛpas tebhyaṣ tatsaṃjñān  
 khaṇḍakān dadau; Kū. Hiraṇvaṃś ca Kurur Bhadrāśvaḥ Ketumālakāḥ.  
 18 = Kū. 40.(30b, 31); Vi. II. 1.18b, 19a (18).      1. Kū. Jambudvīpeśvaro rājā sa  
 c-Āgnidhro mahāmatih | vibhajya navadhā tebhyo yathānyāyaṃ dadau punaḥ |  
 Nābhes tu dakṣiṇaṃ varṣaṃ (Kū.1 T. -ṇe varṣe) Himāhvam pradadau pitā.  
 19 = Kū. 40.32; Vi. II. 1.19b, 20a (19).      1. Kū. tato.      2. Kū. Haraye dattavān pitā.  
 20 = Kū. 40.33; Vi. II. 1.20b, 21a (20).      1. Vi.1 -gaḥ; Kū. Merumadhyam Ilāvṛtam.  
 2. Kū. T. -lādrer āsṛtaṃ, V. -calāśrayam.



yad uttaram Śrīṅgavato varṣam, tat Kuruve dadau, || 21 ||  
 Meroh purveṇa yad varṣam, Bhadrāśvāya nyaredayat<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Gandhamādanavarṣam tu Ketumālāya dattavān; || 22 ||  
 ity etāni dadau tebhyaḥ putrebhyaḥ sa nareśvaraḥ |  
 varṣeṣv eteṣu tām putrān abhiśicya sa bhūmi<sup>1</sup>paḥ |  
 Śālāgrāmaṁ mahāpunyaṁ, Maitreya, tapase yayau<sup>3</sup>. || 23 ||  
 yāni Kimpuruṣādini varṣāṇy aṣṭau, mahāmune<sup>1</sup>, |  
 | teṣāṁ svābhāvikiḥ siddhiḥ sukhaprāyā hy'ayatnataḥ. || 24 ||  
 | viparyayo na teṣv asti jarāmṛtyubhayaṁ na ca, |  
 | dharmādharmau na teṣv āstāṁ nōttamādhama madhyamāḥ; || 25 ||  
 | na teṣv asti yugāvasthā kṣetreṣv aṣṭāsu sarvadā. |  
 Himāhvayaṁ tu yad<sup>1</sup> varṣam, Nabher āsin mahātmanaḥ, || 26 ||  
 tasya-Rṣabho 'bhavat putro Marudevyāṁ mahādyutiḥ<sup>1</sup>. |  
 Rṣabhād Bharato jajñe jyeṣṭhaḥ putraśatasya saḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 27 ||  
 kṛtvā rājyaṁ svadharmeṇa tathēṣtvā vividhān makhān |  
 abhiśicya sutaṁ jyeṣṭhaṁ<sup>1</sup> Bharataṁ pṛthivipatiḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 tapase sa mahābhāgaḥ Pulastyaśāramaṁ yayau. || 28 ||  
 vānaprasthavidhaneṇa<sup>1</sup> tatrāpi kṛtaniścayaḥ |  
 tapas tepe yathānyāyaṁ;<sup>2</sup> yadā ca<sup>3</sup> sa mahipatiḥ || 29 ||  
 tapasā kar<sup>1</sup>ṣito 'tyarthaṁ kṛśo dhamanisaṁ<sup>2</sup>tataḥ |  
 nagno viṭāṁ mukhe dattvā mahādhvānaṁ tato gataḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 30 ||  
 | tataś ca Bhārataṁ varṣam etal lokeṣu giyate, |  
 | Bharatāya yataḥ pitrā dattaṁ prātiṣṭhatā vanam. || 31 ||

21 = Kū. 40.34; Vi. II. 1.21b, 22a. 1. Vi.1 tad. 2. Kū. Vi.1 varṣam.

22 = Kū. 40.35; Vi. II. 1.22b, 23a. 1. Vi. pradattavān.

23 = Kū. 40.36a (b) = bc; Vi. II. 1.23b, 24. 1. Kū. abhyaśiṅcan narādhi.

2. Vi.2 Sā-. 3. Kū. saṁsārāsaratāṁ jñātvā tapas taptuṁ vanaṁ gataḥ.

24 = A. 107.6; Vi. II. 1.25. 1. A. -yāni hy aṣṭa varṣāṇi sattama.

25. = Vi. II. 1.26.

26 = Kū. 40.37a = b; Vi. II. 1.27 (27ab). 1. Vi.1 -ahvaṁ yasya vai; Vi.2 vai.

27 = Ga. 54 (13) (12) (13b, 14a); Kū. 40.37b, 38a; Vi. II. 1.28 (27c, 28a). 1. Ga. Nabhes  
 tu Merudevyāṁ tu putro 'bhūd Rṣabho Hara. 2. Kū. viraḥ putraśatagrajah;  
 Ga. tatputro Bhārato nāma Śālāgrāme sthito vrati.

28 = Kū. 40.38b = b; Vi. II. 1.29, 30a (28b, 29). 1. Kū. so 'bhiśicya Rṣabhaḥ  
 putraṁ; Vi.2 viram. 2. Vi.2 -tim.

29 = Kū. 40.39a = aI bI; Vi. II. 1.30b, 31a (30). 1. Kū. -thāśramaṁ gatvā.  
 2. Kū. -thāvidhi. 3. Vi.2 iyāja.

30 = Kū. 40.39b (40a). Vi. II. 1.31b, 32a (31). 1. Kū.1 T. dhar-. 2. Kū.1 T. 'yam aśiṅ; Kū.2 T. 'yam aśiṅ. 3. Kū. jñānayogarato bhūtvā mahāpāśupato 'bhavat.

31 = Vi. II. 1.32b, 33a (32).

Sumatir Bharatasyābhūt<sup>1</sup> putraḥ paramadhārmikah, |  
 kṛtvā samyag dadau tasmāi rājyam iṣṭamakhaḥ<sup>2</sup> pitā. || 32 ||  
 | putrasaṃkrāmitaśris tu Bharataḥ sa mahipatiḥ |  
 | yogābhyāsarataḥ prāṇān Śā<sup>1</sup>lagrāme 'tyajan, mune. || 33 ||  
 | ajāyata sa vipro 'sau yogināṃ pravare kule, |  
 | Maitreya, tasya caritaṃ kathāyisyāmi te punaḥ: || 34 ||  
 Sumates<sup>1</sup> Taijāsas<sup>2</sup>, tasmād<sup>3</sup> Indradyumno *vyajāyata*<sup>4</sup>, |  
 Parameṣṭhi tatas tasmāt<sup>5</sup>, Prati<sup>6</sup>hāras tadānvayaḥ<sup>7</sup>. || 35 ||  
 Pratihartēti vikhyāta<sup>1</sup> utpannas tasya cātmajaḥ, |  
 Bhavas<sup>2</sup> tasmād, ath<sup>3</sup> Ōḍgithaḥ<sup>4</sup>, Prastāras<sup>5</sup> tatsuto vibhuḥ<sup>6</sup>, || 36 ||  
 Pṛthus<sup>1</sup> tatas<sup>2</sup>, tato<sup>3</sup> Nakto, Naktasyāpi Gayāḥ sutaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 Naro Gayasya tanayas, tatputro 'bhūd Virāt<sup>5</sup> tataḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 37 ||  
 tasya putro Mahāvīryo, Dhīmāṃs tasmād ajāyata<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Mahāntas tatsutaś<sup>2</sup> cābhūn, *manasyus*<sup>3</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ<sup>4</sup> || 38 ||  
 Tvaṣṭā, Tvaṣṭus ca Virajo<sup>1</sup>, Rajās<sup>2</sup> tasyāpy<sup>3</sup> abhūt sutaḥ, |  
 Śatajīd Rajasas<sup>4</sup>, tasya jajñe putraśataṃ, mune<sup>5</sup>. || 39 ||  
 Viśvag<sup>1</sup>jyotiḥpradhānās te<sup>2</sup>, yair imā vardhitāḥ prajāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 tair idaṃ Bhārataṃ varṣaṃ navabhāgair alaṃkṛtam<sup>4</sup>. || 40 ||

- 
- 32 = Ga. 54.14 (13) a I = a I; Kū. 40.10b = a; Vi. II. 1.33b, 34a (33). 1. Kū. T.  
 -syāpi. 2. Vi.2 -khaṃ.  
 | 33 = Vi. II. 1.34b, 35a (34). 1. Vi. Sā-  
 | 34 = Vi. II. 1.35b, 36a (35).  
 35 = A. 107.13b, 14a; Ga. 54.14a (13a) (13b) II bc (14a) (15ab) I; Kū. 40.41; Vi. II. 1.36b,  
 37a (36). 1. Ga. tatputras. 2. A. Ga.1.2 Tejaso; Vi.2 Tejasas. 3. Ga.  
 'bhavat. 4. Ga. -naś ca tatputraḥ; Kū. -no mahādyutiḥ. 5. Ga. -taḥ smṛtaḥ;  
 Kū. sutas tasmāt. 6. Vi. -ti-. 7. Ga. -raś ca tatputraḥ.  
 36 = A. 107.(14b) I; Ga. 54.14c (14a) (15b) II 15a (14b) (16a) = a I b; Kū. 40.42; Vi. II. 1.37b  
 38a (37). 1. A. -hārāt Pratihartā; Ga. -tā tadātmajaḥ. 2. Ga. sutas; Vi.  
 Bhuvās. 3. Vi. tath-. 4. Ga. atho jātaḥ. 5. Kū. Vi.2 -stāvis.  
 6. Kū. 'bhavat.  
 37 = A. 107.15b, 16a; Ga. 54.15b, 16a (15) (16b, 17a); Kū. 40.43; Vi. II. 1.38b, 39 (38).  
 1. Vi. Pṛṣṇus. 2. A. -thuś caiva. 3. Ga. -thuś ca tatsuto; Vi. -to 'bhavan.  
 4. Ga. Kū. T. smṛtaḥ. 5. Ga.1.2 buddhirāt, V. 'bhūd Virāt. 6. Ga.3  
 gataḥ; Kū. tasya bhūyo (V. putro) Virāt abhūt.  
 38 = A. 107.16b, 17a; Ga. 54.16b (15a) (17b) = (a I) b II; Kū. 40.44; Vi. II. 1.39b, 40a (39).  
 1. Ga. tato Dhiman mahātejā. 2. Kū. Dhimato 'pi tataś. 3. A. -yas; Ga.  
 Bhauvanas; Kū. -bhūd Rauvanas. 4. Kū. tatsuto 'bhavat.  
 39 = A. 107.17b, 18a; Ga. 54.17ab (16bc) I = ab I; Kū. 40.46; Vi. II. 1.40b, 41a (40).  
 1. A. Ga. -jā. 2. A. Ga.2 Kū. Vi. -jas. 3. Kū. tasmād. 4. Kū. Rathajit.  
 5. Kū. dvijāḥ.  
 40 = A. 107.18b = a I (b); Ga. 54.17b (16c) (18b) II = a I; Kū. 40.(47a) = a; Vi. II.41b



ārādhya devaṃ Brahmanāṃ Kṣemakaṃ nāma pārthivam |  
 asūta putraṃ dharmajñaṃ mahābāhum ariṇdamam. |  
 ete purastād rājāno mahāsattvā mahaujasaḥ. || 40<sub>1</sub> ||

te<sup>1</sup>śāṃ vaṃśaprasūtais *tu*<sup>2</sup> bhuktēyaṃ Bhārati<sup>3</sup> purā; |  
 kṛtatretādisargeṇa yugākhyā hy ekasaptatiḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 41 ||  
 eṣa Svāyaṃbhavaḥ sārgo, yenēdaṃ pūritaṃ jagat, |  
 Vārāhe tu, mune, kalpe pūrvamanvantarādhīpaḥ. || 42 ||

42a (41). 1. A. -va. 2. Ga. sutaḥ smṛtaḥ. 3. Kū. teśāṃ pradhāno  
 balavān Viśvagjyotir iti smṛtaḥ. 4. A. Bhārataṃ tair vivardhitam.

| 40<sub>1</sub> = Kū. 40.47bc, 48a.

41 = A. 107.19 = b; Kū. 40.48b = a; Vi. II. 1.42b, 43 (42). 1. Kū. e. 2. Kū.  
 V. Vi. -taiś ca. 3. Kū. pṛthivi. 4. A. sargaḥ Svāyaṃbhavaḥ smṛtaḥ;  
 Vi.2 -yām ekasaptatim.

42 = Vi. II. 1.44 (43).

822

## 2. Kapitel

[A. 108.1—33; Br. 18 (16).6—62; Ga. 54.5 (4)—9 (8); Kū. 45.1—16; 46.1, 28—10; Śidh. 33.1—43; Śu. 17.1—14; Vi. II. 2.1—51 (56)].

Śanatkumāra uvāca:  
Pārāśarya, susaṃkṣepāc  
chṛṇu tvaṃ vadato mama |  
[maṇḍalaṃ ca bhuvaḥ samyak  
saptadvīpādīsaṃyutam | ] |  
Jambūḥ Plakṣaḥ Śālmaliś ca

Munaya ūcuḥ (Maitreya uvāca);  
Kathitoṃ puṇyaphaladaṃ  
purāṇaṃ ślakṣṇayā girā<sup>1</sup> |  
manaḥkarmaśukhaṃ samyak  
prīṇāty amṛtasaṃmitam. || 1<sub>1</sub> ||  
idānīm śrotum icchāmaḥ<sup>1</sup>  
sakalaṃ maṇḍalaṃ bhuvaḥ, |  
vaktum arhasi, sarvajña,  
paraṃ kautūhalaṃ hi naḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 1<sub>2</sub> ||  
yāvantaḥ sāgarā dvīpās  
tathā varṣāṇi parvatāḥ |  
vanāni saritaḥ puryo<sup>1</sup>  
devādinām, mahāmate<sup>2</sup>, || 1<sub>3</sub> ||  
yatpramāṇam idaṃ sarvaṃ  
yadādhāraṃ yadātmakam |  
saṃsthānam asya jagato<sup>1</sup>  
yathāvad vaktum arhasi! || 1<sub>4</sub> ||  
Lomaharṣaṇa (Parāśara) uvāca:  
munayāḥ<sup>1</sup> śrūyatām etat  
saṃkṣepād ca<sup>2</sup> dato mama, |  
nāśya varṣāśatenāpi  
vaktuṃ śakyo 'ti<sup>3</sup> vistarāḥ. || 1<sub>5</sub> ||  
Jambū-Plakṣāhva<sup>1</sup> yau dvīpau  
Śālmaliś<sup>2</sup> cāparo, dvījāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |

1<sub>1</sub> = Br. 18 (16).6; Vi. II. 2.(1a) = a. sargaḥ Svāyambhuvaś ca me.

1<sub>2</sub> = Br. 18 (16).7; Vi. II. 2.1b = a. tvattaḥ. 2. Br. 2 mahat.

1<sub>3</sub> = Br. 18 (16).8; Vi. II. 2.2.

1<sub>4</sub> = Br. 18 (16).9; Vi. II. 2.3.

1. Vi. -to bhavatā brahman

1. Vi. -śrotum icchāmy ahaṃ

1. Br. puṇya-. 2. Vi. tathā mune.

1. Vi. -ya ca mune.

1<sub>5</sub> = Br. 18 (16).10; Vi. II. 2.4.

1. Vi. Maitreya.

2. Vi. ga-

3. Vi. hi.



Kuśaḥ Krauñcaś ca Śākakāḥ<sup>1</sup> || 1 ||

*Puṣkaraḥ*<sup>1</sup> saptamaḥ, sarve

samudraiḥ saptabhir vṛtāḥ: |

Lavaṇ-Ekṣu-*Surā*<sup>1</sup>-Sarpir-Dadhi-Dugdha-Jalaiḥ *samam*<sup>2</sup>. || 2 ||

Jambūdvipaḥ samastānām eteṣāṃ madhyasaṃ<sup>1</sup>sthitāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

tasyāpi Merur<sup>3</sup>, *viprendra*<sup>4</sup>, madhye<sup>5</sup> kanakaparvatāḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 3 ||

caturaśitisāhasraiḥ<sup>1</sup> yojanais *tas*<sup>2</sup>ya cōcchrayaḥ, |

praviṣṭaḥ ṣoḍaśādhas<sup>3</sup>tād<sup>3</sup>, dvātriṃśan mūrdhni viśṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 4 ||

mūle<sup>1</sup> ṣoḍaśasāhasro<sup>2</sup> vistāras tasya sarvataḥ<sup>3</sup> |

bhūpadmasyāśya<sup>4</sup>, śailo 'sau<sup>5</sup> karṇikākāra<sup>6</sup>saṃsthitāḥ. || 5 ||

Himavān Hemakūṭaś ca Niṣadhaś cās<sup>1</sup>ya dakṣiṇe |

Nilaḥ Śvetaś ca Śṛṅgi ca uttare varṣaparvatāḥ. || 6 ||

Kuśaḥ Krauñcas *tathā* Śākāḥ<sup>4</sup>

Puṣkaraś caiva<sup>5</sup> saptamaḥ; || 1 ||

ete dvipāḥ samudrais tu

sapta<sup>1</sup> saptabhir āvṛ<sup>2</sup>tāḥ: |

1 = Śidh. 33.1 = ac; Śu. 17.1.2a.

1. Śidh. Puṣkaraḥ.

1 = A. 108.1; Br. 18 (16).11; Ga. 54.5(1);

Kū. 45.2(a)b; Vi. II. 2.5. 1. Ga.2

-sau dva-. 2. Br. T. Ga. -laś.

3. A. mahān; Ga. Hara; Vi. dvija;

Kū. Jambūdvipaḥ [pradhāno 'yam

Plakṣaḥ Śālmalir eva ca. 4. Kū.

-caś ca Śākaś ca. 5. A. cēti.

2a = Śidh. 33.2a; Śu. 17.2b. 1. Śidh.

Śākas tu.

2a = A. 108.2a; Br. 18 (16).12a; Ga.

54.6 (3)a; Kū. 45.3a; Vi. II. 2.6a.

1. Kū. ete sapta mahādvipaḥ samud-

raiḥ. 2. Kū. -bhīr vṛ-

2b = A. 108.2b; Br. 18 (16).12b; Ga. 54.6(3)b; Śidh. 33.2b; Śu. 17.2a; Vi. II. 2.6b.

1. Śidh. -rasaiḥ; Śu. -rasau.

2. Ga. jalāntakāḥ; Śu. jalāśayāḥ.

3 = Br. 18 (16).13; Ga. 54.7(6); Kū. 45.6a(b); Śidh. 37.3; Śu. 17.3b, 4a; Vi. II. 2.7.

1. Śidh. -yamaḥ; Śu. -yataḥ; Kū. -nāṃ madhye caiva vyava-. 2. Ga. dvipāt tu

dviguṇe dvipaḥ samudraś ca Vṛṣadhvaḥ. 3. Br. madhye. 4. Śidh. Śu.

Kāleya; Vi. Maitreya. 5. Br. Meruḥ. 6. Ga. Jambūdvipe sthito Merur

lakṣayojanaviśṛtaḥ; Kū. tasya madhye mahā-Merur viśṛtaḥ kanakaprabhaḥ.

4 = A. 108.3b, 3a II. I; Br. 18 (16).14; Ga. 54.8(7); Kū. 45.7; Śidh. 33.4bI aII, I bII;

Śu. 17.4b, 5a; Vi. II. 2.8 (8, 9a). 1. A. Kū. Vi. -sro; Śu. -timānais tair.

2. Ga. Vi. -nair as-. 3. A. bhuyiṣṭaḥ ṣoḍaśadrirāt.

4. A. vistarat.

5 = Br. 18 (16).15; Ga. 54.9(8)aI, II = aI bII; Kū. 45.8; Śidh. 33.5bI aII, I bII;

Śu. 17.5b, 6a; Vi. II. 2.9 (9b, 10).

1. Ga. adhaḥ. 2. Br. -rair; Ga. Śidh.

Śu. -raḥ. 3. Vi. -śaḥ. 4. Śu. bhumipṛsthastha-

5. Śu. 'yam; Vi.

śaileśaḥ. 6. Kū. -kātvena.

6 = A. 108.5; Br. 18 (16).16; Ga. 54.9 (8)bc; Kū. 45.9ab; Śidh. 33.6; Śu. 17.6b, 7a; Vi.

II. 2.10 (11).

1. Br. -dhas tasya.

daśasāhasrikā hy ete | lakṣapramāṇau dvau madhye<sup>1</sup>,  
 ratnavanto 'ruṇaprabhāḥ, | daśahinās tathāpare, |  
 sahasradvitayce<sup>1</sup> *chrāyās*<sup>2</sup> tāvadvistāriṇaś ca te<sup>3</sup>. || 7 ||  
 Bhārataṃ prathamam varṣam, tataḥ Kimpuruṣam smṛtam, |  
 Harivarṣam tathāivānyan<sup>1</sup> Meror dakṣiṇato, dvijāḥ<sup>2</sup>, || 8 ||  
 Ramyakam cōttaram<sup>1</sup> varṣam<sup>2</sup>, tasyaivānu<sup>3</sup> Hirarṇmayam, |  
 Uttarāḥ<sup>4</sup> Kuravaś caiva yathā vai<sup>5</sup> Bhārataṃ<sup>6</sup> tathā. || 9 ||  
 navasāhasram ekaikam eteṣāṃ, *dvija*<sup>1</sup> sattamaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Ilāvṛtaṃ ca<sup>3</sup> tanmadhye, *tanmadhye*<sup>4</sup> Merur ucchritaḥ. || 10 ||  
 Meroś caturdiśam tatra<sup>1</sup> navasāhasravistṛtam<sup>2</sup> |  
 Ilāvṛtaṃ, *mahabhagaś*<sup>3</sup>, catvāraś cā<sup>4</sup> tra parvatāḥ, || 11 ||  
 viṣkambhā raci<sup>1</sup> tā Meror yojanāyutam ucchritāḥ<sup>2</sup>: |  
 | [navaiḥ sarobhiś ca samam dikṣv ete keśarācalāḥ.] |  
 pūrveṇa<sup>1</sup> Mandaro nāma, dakṣiṇe Gandhamādanaḥ, || 12 ||  
 Vipulaḥ paścime pārśve<sup>1</sup>, Supārśvaś cōttare<sup>2</sup> *sthi*<sup>3</sup> taḥ. |  
 Kadambas teṣu Jambūś<sup>4</sup> ca Pippalo Vaṇa eva ca; || 13 ||

7a = Śidh. 33.7a; Śu. 17.7b.

7a = A. 108.6a; Br. 18 (16).17a; Kū.  
 45.10a; Vi. II. 2.11a (12a). 1. Br.  
 V. Vi. -yau.

7b = A. 108.6b; Br. 18 (16).17b; Kū. 45.10b; Śidh. 33.7b; Śu. 17.7a; Vi. II. 2.11b (12b).  
 1. Śu. -rayojanot-. 2. Śidh. Śu. -otsedhās. 3. Br. ye.

8 = A. 108.7; Br. 18 (16).18; Kū. 45.11; Śidh. 33.8; Śu. 17.8b, 9a; Vi. II. 2.12 (13).  
 1. Kū. -yat; Śidh. Śu. tato 'nyad vai. 2. A. Br. -ja; Śidh. Śu. mune.

9 = A. 108.8; Br. 18 (16).19; Kū. 45.12; Śidh. 33.9; Śu. 17.9b, 10a; Vi. II. 2.13 (14).  
 1. A. Śidh. Śu. -re. 2. Śidh. Śu. pārśve. 3. A. -vānyad; Br. -va tu;  
 Śidh. tasya sanu; Śu. -yāmśe tu. 4. Kū. Śidh. Śu. -re. 5. Kū. yathāite.  
 6. Kū. -tās; Śu. -ta.

10 = A. 108.9; Br. 18 (16).20; Kū. 45.13; Śidh. 33.10; Śu. 17.10b, 11a; Vi. II. 2.14 (15).  
 1. A. Śidh. Śu. muni-. 2. A. Śidh. Śu. Vi. -ma. 3. Śidh. Śu. tu.  
 4. A. Br. Vi. sauvarṇo.

11 = A. 108.10; Br. 18 (16).21; Kū. 45.14; Śidh. 33.11; Śu. 17.11b, 12a; Vi. II. 2.15 (16).  
 1. Vi. tat tu. 2. Śidh. Śu. -ram ucchritam. 3. A. Vi. -ga; Śidh. Śu.  
 ṛṣiśreṣṭha. 4. Kū. ta-.

12a = A. 108.11a; Br. 18 (16).22a; Kū. 45.15a; Śidh. 33.12a; Śu. 17.12b; Vi. II. 2.17a.  
 1. Br. vita-. 2. A. Br. -tavistṛtāḥ; Śu. yojitāḥ punar ucchritāḥ.  
 | [] = Vi. II. 2.17b.

12b = A. 108.11b; Br. 18 (16).22b; Kū. 45.15b; Śidh. 33.12b; Śu. 17.13a; Vi. II. 2.17b (18a).  
 1. Śu. -ve hi.

13 = A. 108.12; Br. 18 (16).23; Kū. 45.16; Śidh. 33.13; Śu. 17.13b, 14a; Vi. II. 2.17c,  
 18a (18b, 19a). 1. Śidh. Śu. bhāge. 2. Kū. -rah. 3. A. Kū. Vi.  
 smṛ-. 4. Śidh. Śu. -bo Jambūvṛkṣaś.



ekādaśaśatāyāmāḥ pādapā giriketavaḥ; |  
 Jambūdvipasya *sā* Jambūr<sup>1</sup> nāmahetur<sup>2</sup>, *dvijottamaḥ*.<sup>3</sup> || 14 ||  
 mahāgajapramāṇāni Jambvās<sup>1</sup> tasyāḥ<sup>2</sup> phalāni *ca*<sup>3</sup> |  
 patanti bhūbhṛtaḥ pṛṣṭhe śīryamāṇāni sarvataḥ. || 15 ||  
 rasena teṣāṃ<sup>1</sup> *vi*<sup>2</sup>khyātā tatra Jambūnadīti vai<sup>3</sup>, |  
 sarit pra<sup>4</sup>vartate *sā ca*<sup>5</sup> piyate tanni<sup>6</sup>vāsibhiḥ. || 16 ||  
 na *sve*<sup>1</sup>do na ca daurgandhyaH na jarā *nēn*<sup>2</sup>driyakṣayah<sup>3</sup> |  
 tatpānasvastha<sup>4</sup>manasāṃ<sup>5</sup> janānāṃ<sup>6</sup> tatra jāyate. || 17 ||  
 tira<sup>1</sup>mṛt tad<sup>2</sup>rasaṃ<sup>3</sup> prāpya sukhavāyu<sup>4</sup>viśoṣitā<sup>5</sup> |  
 Jāmbūnadākhyam bhavati suvarṇam siddhabhūṣaṇam. || 18 ||  
 Bhadrāsvaṇ<sup>1</sup> pūrvato Meroḥ, Ketumālāṃ<sup>2</sup> ca paścime, |  
 varṣe dve tu, munisreṣṭha<sup>3</sup>, tayor madhye *tv*<sup>4</sup>llāvṛtam<sup>5</sup>. || 19 ||  
 vanaṃ Caitraratham pūrve<sup>1</sup>, dakṣiṇe<sup>2</sup> Gandhamādanam<sup>3</sup>, |  
*Vai*<sup>4</sup>bhrājaṃ paścime *tad*<sup>5</sup>vad<sup>6</sup>, uttare<sup>6</sup> Nandanam smṛtam<sup>7</sup>. || 20 ||  
 Aruṇodaṃ Mahābhadrām Śītodaṃ Mānasam smṛtam<sup>1</sup> |  
 sarāṃsy etāni catvāri devabhogyāni sarvada<sup>2</sup>. || 21 ||

14 = A. 108.13ab I = ab I; Br. 18 (16).24; Kū. 45.17a = b; Śidh. 33.14; Śū. 17.14b, 15a;  
 Vi. II. 2.18b, 19a (19b, 20a). 1. A. -dvipēti samjñā syāt; Śidh. -ya yo Jambūr;  
 Śū. -ya nāmno vai. 2. Śū. hetuṃ śṛṇu. 3. A. Kū. maharṣayah; Śidh.  
 Śū. Vi. mahāmune.

15 = Br. 18 (16).25; Kū. 45.17b, 18a; Śidh. 33.15; Śū. 17.16; Vi. II. 2.19b, 20a (20bc).

1. Śidh. -bos. 2. Śidh. -ya. 3. Br. Vi. vai.

16 = Br. 18 (16).26; Kū. 45.18b, 19a; Śidh. 33.16; Śū. 17.17; Vi. II. 2.20b, 21a (21).

1. Br.2 tena; Kū. -yāḥ. 2. Kū. Śidh. Vi. pra-. 3. Kū. T. -di girau.  
 4. Śidh. Śū. parito. 5. Kū. Vi.2 cāpi; Śidh. tatra. 6. Kū. tatra.

17 = Br. 18 (16).27; Kū. 45.19b, 20a; Śidh. 33.17; Śū. 17.18; Vi. II. 2.21b, 22a (22).

1. Br. Vi. khe-. 2. Śidh. Śū. cēn-. 3. Śū. -grahaḥ. 4. Vi. -nāt svaccha-.  
 5. Śū. tasyās taṭe sthitānām tu. 6. Kū. na tāpaḥ svacchamanasām nāsaukhyaṃ.

18 = Br. 18 (16).28; Kū. 45.20b, 21a; Śidh. 33.18; Śū. 17.19; Vi. II. 2.22bc (23).

1. Śidh. -re. 2. Kū. tattīramṛd. 3. Śidh. tatra sam-; Śū. -snām ca sam-.  
 4. Kū. vāyunā su-. 5. Kū. -taṃ; Śū. -tām.

19 = Br. 18 (16).29; Kū. 45.21b, 22a; Śidh. 33.19; Śū. 17.20; Vi. II. 2.23 (24). 1. Kū.

Śidh. -vaḥ. 2. Kū. -laś. 3. Śidh. Śū. Vi. -ṭha. 4. Kū. Śidh. Śū.  
 Vi.1 -ye; Vi.2 -yam. 5. Vi.2 -taḥ.

20 = A. 108.15; Br. 18 (16).30; Kū. 45.22b, 23a; Śidh. 30.20; Śū. 17.21; Vi. II. 2.24 (25).

1. Kū. -vaṃ. 2. Kū. -naṃ. 3. A. Śū. -naḥ. 4. Śidh. Śū. Vi.  
 5. A. me saumye; Kū. -maṃ vidyad. 6. Kū. T. -raṃ. 7. A. Nandanam  
 ca sarāṃsy atha; Kū. Saviṭur vanam.

21 = A. 108.16a = a; Br. 18 (16).31; Kū. 45.23b, 24a; Śidh. 30.21; Śū. 17.22; Vi. II.



Śitantaś<sup>1</sup> Cakramuñjaś<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> Kurāro<sup>4</sup> Mālyavāṇṣ tathā |  
 Vaikaṅka<sup>5</sup> pramukhā Meror<sup>6</sup> pūrvataḥ kesa<sup>7</sup> rācalāḥ<sup>8</sup>. || 22 ||  
 Trikūṭaḥ Śisīraś<sup>1</sup> caiva Pataṇigo<sup>2</sup> Rucakas<sup>3</sup> tathā |  
 Niṣadhādyā<sup>4</sup> dakṣiṇatas<sup>5</sup> tasya kesaraparvatāḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 23 ||  
 Śikhivāsāḥ<sup>1</sup> sa<sup>2</sup>-Vaiḍūryaḥ<sup>3</sup> Kapilo Gandhamādanah<sup>4</sup> |  
 Jāru<sup>5</sup> dhipramukhās<sup>6</sup> tadvat<sup>7</sup> paścime kesa<sup>8</sup> rācalāḥ<sup>9</sup>. || 24 ||  
 | Meror anantarās te ca<sup>1</sup> Jāṭharādiṣv avasthitāḥ. |  
 Śaṅkhakūṭo<sup>1</sup> 'tha R<sup>2</sup>ṣabho Haṇiso Nāgas tathāparaḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 Kālāñjarādyās ca tathā<sup>4</sup> uttare kesa<sup>5</sup> rācalāḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 25 ||  
 caturdaśa sahasrāṇi yojanānāṃ mahāpurī<sup>1</sup> |  
 Meror upari, *ciprendra*<sup>2</sup>, Brahmanah pra<sup>3</sup>thitā<sup>4</sup> divi<sup>5</sup>. || 26 ||  
 tasyāṃ<sup>1</sup> samantataś cāṣṭau diśāsu vidīśāsu ca |  
 Indrādīlokapālānāṃ prakhyātāḥ pravaraḥ purah<sup>2</sup>. || 27 ||

- 2.25 (26). 1. A. tathā; Br. Vi. Asitodaṇi sa-Mānasam; Kū. Asitodaṇi ca Mānasam. 2. Śidh. Śū. -śaḥ.
- 22 = A. 108.16b = a I b II; Br. 18 (16).32; Kū. 45.24b, 25a I, 27a II; Śidh. 33.22; Śū. 17.23; Vi. II. 2.26ab (27). 1. Br. I T.2 Śāntavaṇṣ, Br. I V. Śītānakam; Kū. Si; Śidh. Śū. Si(Śi)ṭāñjanah; Vi.2 Śītāmbhas. 2. Br. I -kuñjaś; Br.2 -kumbhas; Kū. ca Kumudvāṃś; Śidh. Kū. -mudaś; Śū. Kuruṅgaś; Vi.2 Kumundaś.
3. A. Śītāmbhaś Cakramuñjādyāḥ. 4. Br. Vi. Kurari; Kū. Kururi. 5. Kū. -ko; Śū. ekaika-. 6. Kū. Mañisailaś ca . . . 7. A. Śidh. -śa-. 8. Kū. -laḥ.
- 23 = Br. 18 (16).33; Kū. 45.27b, 28a I, 31a II; Śidh. 33.23; Śū. 17.24; Vi. II. 2.26c, 27a (28). 1. Kū. T. Saśiraś, V. Śikharaś. 2. Śidh. Śū. -tago 3. Śidh. Rajatas. 4. Br. Śidh. -dhādayo. 5. Kū. -dho Vasudhāraś ca . . . 6. Kū. dakṣiṇe kesarācalāḥ; Śū. -dhaḥ Kapilādyās ca dakṣiṇe kesarācalāḥ.
- 24 = Br. 18 (16).34; Kū. 45.31b, 32a I, 36a II; Śidh. 33.24; Śū. 17.25; Vi. II. 2.27bc (29). 1. Br. I T.2 -saḥ. 2. Kū. -sās ca. 3. Śū. Sinivāsah Kusubhas ca. 4. Śū. Nāradas tathā. 5. Br. I T.2 Jānu-. 6. Śū. nāgādayas ca girayaḥ. 7. Kū. -diś ca Surāmbuś ca . . . 8. Śidh. -śa-. 9. Kū. -laḥ.
- | 25a = Br. 18 (16).38a; Vi. II. 2.28a (30a). 1. Vi. -tarāṅgeṣu.
- 25(bc) = Br. 18 (16).35b, 36a; Kū. 45.36b, 37a I, 36b II; Śidh. 33.25; Śū. 17.26; Vi. II. 2.28bc (30bc). 1. Śidh. Śū. -cūḍo. 2. Kū. Vṛ-. 3. Br. I -rāḥ; Kū. -thaiva ca; Śidh. Śū. nāma mahādharaḥ. 4. Kū. -janas Śukraśailo. 5. Śidh. -śa-. 6. Kū. -laḥ.
- 26 = A. 108.18a = a; Br. 18 (16).36b, 37a; Kū. 46.1; Śidh. 33.26b I a II, I b II; Śū. 17.27ba; Vi. II. 2.29 (31). 1. A. ca dikṣu ca; Śidh. tathā puram; Śū. -nāni ca saṃkhyayā. 2. Kū. vikhyātā; Śidh. Kāleya; Śū. madhye hi; Vi. Maitreya. 3. Br. T. ka-. 4. Śidh. -taṃ. 5. Kū. devadevasya vedhasaḥ; Śū. śātakaumbhaṃ Vidhaḥ puram.
- 27 = A. 108.18b I = b I; Br. 18 (16).37b, 38a; Śidh. 33.27b I a II, I b II; Śū. 17.(28);



Viṣṇupādavinīṣkrāntā plāva<sup>1</sup>yitvên<sup>2</sup>dumaṇḍalam<sup>3</sup> |  
 samantād<sup>1</sup> Brahmanāḥ puryāṇi<sup>5</sup> Gaṅgā patati vai divaḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 28 ||  
 sâ tatra patitâ dikṣu caturdhâ pratyapadyata:<sup>1</sup> |

Sitâ c-Ālakanandâ ca V<sup>2</sup>akṣur Bhadrâ ca vai kramât<sup>3</sup>. || 29 ||

Sitâ pūrveṇa śailât tu<sup>1</sup>,  
 Nandâ caiva tu dakṣiṇe, |

pūrveṇa Sitâ<sup>1</sup> śailât<sup>2</sup> tu<sup>3</sup>  
 śailaṇi<sup>4</sup> yāty<sup>5</sup> antarikṣagā<sup>6</sup> |  
 tataś ca pūrvavarṣeṇa  
 Bhadrāśvenaiti sâr<sup>7</sup>ṇavam. || 30 ||  
 tathaiv-Ālakanandâpi<sup>1</sup>  
 dakṣiṇenaitya<sup>2</sup> Bhāratam |  
 prayāti sāgaraṇi bhū<sup>3</sup>tvā  
 saptabhedā, dvijottamaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 30<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Vākṣuś ca<sup>1</sup> paścimagirīn  
 atitya sakalāṇs tathā<sup>2</sup> |

sâ<sup>2</sup> V<sup>3</sup>akṣuḥ paścime caiva,

- 
- Vi. II. 2.<sup>30</sup> (32). 1. Śidh. -ya; Vi. -yāḥ. 2. Śidh. khyātāḥ puryaḥ  
 samantataḥ; Śū. aṣṭānāṇi lokapālānāṇi paritas tām anukramāt | yathādiśaṇi  
 yathārupaṇi puro 'ṣṭāv upakalpitāḥ.
- 28 = A. 108.<sup>10</sup>(aI II); Br. 18 (16).<sup>38b</sup>, <sup>39a</sup>; Kū. 46.<sup>28</sup>; Śidh. 33.<sup>28bI</sup> aII, I bII; Śū. 17.<sup>28bI</sup> aII, I bII; Vi. II. 2.<sup>31</sup> (33). 1. Śū. pāta-. 2. Br. -yantīn-.
3. A. Viṣṇupadāt plāvayitvā. 4. Śū. tasyāṇi ca. 5. Śidh. -yāḥ. 6. Br. T. divi; Kū. i T. 2. tataḥ; Śū. nadi; A. candaraṇi svargāt pataty api.
- 29 = Br. 18 (16).<sup>30b</sup>, <sup>40a</sup>; Kū. 46.<sup>29</sup>; Śidh. 33.<sup>29bI</sup> aII, I bII; Śū. 17.<sup>30b</sup>a; Vi. II. 2.<sup>32</sup> (34). 1. Kū. hy abhavad dvijāḥ; Śidh. Vi. -tipadyate. 2. Br. Śidh. Śū. Vi. C-. 3. Kū. Sucakṣur Bhadrānāmikā.
- 30 = Śidh. 38.<sup>30</sup>; Śū. 17.<sup>31</sup>. 1. Śū. -laṇi hi. 2. Śidh. Su-. 30 = A. 108.<sup>10b</sup> = a; Br. 18 (16).<sup>40b</sup>, <sup>41a</sup>; Kū. 46.<sup>30</sup>; Vi. II. 2.<sup>33</sup> (35). 1. Kū. T. Vi. śailāt. 2. A. Bhadrāśvāc; Kū. chailaṇi; Vi. Sitā; Vi. 2 Chitā. 3. Br. ca. 4. Kū. T. Sitā, V. -le. 5. Br. Vi. yānty. 6. A. chailāc chailād gatārṇavam. 7. Kū. -vād yāti cār-. 30<sub>1</sub> = A. 108.<sup>20</sup>; Br. 18 (16).<sup>41b</sup>, <sup>42a</sup>; Kū. 46.<sup>31</sup>; Vi. II. 2.<sup>34</sup> (36). 1. Br. i T. 2 Kū. -dā ca. 2. A. -ṇaiva; Kū. -ṇād etya. 3. A. kṛ; Kū. bhīt-. 4. A. -dātha paścimam; Vi. -dā mahā-munc. 30<sub>2</sub> = Br. 18 (16).<sup>42b</sup>, <sup>43a</sup>; Kū. 46.<sup>32</sup>; Vi. II. 2.<sup>35</sup> (37). 1. Br. Vi. Cakṣuś ca;

Bhadrā cōttarato vrajet. || 30 ||

girin atitya sakalāṃś

caturdikṣu mahāmbhudhim |

sā yayau prayatā bhūtvā

Gaṅgā tripathagāmini. || 31 ||

ā<sup>1</sup>-Nila-Niṣadhāyāmau<sup>2</sup> Mālyavad-Gandhamādanau |

taṇor<sup>3</sup> madhya<sup>4</sup>gato Meruḥ karṇikākārasaṃsthitāḥ. || 32 ||

Bhāratāḥ Ketumālās ca Bhadrāśvāḥ Kuravas tathā |

patrāṇi lokapadmas<sup>1</sup>ya maryādāsā<sup>2</sup>ila<sup>2</sup>bāhyataḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 33 ||

Jaṭharo<sup>1</sup> Devakūṭas ca

āyāme dakṣiṇottare, || 34 ||

Gandhamādana-Kailāsau pūrvapaśca<sup>1</sup>yata<sup>v2</sup> ubhau<sup>3</sup>, |

paścimaṃ Ketumālākhyam

varṣam gatvaiti<sup>3</sup> sâ<sup>4</sup>rṇacāma<sup>5</sup>. || 30<sub>2</sub> ||

Bhadrā tathōttaragirin

uttarāṃś ca tathā Kurūn |

atityōttaram am<sup>1</sup>bhodhim

samabhyeti, dvijottamāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 31 ||

Jaṭharo Devakūṭas ca

maryādāparvatāv ubhau |

tau dakṣiṇottarāyāmāv<sup>1</sup>

ā-Nila-Niṣadhāyatau. || 34 ||

asītiyojanāyāmāv

arṇavāntar<sup>1</sup>vyavasthitau. || 35 ||

31 = Śidh. 33.31; Śū. 17.32.

32 = A. 108.21b, 22a; Br. 18 (16).44b, 45a; Kū. 46.34; Śidh. 33.32; Śū. 17.33; Vi. II. 2.37 (30).

1. Śidh. Śū. su-.

2. Śidh. -dhāyātau; Śū. -dhau yau tau.

3. Śidh. Śū. teṣāṃ.

4. Kū. T. -yaṃ.

33 = A. 108.22b, 23a; Br. 18 (16).45b, 46a; Kū. 46.35; Śidh. 33.33; Śū. 17.34; Vi. II. 2.38 (40).

1. Br. -śailas-.

2. Śidh. Śū. -loka-.

3. Śū. -parvatāḥ.

34 = Śidh. 33.34a; Śū. 17.35a.

1. Śidh. -re; Śū. -raṃ.

Kū. Sucakṣuḥ.

2. Br. Vi. tataḥ.

3. Br. anveti.

4. Kū. cār-.

5. Vi. sāgaram.

31 = Br. 18 (16).43b, 44a; Kū. 46.33; Vi.

II. 2.36 (38).

1. Kū. -ya cōttarām-.

2. Kū. maharṣayaḥ; Vi. mahāmune.

34 = A. 108.23b, 24a; Br. 18 (16).16b, 17a;

Kū. 46.36; Vi. II. 2.39 (41).

1. Kū.

dakṣiṇottaram āyātāv.

35a = A. 108.24b; Br. 18 (16).47b; Kū. 46.37a; Śidh. 33.34b; Śū. 17.35b; Vi. II. 2.40 (42)a.

1. A. T. Vi.2 -vavac cā-.

2. Br.1 T.2 -cāt tu tāv.

3. Śidh. Śū. paścimato

gatau.

35b = A. 108.25a; Br. 18 (16).48a; Kū.

46.37b; Vi. II. 2.40 (42)b.

1. Vi.2 -ta-.



pūrvapaścimato Meror  
Niṣadho Nilaparvataḥ || 35 ||  
dakṣiṇottaram āyātau  
karṇikāntar vyavasthītau. |

Niṣadhaḥ Pāriyā<sup>1</sup>traś ca  
maryādāparvatāv ubhau, |  
tau dakṣiṇottarāyāmāv  
ā-Nila-Niṣadhāyatau. || 35<sub>1</sub> ||  
Meroḥ paścimadigbhāge  
yathā pūrvau<sup>1</sup> tathā<sup>2</sup> sthītau |  
Triśṛṅgo Jārudhiś<sup>3</sup> caiva<sup>4</sup>  
uttarau<sup>5</sup> varṣaparvatau || 35<sub>2</sub> ||  
pūrvapaścāyatāv etāv<sup>1</sup>  
arṇavāntar vyavasthītau; |  
ity ete *hi* maya proktā<sup>2</sup>  
maryādāparvatā, *dvijāḥ*<sup>3</sup>. || 35<sub>3</sub> ||

Jaṭharādyāḥ sthītā<sup>1</sup> Meror ye<sup>2</sup>śāṃ dvau dvau *caturdiśam*<sup>3</sup>, |  
kesarāḥ parvatā ete

Meroś caturdiśaṃ ye tu  
proktāḥ kesaraparvatāḥ |  
Śītāntādyā, *dvijāś*<sup>1</sup>, teśāṃ  
atīva *hi* manoramāḥ<sup>2</sup> || 36 ||

Śī<sup>1</sup>tādyāḥ sumanoramāḥ. || 36 ||  
śailānām antare<sup>1</sup> droṇyaḥ siddhacāraṇasevitāḥ |

35b = Śidh. 33.35a; Śū. 17.36a.  
36a = Śidh. 33.35b; Śū. 17.36b.

35<sub>1</sub> = A. 108.25b = a; Br. 18 (16).48b,  
49a; Kū. 46.38a = a; Vi. II. 2.41 (43)a  
= a. 1. Kū. Vi. -pā-.

35<sub>2</sub> = A. 108.26; Br. 18 (16).49b, 50a; Kū.  
46.38b, 39a; Vi. II. 2.41b, 42a (43c, 44a).  
1. A. Vi.2 -ve; Kū. yathāpūrvam.

2. Kū. vyava-.

3. A. Rudhiraś.

4. Kū. -dhis tadvad.

5. Kū. -re.

35<sub>3</sub> = A. 108.27a = a; Br. 18 (16).50b,  
51a; Kū. 46.39b. (49a); Vi. II. 2.42b, 43a  
(44b, 45a). 1. Kū. T. tāvadāya-

mavistarau.

2. Vi. -te muni-

varyoktā.

3. Vi. -tās tava; Kū.

maryādāparvatāḥ proktā aṣṭāv iha  
mayā dvijāḥ.

36b(a) = A. 108.27b; Br. 18 (16).51b; Kū. 46.40b; Śidh. 33.36a; Śū. 17.37a; Vi. II. 2.43 (45)b.  
1. Br. -rāvasthītā. 2. Vi. -ros te-. 3. A. -yāś ca maryādāśailā Meroś  
caturdiśam; Kū. -roś caturdikṣu maharṣayaḥ; Śidh. Śū. vyavasthītau.

36c = Śidh. 33.36b; Śū. 17.37b.  
1. Śū. Śve-.

36bc = Br. 18 (16).52; Vi. II. 2.44 (46ab).  
1. Vi. mune. 2. Br. -harāḥ.

suramyāṇi tathā tāsū<sup>2</sup> kānanāni purāṇi ca || 37 ||

sarveṣāṃ caiva devānāṃ

yakṣagandharvarakṣasām, |

kriḍanti tāsū ramyāsu<sup>1</sup> śailadroniṣv<sup>2</sup>

dharminām ālayā hy ete

bhaumāḥ svargāḥ prakirtitāḥ; |

nai<sup>1</sup>teṣu pāpakartāro<sup>2</sup> yānti janmaśatair api<sup>3</sup>. || 39 ||

Bhadrāśve bhagavān<sup>1</sup> Viṣṇur āste Hayaśirā, dvijāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

varāhaḥ Ketumāle tu<sup>3</sup>, Bhārata kūrmarūpadhṛk, || 39<sub>1</sub> ||

matsyarūpaś ca Govindaḥ Kuruṣv āste sanāṭanaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |

viśvarūpeṇa sarvatra sarvaḥ sarveśvaro<sup>2</sup> Hariḥ |

sarvasyādhārabhūto 'sau, dvijā, āste<sup>3</sup> 'khilātmakaḥ. || 39<sub>2</sub> ||

yāni Kimpuruṣādyaṇi<sup>1</sup> varṣāṇy aṣṭau, dvijottamaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

na teṣu śoko nāyāso<sup>3</sup> nōdvegāḥ kṣudbhayādikam. || 40 ||

su<sup>1</sup>sthāḥ prajā nirātāṅkāḥ sarvaduḥkhavivarjitāḥ |

daśadvādaśavarṣāṇām sahasrāṇi sthirāyusaḥ. || 41 ||

37 = Br. 18 (16).53; Śidh. 33.37; Śu. 17.38; Vi. II. 2.45 (46c, 47a).  
uttare. 2. Śidh. teṣu.

1. Br. -ra-; Śu.

38a = Śidh. 33.38a; Śu. 17.39a.

38b = Br. 18 (16).55b; Śidh. 33.38b; Śu. 17.39b; Vi. II. 2.47 (48)b.  
deva-Daiteyāḥ. 2. Śu. -prāyeṣv.

39a = Śidh. 33.39a; Śu. 17.40a.

39b = Br. 18 (16).56b; Śidh. 33.39b; Śu. 17.40b; Vi. II. 2.48 (49)b.  
2. Vi. -karmāṇo. 3. Śidh. Śu. paśyanti kutracit.

39<sub>1</sub> = A. 108.29b = a I b I; Br. 18 (16).57; Vi. II. 2.49 (50).  
Hayagrivo. 2. Vi. -ja. 3. A. -mālake.

39<sub>2</sub> = Br. 18 (16).58, 59a; Vi. II. 2.50, 51a (51, 52a).

2. Vi. -vatrago. 3. Vi. Maitreyāste.

40 = Br. 18 (16).59b, 60a; Śidh. 33.40; Śu. 17.41; Vi. II. 2.51bc (53).

2. Śidh. Śu. Vi. mahāmune. 3. Śu. nāpathyo.

41 = Br. 18 (16).60b, 61a; Śidh. 33.41; Śu. 17.42; Vi. II. 2.52 (54).

1. Br. 2 Śu. sva-.

Lakṣmī-Viṣṇv-Agni-Sūryadi<sup>1</sup>

devānāṃ, munisattamaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

tāsv āyātanavaryāṇi<sup>3</sup>

juṣṭāni na<sup>4</sup>rakiṇṇaraḥ. || 37<sub>1</sub> ||

gandharvayakṣarakṣāṇi

tathā Daiteya-Dānavāḥ |

aharniśam, || 38 ||

bhaumā hy ete smṛtāḥ svargā

dharminām ālayā, dvijāḥ<sup>1</sup>; |

aharniśam, || 39 ||

Bhadrāśve bhagavān<sup>1</sup> Viṣṇur āste Hayaśirā, dvijāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

varāhaḥ Ketumāle tu<sup>3</sup>, Bhārata kūrmarūpadhṛk, || 39<sub>1</sub> ||

matsyarūpaś ca Govindaḥ Kuruṣv āste sanāṭanaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |

viśvarūpeṇa sarvatra sarvaḥ sarveśvaro<sup>2</sup> Hariḥ |

sarvasyādhārabhūto 'sau, dvijā, āste<sup>3</sup> 'khilātmakaḥ. || 39<sub>2</sub> ||

yāni Kimpuruṣādyaṇi<sup>1</sup> varṣāṇy aṣṭau, dvijottamaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

na teṣu śoko nāyāso<sup>3</sup> nōdvegāḥ kṣudbhayādikam. || 40 ||

su<sup>1</sup>sthāḥ prajā nirātāṅkāḥ sarvaduḥkhavivarjitāḥ |

daśadvādaśavarṣāṇām sahasrāṇi sthirāyusaḥ. || 41 ||

37<sub>1</sub> = A. 108.28b = a; Br. 18 (16).54; Vi.  
II. 2.46 (47bc). 1. Br. -Sūry-

Endra-. 2. A. Vi. -ma.

3. Vi. -varṣāṇi. 4. Vi. va-

38a = Br. 18 (16).55a; Vi. II. 2.47 (48)a.  
38b = Br. 18 (16).55b; Śidh. 33.38b; Śu. 17.39b; Vi. II. 2.47 (48)b. 1. Śidh. Śu.

39a = Br. 18 (16).56a; Vi. II. 2.48 (49)a.  
1. Vi. mune.

1. Śu. na.

1. A. 'sti

1. Vi. Janārdanaḥ.

1. Śu. -dini.



na teṣu varṣate devo<sup>1</sup>, bhaumāny ambhāṃsi teṣu vai<sup>2</sup>, |

kṛtatretādikā<sup>3</sup> nai<sup>4</sup>va teṣu sthāneṣu kalpanā. || 42 ||

saptasv eteṣu nadyaś ca

supayāḥ<sup>1</sup> svarṇavālukāḥ |

śataśaḥ santi kṣudrāś ca,

tāsu kriḍec chubho janāḥ<sup>2</sup>. 43

sarveṣv eteṣu varṣeṣu

sapta sapta kulācalāḥ |

nadyaś ca śataśas, tebhyah

prasūtā yā, dvijottamāḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 43 ||

42 = Br. 18 (16).61b, 62a; Śidh. 33.42bI aII, I bII; Śu. 17.43bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 2.53 (55).

1. Śidh. Śu. -vas.

2. Br. I T.2 naiteṣu bhaumāny anyāni

kṣutpipāsādi no dvijāḥ; Śidh. Śu. -si sarvataḥ.

3. Vi.2 -kaṃ.

4. Śidh.

Śu. -kāś cai.

43 = Śidh. 33.43; Śu. 17.44.

1. Śu.

43 = Br. 18 (16).62bc; Vi. II. 2.54 (56).

-jātāḥ. 2. Śidh. kriḍāśubhājanāḥ.

1. Vi. -ma.

## 3. Kapitel

[A. 118.1—s; Br. 19 (17).1—27; Ga. 55.4b—10 (11); Kū. 47.20b—42; Śidh. 34.1—21; Śū. 18.1—21; Vi. II. 3.1—26].

Uttaraṇ<sup>1</sup> yat<sup>2</sup> samudrasya Himādreś caiva dakṣiṇaṇ<sup>3</sup> |  
varṣaṇ, tad Bhārataṇ nāma<sup>4</sup>, Bhārati yatra saṇta<sup>5</sup>tiḥ. || 1 ||  
navayojanasāhasro vistāro 'sya, mahāmune<sup>1</sup>, |

karmabhūmir iyaṇ svargam apavargaṇ ca gac<sup>2</sup>chatām<sup>3</sup>. || 2 ||

ataḥ saṇprāpyate svargo  
mokṣo<sup>1</sup> naraka eva ca. || 3 ||

ataḥ saṇprāpyate svargo,  
muktim asmāt prayānti<sup>1</sup> vai, |  
tiryaktvaṇ narakaṇ cāpi  
yānty ataḥ puruṣā, dvijaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 3 ||  
itaḥ svargaś ca mokṣaś ca  
madhyaṇ<sup>1</sup> cāntaś<sup>2</sup> ca  
gamyate<sup>3</sup>, |  
na khalv anyatra martyānāṇ  
karma bhūmau vidhīyate. || 3 ||

Bharatasyāśya<sup>1</sup> varṣasya nava bhedān niśāmaya<sup>2</sup> |  
Indradvipaḥ<sup>3</sup> Kase<sup>4</sup>rumāṇs<sup>5</sup> Tāmracar<sup>6</sup>ṇo Gabhastimān |  
Nāgadvīpas tathā Saumyo Gaṇ<sup>7</sup>dharvas ty atha Vāruṇaḥ<sup>8</sup> || 4 ||

1 = A. 118.1ab I = ab I; Br. 19 (17).1; Śidh. 34.1bI aII aI bII; Śū. 18.1bI aII, aI bII; Vi. II. 3.1. 1. Śū. -re. 2. Br. -reṇa; Śidh. Śū. tu. 3. Br. Śū. -ṇe. 4. Śidh. Śū. vakṣye 'haṇ Bhārataṇ varṣaṇ. 5. Śidh. Śū. -ṣṛ.

2. = A. 118.1b II 2a = (a) b; Br. 19 (17).2; Kū. 47.20b, 21a; Śidh. 34.2; Śū. 18.2a (b); Vi. II. 3.2. 1. Br.1 -raś ca dvijottamāḥ; Br. muniśvarāḥ; Kū. -raṇ varṣam etat prakirtitam; A. navasāhasravistṛtam. 2. Br.1 pṛc(i); Br.2 i-.

3. Kū. viprā narāṇām adhiḥkāṇām; Śidh. -gāpavargaṇ puṇyapāpibhiḥ; Śū. svar-gāpavargayoḥ karmabhūmir eṣā smṛtā budhaiḥ.

3 = Śidh. 34.3a; Śū. 18.3a.  
-te puṇbhiḥ svargo.

1. Śū.

3 = Br. 19 (17).4; Vi. II. 3.4. 1. Br. -yāti. 2. Vi. mune.

31 = Br. 19 (17).5; Vi. II. 3.5. 1. Vi.1 -yaś, Com. -yaṇ. 2. Br. -te.

3. Br. gacchati.

4. = A. 118.3b, 4a = bc; Br. 19 (17).6, 7a; Ga. 55.4b, 5a (4ab) = bc; Kū. 47.22b, 23a = bc; Śidh. 34.3b, 4; Śū. 18.3b, 4; Vi. II. 3.6 (6, 7a). 1. Śū. -syāpi. 2. Śidh. Śū.



ayam tu navamas teṣāṃ dvipaḥ sāgarasaṃvṛ<sup>1</sup>taḥ, |  
 yojanānāṃ sahasraṃ tu<sup>2</sup> dvipo 'yaṃ dakṣiṇottara<sup>3</sup>t<sup>3</sup>, || 5 ||  
 pūrve Kirātā gasya syuḥ<sup>1</sup> paścime<sup>2</sup> Yavanāḥ sthitāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 | An<sup>1</sup>drā dakṣiṇato, Rudra<sup>2</sup>, Turuṣkās tv api cōttare<sup>3</sup>, || 6 ||  
 brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyā madhye śūdrās ca bhāgaśah<sup>1</sup> |  
 ijjāyudhavaṇijyādyair<sup>2</sup> vartayanto<sup>3</sup> vyavasthitāḥ<sup>4</sup>, || 7 ||  
 Mahendro Malayāḥ Sahyāḥ Śuk<sup>1</sup>timān<sup>2</sup> Ṛkṣa<sup>3</sup>parvataḥ |  
 Vindhyaś ca Pāriyā<sup>1</sup>tras<sup>2</sup> ca saptātṛ kulaparvatāḥ, || 8 ||  
 | Śatadru<sup>1</sup>-Candrabhāgādyā<sup>2</sup> Himavatpādanirgatāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 Vedasmṛtimukhā nadyaḥ<sup>1</sup> Pāriyā<sup>2</sup>trodbhavā, mune<sup>3</sup>, || 9 ||  
 Narmadā Surasādyāś ca | Narmadā-Surasādyāś ca  
 Vindhya<sup>1</sup>trodbhavā mahānadyaḥ, | nadyo Vindhya<sup>1</sup>drinirgatāḥ<sup>1</sup>. |

- bravimi te. 3. Kū. V. Śidh. Śū. -dyumnaḥ. 4. Ga. Vi. -śe-. 5. A.  
 Śidh. Śū. Vi. -ruś ca; Kū. T. -rukman. 6. Br. Kū. Śidh. Vi. -par-  
 7. A. T. Śidh. Gān-. 8. Ga. -paḥ Kaṭāhaś ca Siṃhalo Vāruṇas tatha; Vi. -  
 e-Āruṇaḥ.  
 5 = A. 118.4b, 5a; Br. 19 (17).7b, 8a; Ga. 55.5b (4c) = a; Kū. 47.23b, 24a; Śidh. 34.5;  
 Śū. 18.5; Vi. II. 3.7 (7b, 8a). 1. Kū. -sthi-; Śū. -bhr-. 2. A. -rāṇi; Br.  
 ca. 3. Kū. Śidh. Śū. -raḥ.  
 6a = A. 118.(6aI); Br. 19 (17).8b; Ga. 55.6 (5a); Kū. 47.24b; Śidh. 34.6a; Śū. 18.6a; Vi.  
 II. 3.8a (8b). 1. Br. -tās tiṣṭhanti; Ga. -tās tasyās te; Kū. -tās tasyānte; Vi. -  
 yasyānte. 2. Śū. -syur dakṣiṇe. 3. Kū. -nās tathā; A. Kirātā Yavanās cāpi.  
 | 6b = Ga. 55.6 (5b); Śidh. 55.6b; Śū. 18.(6b). 1. Śidh. Ān-. 2. Śidh.  
 Vyāsa. 3. Śū. paścime ca tathā jñeyā uttare hi tapasvināḥ.  
 7 = A. 118.(6aI); Br. 19 (17).9; Ga. 55.6 (5) (7c) = a; Kū. 47.25; Śidh. 34.7; Śū. 18.7;  
 Vi. II. 3.8b, 9a (9). 1. Ga. -yāḥ śūdrās cāntaravāsinaḥ; Kū. -drās tathaiva ca;  
 Śū. bhūyaśah; A. brāhmaṇādyāś ca madhyataḥ. 2. Br. -ādyā-; Kū. -yābhir;  
 Śū. -dhapaṇāsevā. 3. Br. vṛttimanto. 4. Kū. -yanty atra mānavāḥ.  
 8 = A. 118.2b, 3a; Br. 19 (17).3; Ga. 55.7 (6) (7b, 8a); Kū. 47.21b, 22a; Śidh. 34.8; Śū.  
 18.8; Vi. II. 3.8. 1. Kū. Śāk-. 2. Śū. Sudhāmā. 3. A. Hema-;  
 Śū. ca-Rkṣa-. 4. Vi. -pā-. 5. Ga. Pāribhadrāś.  
 | 9a = A. 118.(8b II); Br. 19 (17).10a; Kū. 47.26bI = I; Vi. II. 3.9b (10a).  
 1. Kū. -druś; Vi. -drā-. 2. Kū. -gā ca. 3. Br. niḥsṛtaḥ; A.  
 Himadreś Candrabhāgākā.  
 9b = A. 118.6b; Br. 19 (17).10b; Śidh. 34.9a; Śū. 18.9a; Vi. II. 3.10a (10b). 1. Br.  
 -khāś cānyāḥ; Śū. -purāṇādyāḥ; Vi. -khādyāś ca. 2. Vi. -pā-. 3. A.  
 -vās tathā.  
 10 = Śidh. 34.10bI, 10aI bII, 11aI, 12aII; | 10 = A. 118.(7a); Br. 19 (17).11, 12a; Vi.  
 Śū. 18.10aI bI, 11aII bI, 12bII. | II. 3.10b, 11a = ab. 1. Br. -ya-

Tāpī.....	Tāpī-Payoṣṇī-Nirvindhya-
.....pramukhanimnagāh <sup>1</sup>	Kāverī-pramukhās ca tāh <sup>2</sup>
gīrer <sup>2</sup> vinirgatā Rkṣāt <sup>3</sup>	Rkṣapādodbhavā hy etāh
sarvapāpaharāh śubhāh.    10	śrutāh, pāpaṃ haranti yāh <sup>3</sup> .    10
Godāvarī-Bhīmarathi-Kṛṣṇaveny-ā <sup>1</sup> dīkās tathā	
Sahyapādodbhavā nadyah smṛtāh <sup>2</sup> pāpabhayāpahāh.    11	
Kṛtamālā-Tāmraparṇī-pramukhā Malayodbhavāh.	
Trisāmā-Rṣi <sup>1</sup> kulyādyā Mahendraprabhavāh smṛtāh <sup>2</sup> .    12	
Rṣikulyā-Kumāry-ā <sup>1</sup> dyāh Śuktimatpādasambhavāh <sup>2</sup> .	
āsāṃ nadyupanadyaś ca <sup>3</sup> santy an <sup>4</sup> yāś ca <sup>5</sup> sahasraśaḥ <sup>6</sup> .    13	
nānājanapadās teṣu	tāsv ime <sup>1</sup> Kuru-Pāñ <sup>2</sup> cāla <sup>3</sup> -
vasanto maṇḍaleṣu <sup>1</sup> vai	Madhyadeśādayo janāh <sup>4</sup>
	pūrvadesādīkās caiva
	Kāmarūpanivāsinaḥ    13 <sub>1</sub>
Puṇ <sup>1</sup> drāh Kalingā Magadhā Dākṣiṇātyāś ca sarvaśaḥ <sup>2</sup>	
tath-Āparāntāh <sup>3</sup> Saurāṣṭrāh <sup>4</sup> Śūdr-Ā <sup>5</sup> bhirāś <sup>6</sup> tath-Ārbudāh    13 <sub>2</sub>	
Kāraṣā <sup>1</sup> Mālavās <sup>2</sup> caiva Pāriyā <sup>3</sup> tranivāsinaḥ	

1. Śidh. -toyagāh.

2. Śidh.

Vindhyaḍ.

3. Śidh. -tāh puṇyāh.

viniḥṣṭāh. 2. Br. I T.2 -khā nadiḥ;

Vi. -pramukhā Rkṣasambhavāh.

3. A. Vindhyaḥ ca Narmadādyāh  
syuḥ Sahyāt Tāpī Payoṣṇikā.11 = A. 118.7b = a; Br. 19 (17).12b, 13a; Śidh. 34.10bI, 11bII bI aII; Śū. 18.11aI, 12aII  
aI, 11bII; Vi. II. 3.11b, 12a.

1. A. -ṇa-.

2. Śidh. snānāt; Śū. sadyah.

12 = A. 118.(8a); Br. 19 (17).13b, 14a; Śidh. 34.12; Śū. 18.12b, 13a; Vi. II. 3.12b, 13a.

1. Br. -sāṃdhyā-Rṣi-.

2. Śidh. -yāmā-Rṣi-; Śū. -yāmā cā-Rṣi-; Vi. I Trisāmā-

cārya-; Vi.2 -mā carṣi-; A. Malayāt Kṛtamālādyas Trisāmādyā Mahendrajāh.

13 = A. 118.(8bI) = a; Br. 19 (17).14b, 15a; Kū. 47.37a = b; Śidh. 34.13a, 3bII = abII;  
Śū. 18.13b, 14aII = abII; Vi. II. 3.13b, 14a.

1. Br. Vi.2 -rā-.

2. A.

Kumārādyāh Śuktimato.

3. Vi.2 -dya upānadyah.

4. Śū. saptā-.

5. Br. -yās tu.

6. Kū. sataśo dvijapuṃgavāh.

14a = Śidh. 34.13b; Śū. 18.14a.

1. Śū. maṇḍaleṣu vasanti.

13<sub>1</sub> = A. 118.sc = a; Br. 19 (17).15b, 16a;

Kū. 47.38; Vi. II. 3.14b, 15a.

1. A.

paścime. 2. Br. Pañ-.

3. Kū. Vi.

-la. 4. A. -yah sthitāh.

13<sub>2</sub> = Br. 19 (17).16b, 17a; Kū. 47.39; Vi. II. 3.15b, 16a.

1. Br. Pauṇ-.

2. Kū. kṛtsnaśaḥ.

3. Br. -tyāh.

4. Kū. -tra-.

5. Vi. Śūrā-.

6. Kū. I T.2 -drā Hinās.

13<sub>3</sub> = Br. 19 (17).17b, 18; Kū. 47.40, 41a; Vi. II. 3.16b, 17.

1. Br. Māruka;



Sauvirāḥ Saindhavā Hāṇāḥ<sup>4</sup> Śālvāḥ<sup>5</sup> Śākala<sup>6</sup>vāsināḥ |  
 Ma<sup>7</sup>drā Rāmās tath Āmbaṣṭhāḥ<sup>8</sup> Pārasikādayas tathā<sup>9</sup>. || 13 ||  
 āsām pibanti pāṇīyaṃ | āsām pibanti salilam  
 sarahsu vividheṣu ca. || 14 || | vasanti saritām<sup>1</sup> sadā<sup>2</sup> |  
 | samīpato<sup>3</sup> mahābhāgā  
 | hr̥ṣṭapuṣṭajanākulāḥ. || 14 ||  
 catvāri<sup>1</sup> Bhārate varṣe yugāny asan<sup>2</sup>, mahāmune<sup>3</sup>, |  
 kṛtādini na cānyeṣu | kṛtaṃ tretā dvāparaṃ ca  
 dvipeṣu prabhavanti hi. || 15 || | kaliś cānyatra na kvacit. || 15 ||  
 tapas tapyanti yata<sup>1</sup>yo juhvate<sup>2</sup> cātra yajvinaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 dānāni cātra diyante paralokārtham ādarāt. || 16 ||  
 | puruṣair yajñapuruṣo Jambūdvipe sadējyate<sup>1</sup>, |  
 | yajñair yajñamayo Viṣṇur anyadvipeṣu cānyathā. || 16 ||  
 atrāpi Bhārataṃ śreṣṭhaṃ Jambūdvipe, mahāmune, |  
 yato hi karmabhūr eṣā, ta<sup>1</sup>to 'nyā bhogabhūmayāḥ. || 17 ||  
 atra janmasahasrāṇāṃ sahasrair api<sup>1</sup>, sattama, |  
 kadācil labha<sup>2</sup>te jantur<sup>3</sup> mānuṣyaṃ puṇyasaṃcayāt<sup>4</sup>. || 18 ||  
 gāyanti devāḥ kila gītakāni: dhanyās tu te<sup>1</sup> Bharatabhūmibhāge |

- |                                 |                  |                                      |                   |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Kū. Mālakā.                     | 2. Kū. Malapāś.  | 3. Vi. -pā-                          | 4. Br. -vāpannāḥ. |
| 5. Kū. T. -ṇā Mālyā; Vi. 2 Sāl- |                  | 6. Kū. T. Bālyāni; V. Kalpani; Vi. 2 |                   |
| Kosala-                         | 7. Kū. Vi. 2 Mā- | 8. Kū. -thaiv-Āndhrāḥ.               | 9. Kū.            |
| -kās tathaiva ca.               |                  |                                      |                   |
- 14b = Śidh. 34.11a; Śū. 18.11b. | 14 = Br. 19 (17).19; Ga. 55.10 (9)c (11b) = a; Kū. 47.43b = a; Vi. II. 3.18 (18be).  
 1. Vi. 2 sahitāḥ. 2. Ga. madhya-  
 deśādayo janāḥ. 3. Br. samopetā.
- 15a = Br. 19 (17).20a; Kū. 47.45a; Śidh. 34.11b; Śū. 18.11a; Vi. II. 3.19a. 1. Br.  
 vasanti. 2. Br. Vi. -ny atra. 3. Kū. -ni kavayo 'bruvan.
- 15b = Śidh. 34.13a; Śū. 18.15b. | 15b = Br. 19 (17).20b; Kū. 47.45b; Vi. II.  
 3.18b.
- 16 = Br. 19 (17).21; Śidh. 34.10aI, 15bII, I 16aII; Śū. 18.16bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 3.21.  
 1. Vi. muna-. 2. Śū. -yaḥ sukṛtaiś. 3. Śidh. Vi. 2 -vanah; Śū. yājñikaih.
- | 161 = Br. 19 (17).22; Vi. II. 3.21.
- 17 = Br. 19 (17).23; Śidh. 34.17aI 16bII, I 17aII; Śū. 18.17bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 3.22.  
 1. Br. 1 ya-; Br. 2 Śidh. Śū. a-; Vi. 2 hya-.
- 18 = Br. 19 (17).24; Śidh. 34.18 I 17bII, I 18 II; Śū. 18.18bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 3.23.  
 1. Śidh. Śū. muni-. 2. Śidh. -bhya-. 3. Śidh. martyaih; Śū. martyas.  
 4. Śidh. -yam; Śū. -yaiḥ.

svargāpavargāspadamārga <sup>2</sup> bhūte <sup>3</sup> bhavanti bhūyaḥ puruṣāḥ suratvāt <sup>1</sup> .    19	
phalāni sarvāṇi tu karmajāni	karmāṇy asaṃkalpitatatphalāni
vihṛtya Śambhau <sup>1</sup>	saṃnyasya Viṣṇau
paramātmabhūte <sup>2</sup>	paramātmabhūte <sup>1</sup>
avāpya mānuṣyamayaṃ kadācid	avāpya tāṃ karmamahim anante
yāsyāmahe <sup>3</sup> tattanutām <sup>4</sup>	tasmiṇi layaṃ ye tv amalāḥ
hi tasya.    20	prayānti.    20
jānīma tāt tad dhi Śīvaṃ	jānīma tāt tad kra <sup>1</sup> vayaṃ vilīne
sukhaya <sup>1</sup>	
vayaṃ kṛ <sup>2</sup> tāḥ karmaṇi saṃni-	svargaprade karmaṇi
viṣṭāḥ	dehabandham
prā <sup>1</sup> psyanti <sup>2</sup> dhanyāḥ khalu te maṇuṣyā,	
ye <sup>3</sup> Bhārata nēn <sup>4</sup> dṛiyaviprahīnāḥ <sup>5</sup> .    21	

19 = Br. 19 (17).25; Śidh. 34.10bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.10bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 3.25.

1. Br. ye.

2. Br. -hetu-.

3. Śū. -ta.

4. Br. -ṣā maṇuṣyāḥ; Śū. -rās te.

20 = Śidh. 34.20bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.20bI

aII, I bII.

1. Śū. -bhoh.

20 = Br. 19 (17).26; Vi. II. 3.25.

1. Br. -rupe.

2. Śū. -marupe.

3. Śiv. -my ahaṃ.

4. Śidh. -tā.

21a = Śidh. 34.21bI aII; Śū. 18.21bI aII.

1. Śū. janur hi yeṣāṃ khalu Bhārata

'sti.

2. Śū. sukhair yu-

21a = Br. 19 (17).27a; Vi. II. 3.26a.

1. Br.1 nō tat kū- (?); Br.2 ku-

21b = Br. 19 (17).27b; Śidh. 34.21aI bII; Śū. 18.21a I bII; Vi. II. 3.26b.

2. Vi. -yamaḥ.

3. Śidh. Śū. te.

4. Śidh. cēn-

1. Śū. āps-

5. Śidh.

-pradhanyāḥ; Śū. svargamokṣabhayaḥ labhantaḥ.



## 4. Kapitel

[A. 119.1—28; Br. 19 (17).28—29, 20 (18).1—99; Ga. 56.1—20 (21); Śīdh. 34.22—77;  
 Śū. 18. 22—77; Vi. II. 3.27—28, 4.1—98 (97); cfr. Kū. 49].

Lakṣayojanavistāraṃ<sup>1</sup>  
 samastaparimaṇḍalam<sup>1</sup> |  
 Jambūdvipaṃ mayākhyātaṃ<sup>1</sup>

Kṣārodadhisusaṃvṛtaṃ<sup>1</sup>. || 1 ||

saṃveṣṭya kṣāraṃ udadhiṃ

śatasāhasrasaṃmitam |

sa eva<sup>1</sup> dviguṇo, *vipra*<sup>2</sup>, Plakṣadvipa<sup>3</sup> *udahi*<sup>4</sup>taḥ. || 2 ||

| sapta Medhātithēḥ putrāḥ Plakṣadvipeśvarasya vai:<sup>1</sup> |  
 | jyēṣṭhaḥ Śāntabha<sup>3</sup>yo<sup>4</sup> nāma, Śīśiras tadanantaram<sup>5</sup>, || 2<sup>a</sup> ||

Navavarṣaṃ *ca*, *bho vipra*<sup>1</sup>.  
 Jambūdvipaṃ idaṃ mayā |  
 lakṣayojanavistāraṃ  
 saṃkṣepāt kathitaṃ, *dvija*<sup>2</sup>. || 1 ||  
 Jambūdvipaṃ samāvṛtya<sup>1</sup>  
 lakṣayojanavistaraḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
*bho dvija*<sup>3</sup>, valayākāraḥ  
 sthitaḥ Kṣārodadhir bahiḥ. || 1<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Kṣā<sup>1</sup>rodēna yathā dvipo<sup>2</sup>  
 Jambūsaṃjñō 'bhiveṣṭitaḥ |  
 saṃveṣṭya Kṣāraṃ udadhiṃ  
 Plakṣadvīpas tathā sthitaḥ. || 1<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Jambūdvīpasya vistāraḥ  
 śatasāhasrasaṃmitaḥ, |

1 = Śīdh. 34.22; Śū. 18.22.

1. Śū. -aḥ.

1 = A. 119.1aI = bI; Br. 19 (17).28;

Vi. II. 3.27. 1. Vi. tu Maitreya.

2. Vi. tava.

1<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.1aII bI = a; Br. 19 (17).29;

Vi. II. 3.28. 1. A. -tam.

2. A. -mānena. 3. Vi. Maitreya.

1<sub>2</sub> = A. 119.1bII 2a = aI b; Br. 20 (18).1;

Vi. II. 4.1. 1. Vi.1 kṣi-.

2. A. samantataḥ.

2a = Br. 20 (18).2a; Vi. II. 4.2a.

2a = Śīdh. 34.23a; Śū. 18.23a.

2b = Br. 20 (18).2b; Śīdh. 34.23b; Śū. 18.23b; Vi. II. 4.2b. 1. Śū. tato hi.

2. Śīdh. Śū. Vi. brahman. 3. Br. -pe 'py. 4. Śīdh. Śū. prakīrti-.

2<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.2b = a; Br. 20 (18).3; Ga. 56.1; Vi. II. 4.3. 1. A. -rās tatha;

Ga. ca. 2. Br. śreṣ-. 3. Br.2 -ma-; Vi.2 -ha-. 4. Ga.1 T.2.3

-vo. 5. Ga. Vi.2 -raḥ.

2\*





ete śailās tathā nadyaḥ praḍhānāḥ kathitā, *drījaḥ*<sup>1</sup>, |  
 kṣudranadyas<sup>1</sup> tathā śailās<sup>2</sup> tatra<sup>3</sup> santi sahasraśāḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 tāḥ pibanti sadā<sup>5</sup> hr̥ṣṭā nadir<sup>6</sup>janapadās tute. || 7 ||  
 | avasarpinī na teṣāṃ vai<sup>1</sup> na caivōtsarpinī, *dvijaḥ*<sup>2</sup>, |  
 na tatrāsti<sup>1</sup> yugāvasthā teṣu<sup>2</sup> sthāneṣu saptasu<sup>3</sup>, |  
 tretāyugasamaḥ kālāḥ sarvadaiva, *drījottamaḥ*<sup>4</sup>. || 8 ||  
 | Plakṣadvīpādiṣu<sup>1</sup>, *vīpraḥ*<sup>2</sup>, Śākadvīpāntikeṣu vai |  
 pañcavarṣasahasrāṇi janā jīvanty anāmayaḥ. || 8<sub>1</sub> ||  
 | dharmaś *caturvidhas*<sup>1</sup> teṣu varṇāśramavibhāgaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 varṇāś ca tatra catvāras, tān, *budhaḥ*, *pra*<sup>3</sup>vadāmi *vaḥ*<sup>4</sup>. || 8<sub>2</sub> ||  
 | Āryakāḥ Kuravaś<sup>1</sup> caiva Vivimśā<sup>2</sup> Bhāvinaś ca ye<sup>3</sup>, |  
 viprakṣatriyavaiśyās te śūdrās ca, munisattamaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 9 ||  
 | *Jambū*<sup>1</sup>vṛkṣapramāṇas<sup>2</sup> tu tanmadhye sumahā<sup>3</sup>taruḥ |  
 Plakṣas, tannāmasamjño *ḡaṇ*<sup>4</sup> Flakṣadvīpo, dvījottamaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 10 ||

3. Kū. Kṛtā; Śi lh. Śū. Kṛpā; Vi. 2 Klamā. 4. Śidh. saptavānyatra; Śū.  
 saptavātra ca. 5. Kū. -va nāmataḥ prakṛitāḥ.

| 7a = Br. 20 (18).12a; Vi. II. 4.12a. 1. Vi. -tās tava.

7(bc) = Br. 20 (18).12b, 13a; Kū. 49.(sb) = a; Śidh. 34.28; Śū. 18.28; Vi. II. 4.12b, 13a (12bc).

1. Vi. -śailās. 2. Vi. nadyas. 3. Śidh. tathā. 4. Kū. -yas tu  
 vikhyātāḥ sarāṃsi ca bahuny api. 5. Śidh. Śū. susaṃ-. 6. Br. 1 Vi. -di.

| 8a = Br. 20 (18).13b; Vi. II. 4.13b (13a). 1. Br. -nī nadi teṣāṃ.

2. Vi. -ja.

8(bc) = Br. 20 (18).14; Kū. 49.9a = a; Śidh. 34.29; Śū. 18.29; Vi. II. 4.14 (13b, 14a).

1. Br. 1 teṣv asti; Br. 2 tiṣṭhati; Kū. caiteṣu; Śū. -trāpi; Vi. tv evāsti. 2. Śidh.  
 Śū. yathā. 3. Kū. puruṣā vai cīrāyuṣaḥ. 4. Śidh. Śū. Vi. 1 mahāmune;  
 Vi. 2 mahāmate.

| 8<sub>1</sub> = Br. 20 (18).15; Vi. II. 4.15 (14b, 15a). 1. Br. -pādike. 2. Vi.  
 brahman.

8<sub>2</sub> = Br. 20 (18).16; Vi. II. 4.16 (15b, 16). 1. Vi. 1 -maḥ pañca tv athai;  
 Vi. 2 -maḥ pañcav athaitēṣu. 2. Vi. 1 -jāḥ; Vi. 2 -śaḥ. 3. Vi.  
 nibodha. 4. Vi. te.

9a = Br. 20 (18).17a; Kū. 49.9b; Vi. II. 4.17a. 1. Kū. Kururaś; Vi. 2  
 Kurarāś. 2. Br. Vivimśā; Kū. 1 T. 2 Videhā; Kū. 1 V. Vidaśā; Vi. 2  
 -diśyā. 3. Kū. -nas tathā; Vi. 2 ca te.

9b = Br. 20 (18).17b; Śidh. 34.30a; Śū. 18.30a; Vi. II. 4.17b. 1. Śidh. Śū. Vi. -ma.

10 = Br. 20 (18).18; Śidh. 34.30b, 31a; Śū. 18.30b, 31a; Vi. II. 4.18. 1. Śidh. Plakṣa-;  
 Śū. kalpa-. 2. Śū. -samānas. 3. Vi. -hāṃs. 4. Śidh. Śū. vai.  
 5. Śidh. Śū. Vi. -ma.

ijyate tatra bhagavān  
 Chaṅkaro lokaśaṅkaraḥ |  
 Hariś ca bhagavān Brahmā  
 yajñair<sup>1</sup> mantraiś cavaidikaiḥ. || 11 ||

Plakṣadvīpapramāṇena Plakṣadvīpaḥ samāvṛtaḥ |  
 tathaiv-Ēkṣurasodena pariveśānukāriṇā. |  
 ity evaṃ<sup>1</sup> vo, muniśreṣṭhaḥ<sup>2</sup>, Plakṣadvipa<sup>3</sup> udāhṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 11 ||  
 saṅkṣepeṇa mayā<sup>1</sup> bhūyaḥ Śālmalaṃ me<sup>2</sup> nilodhata<sup>3</sup> |

Śālmalasyêśvaro viro Vapuṣmāṃs tatsutā<sup>1</sup>, dvijaḥ<sup>2</sup>, || 12 ||  
 sapta varṣāṇi tatraiva, | teṣāṃ tu nāmasaṃjñāni  
 teṣāṃ nāmāni me śṛṇu: | sapta varṣāṇi tāni vai: |

Śveto 'tha Haritaś caiva Jimūto Rohitaś tathā<sup>1</sup> |  
 Vaidyuto<sup>2</sup> Mānasaś<sup>3</sup> caiva Suprabhaś cāpi saptamaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 13 ||  
 Śālmalena tu vṛkṣeṇa | Śālmalena<sup>1</sup> samudro 'sau  
 dvipaḥ<sup>1</sup> Śālmalisaṃjñit<sup>2</sup>aḥ, | dvipen-Ēkṣurasodakaḥ |  
 dviguṇena samudreṇa | vistārād dviguṇenātha  
 satataṃ saṃvṛtaḥ sthitaḥ. || 14 ||

varṣābhivyañja<sup>1</sup>kā nadyas,

ijyate tatra bhagavāṃs  
 tair varṇair Āryakādibhiḥ |  
 Somarūpī jagatsraṣṭā  
 sarvaḥ sarveśvaro Hariḥ. || 11 ||

Plakṣadvīpaḥ samāvṛtaḥ |  
 tathaiv-Ēkṣurasodakaḥ |  
 ity evaṃ<sup>1</sup> vo, muniśreṣṭhaḥ<sup>2</sup>, Plakṣadvipa<sup>3</sup> udāhṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 11 ||  
 saṅkṣepeṇa mayā<sup>1</sup> bhūyaḥ Śālmalaṃ me<sup>2</sup> nilodhata<sup>3</sup> |  
 Śālmalasyêśvaro viro Vapuṣmāṃs tatsutā<sup>1</sup>, dvijaḥ<sup>2</sup>, || 12 ||  
 sapta varṣāṇi tatraiva, | teṣāṃ tu nāmasaṃjñāni  
 teṣāṃ nāmāni me śṛṇu: | sapta varṣāṇi tāni vai: |  
 Śveto 'tha Haritaś caiva Jimūto Rohitaś tathā<sup>1</sup> |  
 Vaidyuto<sup>2</sup> Mānasaś<sup>3</sup> caiva Suprabhaś cāpi saptamaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 13 ||  
 Śālmalena tu vṛkṣeṇa | Śālmalena<sup>1</sup> samudro 'sau  
 dvipen-Ēkṣurasodakaḥ |  
 vistārād dviguṇenātha  
 sarvataḥ saṃvṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup> sthitaḥ. || 14 ||  
 tatrāpi parvatāḥ sapta  
 vijñeyā ratnayonayaḥ, |  
 varṣābhi<sup>1</sup>vyañjakā<sup>2</sup> ye<sup>2</sup> tu<sup>3</sup>,  
 tathā saptaiva<sup>4</sup> nimnagāḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 14 ||

11 = Śidh. 34.31b, 32a; Śū. 18.31b, 32a.  
 1. Śū. yantrair.

11 = Br. 20 (18).10; Śidh. II. 4.10.

11a = Br. 20 (18).20, 21a; Vi. II. 4.20, 21a.  
 evaṃ tava Maitreya.

1. Br. etad. 2. Vi. ity

3. Br. 2 -paṇi. 4. Br. 2 -tam.

12a = Br. 20 (18).21b; Śidh. 34.32b; Śū. 18.32b; Vi. II. 4.21b.

1. Śū. tathā.

2. Śidh. Śū. -liṇi tvam; Br. 1 tam.

3. Śidh. Śū. Vi. niśāmaya.

12b = Br. 20 (18).22a; Ga. 56.5a; Vi. II. 4.22a.

1. Br. 2 tu tato.

2. Vi. -tañ śṛṇu; Ga. Vapuṣmāñ Śālmalasyêśas tatsutā varṣanāmakāḥ.

13a = Śidh. 34.33a; Śū. 18.33a.

13a = Br. 20 (18).22b; Vi. II. 4.22b.

13bc = A. 119.8; Br. 20 (18).23; Ga. 56.5bc (5b, 5a); Śidh. 34.33b, 34a; Śū. 18.33b, 34a; Vi. II. 4.23.

1. A. Lohitaḥ kramāt.

2. Śū. Vaikalo.

3. Śidh. -vṛṣ.

4. A. -bho nāma varṣakaḥ; Br. -bhaś ca dvijottamāḥ; Śidh. Śū. -bhaḥ saptamo mune; Vi. ca mahāmune.

14 = Śidh. 34.34b, 35a; Śū. 18.34b, 35a.

1. Śidh. tena.

2. Śū. -ak-.

14 = Br. 20 (18).24; Kū. 49.(13a); Vi. II. 4.24.

1. Br. 1 -laś ca. 2. Kū. saṃveṣṭy-Ēkṣurasāmbodhiṃ Śālmaliḥ saṃvyava-.

14a = Br. 20 (18).25; Kū. 49.(13b, 14a);



tāsāṃ nāmāni me śṛṇu. || 15 ||

Yonī<sup>1</sup> Toyā Vitṛṣṇā<sup>2</sup> ca Candrā Śukrā<sup>3</sup> Vimocanī<sup>4</sup> |

Nivṛtīh<sup>5</sup> saptamī tāsāṃ<sup>6</sup>, smṛtas taḥ pāpā<sup>7</sup>śāntidāh<sup>8</sup>. || 16 ||

Śvetam ca Lohī<sup>1</sup>taṃ caiva Jimū<sup>2</sup>taṃ Haritaṃ<sup>3</sup> tathā |

Vaidyutaṃ Mānasam<sup>4</sup> caiva Suprabham nāma saptamam<sup>5</sup>. || 16<sub>1</sub> ||

Kumudaś c-*Ānnataś*<sup>1</sup> caiva<sup>2</sup>,  
ṭṭiyaś ca<sup>3</sup> Balāhakaḥ, |

Droṇo, yatra mahauśadhyah,  
sa caturtho mahidharah<sup>4</sup>, || 14<sub>2</sub> ||

Kaṅkas tu pañcamah ṣaṣṭho,  
Mahiṣah saptamas tathā |

Kakudmān parvatavarah.

sarinnāmāny ato, *dvijāḥ*:<sup>1</sup> || 15 ||

Vi. II. 4.23. 1. Vi.1 -śānta-

2. Br. -kās te. 3. Br.2 'tra.

4. Vi. -ta ca. 5. Kū. sapta varṣaṇi  
tatrāpi saptaiva kulaparvatāḥ rjvāya-  
tāḥ suparvāṇaḥ sapta nadyaś ca  
suvratāḥ.

14<sub>2</sub> = A. 119.3b = a; Br. 20 (18).26; Ga.  
56.6a(b) = a; Kū. 49.14b = a; Vi. II.  
4.26. 1. A. c-*Ānalaś*; Kū.

c-*Ānnadaś*. 2. Ga. -to Droṇo.

3. A. Br. -yas tu; Ga. Mahiṣo 'tha.

15 = A. 119.(10a); Br. 20 (18).27; Ga.  
56.[3b (7a)]; Kū. 49.(13a); Vi. II. 4.37.

1. A. Droṇaḥ Kaṅko 'tha Mahiṣah  
Kakudmān sapta ninmagāḥ; Ga.  
Kaṅkaḥ (Ga.2.3: Krauñcaḥ) Kakud-  
mān hy ete vai girayah saritas tv  
imāḥ; Kū. Droṇaḥ Kaṃsas tu Mahi-  
ṣah Kakudmān saptamas tathā; Vi.  
-ni me śṛṇu.

16 = Br. 20 (18).28; Ga. 56.7 (7b, 8a); Kū. 49.15b, 16a; Śīdh. 34.36; Śū. 18.36; Vi. II. 4.28.

1. Br.1 T.2 Śroṇi; Br.1 V. Ga.3 Vi.2 -ni-; Ga.1.2 -ni-; Śīdh. Śū. Śukla. 2. Śīdh.  
Śū. Raktā Hiranyā. 3. Br.2 Cakra Śukrā; Ga. Kū. Vi.1 -kla; Śū. -bhra; Vi.2

Muktā. 4. Śī. II. Śū. -nā. 5. Ga. Vidhṛtīh. 6. Kū. -tiś cēti tā  
nadyah. 7. Ga. -tāḥ pāpaprā-

punyatoyāḥ sūśāntidāḥ (Śū. sūśitalāḥ).

16<sub>1</sub> = Br. 20 (18).29; Vi. II. 4.29 (29ab). 1. Vi. Hari-. 2. Vi. Vaidyu-

3. Vi. Mānasam. 4. Vi.1 Jimuta-Rohite; Vi.2 Jimutaṃ Rohitaṃ.

5. Vi.1 cātīśobhanam; Vi.2 cāpi śobhanam.

saptaitāni tu<sup>1</sup> varṣāṇi cāturvarṇya<sup>2</sup>yutāni ca<sup>3</sup>. |

varṇās ca Śālmale ye ca<sup>1</sup> vasaṇ<sup>2</sup>ty eṣu, *dvijottamaḥ*<sup>3</sup>, || 17 ||

Kapilās c-Āruṇāḥ Pitāḥ Kṛṣṇās caiva pṛthak pṛthak<sup>1</sup> |

brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyāḥ śūdrās caiva yajanti te<sup>2</sup>. || 17<sub>1</sub> ||

bhagavantam sadā *Viṣṇum*

*ijyate*<sup>1</sup> vividhair makhaiḥ. || 17 ||

bhagavantam samastasya

Viṣṇum ātmānam avyayam

Vāyubhūtam makha<sup>1</sup>śreṣṭhair

yajvino<sup>2</sup> yajñasamsthitim<sup>3</sup>. || 17<sub>2</sub> ||

devānām a<sup>1</sup>tra sāmṇidhyam ativa sumano<sup>2</sup>hare<sup>2</sup>. |

Śālmaliś ca<sup>1</sup> ma<sup>2</sup>hāvṛkṣo nāma<sup>3</sup> nivṛttikārakaḥ. |

eṣa dvipaḥ samudreṇa Surodena samāvṛtaḥ, || 18 ||

vistārāc Chālmalasye<sup>1</sup>va samena tu samantataḥ. |

Surodakaḥ parivṛtaḥ Kuśadvipena sarvataḥ || 18<sub>1</sub> ||

dviḡṇena Kuśadvipaḥ

samantād bāhyataḥ sthitaḥ. || 19 ||

Śālmalasya tu vistārād

dviḡṇena samantataḥ. |

Jyotiṣmataḥ Kuśadvipe sapta putrān *nibodhata*:<sup>1</sup> || 19 ||

Udbbhi<sup>1</sup>do Veṇumāṇś caiva<sup>2</sup> Vai<sup>3</sup>ratho<sup>4</sup> Lambano<sup>5</sup> Dhṛtiḥ<sup>6</sup> |

Prabhākaro 'tha<sup>7</sup> Kapilas, tannāmā<sup>8</sup> varṣapaddhatiḥ. || 19<sub>1</sub> ||

17a = Br. 20 (18).30a; Śidh. 34.37a; Śū. 18.37a; Vi. II. 4.30a (29c).

1. Śū. -taiva

tani. 2. Śidh. -ṇa-; Śū. -ṇā-. 3. Śidh. tu; Vi. vai.

17b = Br. 20 (18).30b; Vi. II. 4.30b (30a).

2. Br. 2 varta-.

3. Vi. ete mahāmune.

17<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.16b = a; Br. 20 (18).31; Vi. II. 4.31 (30b, 31a).

1. A. -ṇāḥ

syar brāhmaṇādayaḥ.

2. Br. tam.

17b = Śidh. 34.37b; Śū. 18.37b.

1. Śū. Śambhūm yajate.

17<sub>2</sub> = Br. 20 (18).32; Vi. II. 4.32 (31).

1. Vi. 1 -bhāiḥ. 2. Br. T. Vi. 2 -vāno.

3. Br. -tam.

18a = Br. 20 (18).33a; Śidh. 34.38a; Śū. 18.38a; Vi. II. 4.33 (32)a.

1. Śidh. Śū. ta-.

2. Śi lh. Śū. -rame.

18b = Br. 20 (18).33b; Vi. II. 4.33 (32)b.

1. Vi. -liḥ su-.

2. Vi. 2

-hān.

3. Vi. -nā.

18c(b) = Br. 20 (18).34a; Śidh. 34.38b; Śū. 18.38b; Vi. II. 4.34 (33)a.

18<sub>1</sub> = Br. 20 (18).34b, 35a; Vi. II. 4.34b, 35a (33b, 34a).

1. Br. -leś caiva.

19 = Śidh. 34.39a; Śū. 18.39a.

19a = Br. 20 (18).35b; Vi. II. 4.35 (34)b.

19b = Br. 20 (18).30a; Ga. 56.8a (8b); Vi. II. 4.35 (34)a.

1. Br. 1 śṛṇudhvam

tasya putrakān; Br. 1 V. dvipaṇ śṛṇuṣva tān; Ga. Vi. 1 -trāḥ śṛṇuṣva tān;

Vi. 2 -trāṇ śṛṇuṣva tān.

19<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.11bII 12a = abI; Br. 20 (18).36b, 37a; Ga. 56.sbc (9); Vi. II. 4.36b,



vasanti tatra Daiteyā | tasmin<sup>1</sup> vasanti manuḥ<sup>2</sup>  
manujaiḥ saha Dānavāḥ | saha Daiteya-Dānavaiḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
tathaiva devagandharvā<sup>1</sup> yakṣa<sup>2</sup>-kimpuruṣādayaḥ. || 20 ||  
varṇās tatrāpi<sup>1</sup> catvāro nījanuṣṭhānatatparāḥ : |  
| Dāmināḥ Śuṣmīṇāḥ Snehā Mānde<sup>1</sup>hās ca, *dvijottamaḥ*<sup>2</sup>, || 21 ||  
| brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyāḥ śūdrās cānukramoditāḥ |  
| yathoktakarmakartṛtvāt svādhikāraḥ sayāya te. || 21 ||  
tatraiva ca<sup>1</sup> Kuśadvipe Brahma-rūpaṃ<sup>2</sup> Janārdanam |  
yajanti ca tath-Ēśanaṃ | yajantaḥ kṣapayanty ugram  
sarvakāmaphalapradam. || 22 || | adhikāra<sup>1</sup>phalapradam. || 22 ||  
Vidrumo Hemaśailāś ca<sup>1</sup> Dyutimān Puṣpavāṃs<sup>2</sup> tathā |  
Kuśeśayo Hariś<sup>3</sup> caiva<sup>4</sup> saptamo<sup>5</sup> Mandarācalaḥ<sup>6</sup> || 23 ||  
| varṣācalās tu saptai<sup>1</sup>te dvipe tatra, *dvijottamaḥ*<sup>2</sup>. |  
nadyaś ca<sup>1</sup> sapta tāsāṃ tu *vakṣye*<sup>2</sup> nāmāny *anukramāt*.<sup>3</sup> || 24 ||

- |              |                   |                          |                     |
|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 37a (30).    | 1. A. -bhe-       | 2. A. -mān sutaḥ.        | 3. A. Ga. 2.3 Dvai; |
| Br. Svai-    | 4. A. T. -thi.    | 5. A. -ni; Br. Randhano. | 6. A.               |
| Dhairyaḥ.    | 7. Vi. 2 -ro 'ti- | 8. Er. -nā.              | 9. A. Kapilāś ca    |
| Prabhākaraḥ. |                   |                          |                     |
- 20a = Śidh. 34.30b; Śū. 18.30b. | 20a = Br. 20 (18).37b; Vi. II. 4.37b (37a).  
1. Br. -yāṇ. 2. Br. -jaiḥ.  
3. Br. -vāḥ.
- 20b = Br. 20 (18).38a; Śidh. 34.40a; Śū. 18.40a; Vi. II. 4.38a (37b). 1. Vi. -va-  
2. Śidh. Śū. -śāḥ.
- 21a = Br. 20 (18).38b; Śidh. 34.40b; Śū. 18.40b; Vi. II. 4.38b (38a). 1. Śidh. Śū. -traiva.  
21b = Br. 20 (18).39a; Vi. II. 4.39a (38b). 1. Br. T. Mānda-  
2. Vi. mahāmune.
- 21c = Br. 20 (18).39b, 40a; Vi. II. 4.39b, 40a (39).  
22a = Br. 20 (18).40b; Śidh. 34.41a; Śū. 18.41a; Vi. II. 4.40b (40a). 1. Br. -tra te tu;  
Vi. -va taṃ. 2. Śidh. -bhūtaṃ; Śū. -mānaṃ ca.
- 22b = Śidh. 34.41b; Śū. 18.41b. | 22b = Br. 20 (18).41a; Vi. II. 4.40c (40b).  
1. Vi. -raṃ.
- 23 = A. 119.13; Br. 20 (18).41b, 42a; Ga. 56.9 (10); Kū. 49.30b, 21a; Śidh. 34.42b I a II,  
I b II; Śū. 18.42b I a II, I b II; Vi. II. 4.41ab (41). 1. Kū -maś caiva Ho(e)maś  
ca; Śidh. Maṇidrumo Mahāśailaḥ; Śū. Maṇidrumo Hemaśailāś. 2. Br.  
\*Puṣṭimāṃs; Śidh. Puṇyavāṃs. 3. Vi. Haviś. 4. A. -riḥ śailo.
5. A. varṣārthaṃ; Kū. Mandarāḥ. 6. Kū. sapta parvataḥ.  
24a = Br. 20 (18).42b; Vi. II. 4.41c (42a). 1. Vi. tatrai-. 2. Vi.  
sapta (Vi. 2: tatra) dvipe mahāmune.
- 24b = Br. 20 (18).43a; Śū. 18.43a; Vi. II. 4.42a (42b). 1. Vi. -yas tu  
2. Vi. śrṇu. 3. Śidh. Śū. nāmāni śrṇu tattvataḥ.

Dhūtapāpā Śivā caiva Pavitrā Saṃmatis<sup>1</sup> tathā |

Vidyud Ambhā<sup>2</sup> Mahi cānyā<sup>3</sup> sarvapāpaharās tv imāḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 25 ||

anyāḥ sahasraśaḥ santi

śubhāpo hemavālukāḥ. |

Kuśadvīpe Kuśastambo

anyāḥ sahasraśas tatra

kṣudranadyas tathācalāḥ. |

Kuśadvīpe Kuśastambaḥ, .

saṃjñayā tasya tatsmṛtam<sup>1</sup>. || 26 ||

tatpramāṇena sa dvīpo

Ghṛtodena samāvṛtaḥ. || 26 ||

Ghṛtodena samāvṛtaḥ, |

Ghṛtodaś ca samudro vai<sup>1</sup>

Kraūṇcadvīpena saṃvṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 26<sub>1</sub> ||

Kraūṇcadvīpo, *munīśreṣṭhaḥ*<sup>1</sup>, śrūyatāṃ cāparo mahān, |

dviguṇena samudreṇa

Kuśadvīpasya vistārād

Dadhimaṇḍena cāvṛtaḥ. || 27 ||

dviguṇo yasya vistaraḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 27 ||

Kraūṇcadvīpe<sup>1</sup> Dyutimataḥ putrāḥ sapta mahātmanaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |

tannāmūni ca varṣāṇi teṣāṃ cakre mahāmanāḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 27<sub>1</sub> ||

Kuśalo<sup>1</sup> Mandagaś<sup>2</sup> c-Ōṣṇaḥ Pivaro<sup>3</sup> 'th-Ān<sup>4</sup>dhakārakaḥ |

Muniś ca Dundubhiś caiva saptaite tatsutā, *dvijaḥ*<sup>5</sup>. || 27<sub>2</sub> ||

25 = Br. 20 (18).43b, 44a; Ga. 56.10 (11); Kū. 49.21b, (22a); Śīdh. 34.43b, 44a; Śū. 18.43b, 44a; Vi. II. 4.42b, 43a (43). 1. Kū. -mitā; Śīdh. Śū. -mitis. 2. Br. -bho;

Ga. 3 Abhrā; Śīdh. Śū. -yā Dambhā.

3. Ga. Kāśā, V. cānyā.

4. Kū.

tathā Vidyutprabhā Rāmā mahānadyas ca sapta vai.

26 = Śīdh. 34.44b, 45a; Śū. 18.44b, 45a.

26 = Br. 20 (18).44b, 45a; Vi. II. 4.43b, 44a (44). 1. Vi. 1 -taḥ.

26<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.14a = b; Br. 20 (18).45b, 46a; Vi. II. 4.44b, 45a (45). 1. A.

veṣṭito 'yaṃ Ghṛtodena.

2. A.

so 'py atha.

27a = Br. 20 (18).46b; Śīdh. 34.45b; Śū. 18.45b; Vi. II. 4.45b, (46a).

1. Śīdh. Śū.

Vi. mahābhāga.

27b = Śīdh. 34.46a; Śū. 18.46a.

27b = Br. 20 (18).47a; Kū. 49.26b; Vi. II. 4.46a (46b). 1. Kū. -ṇena saman-

1. Śīdh. . . . maṇḍodakā-.

tataḥ.

27<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.14b = a; Br. 20 (18).47b, 48a; Ga. 56.11 (12)a = a; Vi. II. 4.46b, 47 (47). 1. A. -ceśvara. 2. Vi. 2 -trās tasya. 3. A. -trās

tannāmavarṣakāḥ. 4. Vi. -hipatiḥ.

27<sub>2</sub> = A. 119.15; Br. 20 (18).48b, 49a; Ga. 56.11b (12b, 13a); Vi. II. 4.48.

1. Br. -gc.

2. A. Manonugaś; Vi. 2 Mallagaś.

3. A.

Pradhāno.

4. Ga. 'th-Ān-; Vi. 'py An-.

5. A. -bhiḥ sapta sapta

śailās ca nimnagāḥ; Ga. Hara; Vi. mune.



| tatrâpi devagandharvasevitāḥ sumanoramāḥ<sup>1</sup>. |  
varṣācalā, *muniśreṣṭhas*<sup>1</sup>, teṣāṃ nāmāni *me śṛṇu*:<sup>2</sup> || 28 ||

Krauñcaś ca Vāmanaś<sup>1</sup> caiva, tṛtiyaś c-Āndhakāra<sup>2</sup>kaḥ, |

Divāvṛtī<sup>1</sup> Manāś<sup>2</sup> caiva

Puṇḍarikaś ca Dundubhiḥ. || 29 ||

[caturtho ratnaśailaś ca  
svahini hayasaṃnibhaḥ | ]

Devāvṛt pañcamaś caiva<sup>1</sup>

tathānyaḥ<sup>2</sup> Puṇḍarikavān<sup>3</sup>, || 29 ||

Dundubhiś ca mahāśailo.

dviḡṇāś te parasparam<sup>1</sup> |

dvīpād<sup>2</sup> dvīpeṣu ye śailā,

ya<sup>3</sup>thā dvīpāni te tathā. || 29<sub>1</sub> ||

varṣeṣv eteṣu ramyeṣu

varṣa<sup>1</sup>śailavareṣu ca |

sarvasauvarṇaramyeṣu

varṣaśaileṣu teṣu vai |

nivasanti nirātāṅkāḥ<sup>1</sup> saha<sup>2</sup> devagaṇaiḥ prajāḥ: || 30 ||

| Puṣkarāḥ<sup>1</sup> Puṣkalā<sup>2</sup> Dhanyās Tiṣyākhyāś<sup>3</sup> ca, *drījottamaḥ*<sup>4</sup>, |

| 28a Br. 20 (18).<sup>49b</sup>; Vi. II. 4.<sup>49a</sup>.

1. Vi. -harāḥ.

28b = Br. 20 (18).<sup>50a</sup>; Śidh. 34.<sup>49b</sup>; Śu. 18.<sup>49b</sup>; Vi. II. 4.<sup>49b</sup>.

1. Śidh. Śu. Vi.

mahābuddhe. 2. Br. bho dvijāḥ.

29a = A. 119.<sup>10a</sup>; Br. 20 (18).<sup>50b</sup>; Ga. 56.<sup>12a(13b)</sup>; Ku. 49.<sup>27a</sup>; Śidh. 34.<sup>47a</sup>; Śu. 18.<sup>47a</sup>;

Vi. II. 4.<sup>50a</sup>. 1. Ku. -co Vāmanakaś.

2. Ku. c-Ādhikara-.

[ ] = Vi.<sup>2</sup> II. 4.<sup>50b</sup>.

29b = Śidh. 34.<sup>47b</sup>; Śu. 18.<sup>47b</sup>.

29b = A. 119.<sup>(16bI)</sup>; Br. 20 (18).<sup>51a</sup>; Ga. 56.<sup>12b (14a)</sup>; Vi. II. 4.<sup>50b (50c)</sup>.

1. Śidh. Divāvṛtṭiya-. 2. Śu. -naś.

1. Br. -vrato Dhamaś caiva; Ga. -vṛe  
ca Mahāśailo; V. Ga. 3 Divāvṛt pañca-  
maś cānyo; Vi.<sup>2</sup> Divāvṛt pañcamaś  
cātra. 2. Ga. Dundubhiḥ.

3. A. Devāvṛt Puṇḍarikaś ca.

29<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.<sup>(16bII)</sup> 17a; Br. 20 (18).<sup>51b</sup>,  
<sup>52a</sup>; Vi. II. 4.<sup>50c</sup>, 51 (51bc).

1. A. Dundubhir dviḡṇo mithaḥ.

2. A. -pā.

3. Br. -lās ta-.

30a = Śidh. 34.<sup>48bI</sup> aII; Śu. 18.<sup>48bI</sup> aII.

30a = Br. 20 (18).<sup>52b</sup>; Vi. II. 4.<sup>52a</sup>.

1. Vi. tathā.

30b = Br. 20 (18).<sup>53a</sup>; Śidh. 34.<sup>48aI</sup> bII; Śu. 18.<sup>48aI</sup> bII; Vi. II. 4.<sup>52b</sup>.

1. Śidh.

Śu. -kā. 2. Śu. subṛd-.

31a = A. 119.<sup>17b</sup>; Br. 20 (18).<sup>53b</sup>; Vi. II. 4.<sup>53a</sup>.

1. Br. -lā.

2. Br.

-rā. 3. Br. T. te khyātaś; Vi.<sup>2</sup> Titikhyāś.

4. A. tithyāṃ vipradayo

Harim; Vi. mahamune.

brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyāḥ śūdrāś cānukramoditāḥ. || 31 ||  
tatra nadyo, muniśreṣṭhā<sup>1</sup>, yāḥ pibanti tu te sadā<sup>2</sup>, |

| sapta pradhānāḥ, śataśas tathān<sup>1</sup>yāḥ kṣudranimnagāḥ: || 32 ||  
Gauri Kumudvatī caiva Saṃdhyā Rātrir Manojavā |  
Khyā<sup>1</sup>tiś ca Puṇḍarikā ca saptaitā varṣaninnagāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 33 ||  
Bhagavān pūjyate tatra

yogai<sup>1</sup> Rudrasvarūpavān. || 34 ||

tatrāpi varṇair<sup>1</sup> bhagavān  
Puṣkarādyair Janārdanaḥ |  
yogai Rudrasvarūpaś ca<sup>2</sup>  
ij<sup>3</sup>yate yajñasaṃnidhau. || 34 ||

| Krauṇḍadvipaḥ samudreṇa Dadhimaṇḍodakena tu<sup>1</sup> |  
| āvṛtaḥ sarvataḥ Krauṇḍadvīpatulyena mānataḥ. || 34<sub>1</sub> ||

Dadhimaṇḍodakaś cāpi Śākādvīpena saṃvṛtaḥ |

dviguṇenādrayaḥ sapta,

Krauṇḍadvīpasya vistārād<sup>1</sup>  
dviguṇena, *dvijottamāḥ*<sup>2</sup>. || 35 ||

| Śākādvīpeśvarasyāpi<sup>1</sup> Bhavyasya saṃmahātmanah<sup>2</sup> |

saptaiva tanayās, teṣāṃ dadau varṣāṇi sapta saḥ: || 35<sub>1</sub> ||

Jaladaś ca Kumāraś ca Sukumāro Maṇica<sup>1</sup>kaḥ |

Kusumodaś ca<sup>2</sup> Modākiḥ<sup>3</sup> saptamaś ca Mahādrumaḥ; || 35<sub>2</sub> ||

31b = Br. 20 (18).54a; Śidh. 34.40a; Śu. 18.40a; Vi. II. 4.53b.

32a = Br. 20 (18).54b; Śidh. 34.40bI, 50bII; Śu. 18.40bI, 50bII; Vi. II. 4.54a.

1. Śidh. Śu. santi tatra mahānadyaḥ; Vi. 1 te tatra nadir Maitreya; Vi. 2 nadir Maitreya te tatra. 2. Śidh. Śu. payaḥ śubham; Vi. śṛṇuṣva tāḥ.

| 32b = Br. 20 (18).55a; Vi. II. 4.54b. 1. Vi. tatrān.

33 = Br. 20 (18).55b, 50a; Ga. 56.13 (14b, 15a); Śidh. 34.50abI, 40bII; Śu. 18.50abI, 40bII; Vi. II. 4.55. 1. Śu. Śān-; Vi. Kṣān-. 2. Śidh. Śu. saptānyās tu sahasraśaḥ.

34 = Śidh. 34.51a; Śu. 18.51a.

1. Śu. -ga-.

34 = Br. 20 (18).50b, 57a; Vi. II. 4.50.

1. Vi. Viṣṇur. 2. Br. 1 dhyāna-yogai Rudrarūpa; Br. 2 tu; Vi. 1 yāgai Rudrasya rūpaś ca; Vi. 2 yāgai Rudrasvarūpaś ca. 3. Br. T. ij-.

| 34<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.(18a) = a; Br. 20 (18).57b, 58a; Vi. II. 4.57.

1. Vi. ca; A.

yajanti Krauṇḍadvīpas tu Dadhimaṇḍodakāvṛtaḥ.

35a = Br. 20 (18).58b; Śidh. 34.51b; Śu. 18.51b; Vi. II. 4.58a.

35b = Śidh. 34.52a; Śu. 18.52a.

35b = Br. 20 (18).50a; Vi. II. 4.58b.

1. Br. -ra-. 2. Vi. mahāmune.

| 35<sub>1</sub> = Br. 20 (18).50b, 60a; Ga. 56.14a (15b) = a; Vi. II. 4.59.

1. Ga. -rād.

2. Ga. -yāt sapta putrāḥ prajajñire.

35<sub>2</sub> = A. 119.10; Br. 20 (18).60b, 61a; Ga. 56.14bc (16); Vi. II. 4.60.

1. Br.

-nira-; Ga. 2 Ga. 3 V. -śiva-; Ga. 3 T. -ro 'ruṇi Ba-; Vi. 2 -rica-.

2. A. V.



| tatsamjñāny eva tatrâpi sapta varṣāny anukramāt. |

teṣāṃ nāmāni me śṛṇu: || 35 ||

pūrvas<sup>1</sup> tatr-Ôdayagirir, Jala<sup>2</sup>dhāras tathâparaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |

Śyāmo hy As<sup>1</sup>tamgirīs caiva

tatrâpi parvatāḥ sapta

varṣavicchedakārīṇaḥ:<sup>1</sup> || 35s ||

tathā Raivatakaḥ Śyāmas

tathaiv-Āsta<sup>1</sup>girir, dvijāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

Āmbi<sup>3</sup>keyas tathā ramyaḥ

Ambikeyas<sup>2</sup> ca Keśari. || 36 ||

Keśa<sup>1</sup>ri parvatottamaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 36 ||

Śākas ta<sup>1</sup>tra mahāvṛkṣaḥ siddhagandharvasevitaḥ, |

| yatpatra<sup>1</sup>vātasamsparsād āhlādo jāyate paraḥ. || 37 ||

tatra puṇyā janapadās cāturvarṇyasamanvitāḥ |

| [nivasanti mahātmāno nirātaṅkā nirāmayāḥ. | ]

nadyas cātra mahāpuṇyāḥ sarvapāpabhayā<sup>1</sup>pahāḥ: || 38 ||

Sukumāri Kumāri ca Nalini Dhenu<sup>1</sup>kā ca yā<sup>2</sup> |

Ikṣuś ca<sup>3</sup> Veṇu<sup>4</sup>kā caiva Gabhastī<sup>5</sup> saptamī tathā<sup>6</sup>. || 39 ||

anyāḥ sahasra<sup>1</sup>śas tatra kṣudranadyo, *drījottamaḥ*<sup>2</sup>, |

mahidharās tathā santi śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ. || 40 ||

Kuśottaro<sup>1</sup>tha; A. T. -śottaro<sup>1</sup>tho; Ga. -daḥ sa-

3. A. -kī; Ga. 2.3

-dārkiḥ; Vi. 2 Maudakiḥ.

4. A. Drumas tannāmavarṣakāḥ.

35s = Br. 20 (18).61b, 62a; Vi. II. 4.61.

1. Br. -kārakaḥ.

36a = Br. 20 (18).62b; Śidh. 34.52b; Śu. 18.52b; Vi. II. 4.62a.

1. Br. 2 Śidh. Śu. -ve.

2. Vi. -lā-

3. Śidh. -ro 'pare yataḥ; Śu. -raḥ pare yataḥ.

36b = Śidh. 34.53a; Śu. 18.53a.

36bc = A. 119.20b = b; Br. 20 (18).63a;

1. Śu. prṣṭhato 's-

2. Śu. hy

Vi. II. 4.62b, 63a (62bc).

1. Br.

Avikeśas.

Āmbho; Vi. 1 Asta-

2. Vi. -ja-

3. Br. Āsti; Vi. Āñci-

4. Br.

Vi. -sa-

5. A. -ri sapta nimna-

gāḥ; Br. 1 mah-

37a = Br. 20 (18).64a; Śidh. 34.53b; Śu. 18.53b; Vi. II. 4.63b (64a).

1. Br. cā-

| 37b = Br. 20 (18).64b; Vi. II. 4.64a (63b).

1. Vi. -ratya-

38a = Br. 20 (18).65a; Śidh. 34.54a; Śu. 18.54a; Vi. II. 4.61b (64a).

1. Br. 2 Vi. -ya-

| [] = Br. 20.65b.

38b = Br. 20 (18).66a; Śidh. 34.54b; Śu. 18.54b; Vi. II. 4.65a (61b).

1. Vi. -vā-

39 = Br. 20 (18).66b, 67a; Ga. 56.15 (17); Ku. 49.34; Śidh. 34.55; Śu. 18.55; Vi. II. 4.63b, 66a (65).

1. Br. Reṇu-; Ku. Śidh. Śu. Veṇu-

2. Ku. Śu. tathā; Śidh.

Dayā.

3. Ku. -ṣukā.

4. Br. Ku. Dhenu-; Śidh. Śu. Reṇu-

5. Śidh.

Śu. -tiḥ.

6. Ku. -tiś cēti nimnagaḥ.

40 = Br. 20 (18).67b, 68a; Śidh. 34.56; Śu. 18.56; Vi. II. 4.66b, 67a (66).

1. Br. Vi. 1

-yās tv ayuta-; Vi. 2 -yīś ca śata-

2. Śidh. Śu. Vi. mahamune.

<p>tāḥ pibanti mudā yuktā, Jaladādiṣu ye sthitāḥ,            varṣeṣu, te<sup>1</sup> janapadās [caturthārthasamanvitāḥ,            nadyas cātra mahāpunyāḥ] svargād abhyetya medinim.    40             dharmahānir na teṣv asti,          svargād āgatya mānavāḥ            varṣeṣu teṣu prthivīm,          na saṃgharṣaḥ<sup>1</sup> parasparam.    41   </p>	<p>dharmahānir na teṣv asti,          na saṃgharṣaḥ parasparam<sup>1</sup>            maryādāvyutkramaś cāpi<sup>2</sup>          teṣu deṣeṣu saptasu.    41   </p>
<p>Ma<sup>1</sup>gās ca Māgadhas caiva Mānasā Mandagās tathā:<sup>2</sup>            Ma<sup>1</sup>gā brāhmaṇabhūyiṣṭhā, Māgadhaḥ kṣatriyās tu te<sup>3</sup>,            vaiśyās tu Mānasās teṣāṃ, śūdrā jñeyās<sup>4</sup> tu Mandagāḥ.    41             Śākadvipe tu vai Sūryaḥ          prityā<sup>1</sup> janapadaiḥ sadā<sup>2</sup>            yathoktair ijjate samyak karmabhir niyatātmabhiḥ.    42             Kṣīrodenāvrtaḥ so 'pi          dviguṇena samantataḥ  </p>	<p>Śākadvipe tu<sup>1</sup> tair Viṣṇuḥ          Sūryarūpadharo Hariḥ<sup>2</sup>            Śākadvīpas tato, vipraḥ,<sup>1</sup>          Kṣīrodena samanta<sup>2</sup>taḥ            Śākadvīpapramāṇena          valayenēva veṣṭitaḥ.            Kṣīrābdiḥ sarvato, vipraḥ,<sup>1</sup> Puṣkarākhyena samvṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>    43   </p>

- 
- 40<sub>1</sub> = Br. 20 (18).68b, 69; Vi. II. 4.67b, 68a I II (67) = ab I c II. 1. Br. ye.  
 41 = Śidh. 34.57; Śū. 18.57. 1. Śū. 41 = Br. 20 (18).70; Vi. II. 4.68b, 69a (68).  
 viharanti. 1. Br. saṃgharṣo na śuk tathā.  
 2. Vi. 1 -mo nāsti; Vi. 2 -mo nāpi.  
 41<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.(21a) = a; Br. 20 (18).71, 72a; Kū. 49.36a = a; Vi. II. 4.69b, 70 (69).  
 1. Kū. T. Vi. 1 Mṛ.; Vi. 2 Vañ-. 2. A. Magā Magadha-Mānasyā Man-  
 dagās ca dvijātayaḥ. 3. Vi. tathā. 4. Vi. -drās teṣāṃ.  
 42a = Śidh. 34.58a; Śū. 18.58a. 42a = Br. 20 (18).72b; Vi. II. 4.71 (70)a.  
 1. Śidh. pūjyate. 2. Śidh. saha. 1. Br. 1 sthi-; Br. 2 -pasthi-. 2. Vi.  
 mune.  
 42b = Br. 20 (18).73a; Śidh. 34.58b; Śū. 18.58b; Vi. II. 4.71 (70)b.  
 43a = Śidh. 34.59a; Śū. 18.59a. 43ab = Br. 20 (18).73b, 74a; Vi. II. 4.72 (71).  
 1. Vi. tu Maitreya. 2. Vi. 2  
 samāvṛ-.  
 43b(c) = Br. 20 (18).74b; Śidh. 34.59b; Śū. 18.59b; Vi. II. 4.73 (72a). 1. Śidh. vyāptaḥ;  
 Śū. Vyāsa; Vi. brahman. 2. Br. Vi. veṣṭitaḥ.



dviguṇena, mahāvarṣas

dvīpena Śākadvipāt tu  
dviguṇena samantataḥ |

Puṣkare Savanas'yāpi Mahāvito<sup>2</sup> 'bhavat sutah<sup>3</sup> || 44 ||

Dhātakiś ca, tayos tadvad<sup>1</sup> dve varṣe nāmasaṃjñite:<sup>2</sup> |

Mahāvītaṃ<sup>3</sup> tathaivānyad Dhātakikhaṇḍasaṃjñitam<sup>4</sup>. || 44 ||

ekaś cātra, mahābhāgā<sup>1</sup>, prakhyāto varṣapurvataḥ |

tatra khyāto 'tha<sup>1</sup> Mānasah, || 44 ||

yojanānām sahasrāṇi

pañcaivōr<sup>1</sup>dhvaṃ samucchritah |

Mānasottarasamjño vai  
madhyato valayākṛtiḥ, || 44 ||

yojanānām sahasrāṇi

ūrdhvaṃ pañcāśad

ucchritah<sup>1</sup> |

tavāc<sup>2</sup> cai<sup>3</sup>va tu lakṣāṇi

sarvato valayākṛtiḥ. || 45 ||

Puṣkaradvipavalayaṃ<sup>1</sup> madhyena vibhajann iva<sup>2</sup> |

tāvad e<sup>2</sup>va ca vistīrṇah

sarvataḥ parimaṇḍalah. || 45 ||

tenaiva valayākāra-

dvaya<sup>1</sup>varṣasamākṛtiḥ. || 46 ||

daśa varṣasahasrāṇi tatra jīvanti mānavāḥ |

sthīto 'sau, tena vicchinnaṃ

jātaṃ tadvarṣa<sup>1</sup>kadvayam<sup>2</sup> |

valayākāram ekaikaṃ,

tayor madhye mahāgiriḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 46 ||

44a = Śidh. 34.00a; Śu. 18.00a.

1. Śu. 'tra.

44b = Br. 20 (18).75b; Ga. 56.(16) (18)a; Vi. II. 4.74 (75)a. 1. Vi. -bala-

2. Br. V. Vi. -viro.

3. Ga. Śabalāt Puṣkareśāc ca Mahaviraś ca Dhā-

takiḥ.

44i = Br. 20 (18).76; Ga. 56.[16b (18b)]; Vi. II. 4.75b, 75a (75bc).

1. Vi.

tatra.

2. Vi. -cihnite.

3. Br. V. Vi. -raṃ.

4. Ga. abhud

varṣadvayaṃ caiva Mānasottarapurvataḥ.

44a = Br. 20 (18).77a; Vi. II. 4.75b (74a).

1. Vi. -ga.

44b = Br. 20 (18).77b; Vi. II. 4.76a (75b).

45 = Śidh. 34.00b, 01a; Śu. 18.00b, 01a.

1. Śidh. -ca ūr-

2. Śu. tāni.

45 = A. 119.33b = a; Br. 20 (18).78; Ga.

56.17 (19); Vi. II. 4.76b, 77a (75).

3. Śidh. -vatai-

1. A. vistārocchrāyataḥ samah.

2. Ga. -vai cai-

46a = Br. 20 (18).79a; Śidh. 34.01b; Śu. 18.01b; Vi. II. 4.77b (76a).

1. Śidh. Śu. -yo.

2. Śidh. -yarena vibharti ca; Śu. vibhajanti ca.

46b = Śidh. 34.02a; Śu. 18.02a.

1. Śu. -rā dvipa-

46bc = Br. 20 (18).79b, 80a; Vi. II. 4.78 (76b, 77).

1. Br. 2 -dvipa-

2. Br. 1 T. varṣadvayaṃ hi tat.

3. Vi. varṣaṃ tathā giriḥ.

nirāmayā viśokāś ca<sup>1</sup> rāgadveṣavi<sup>2</sup>varjitāḥ. || 47 ||

adhamottamatas<sup>1</sup> teṣāṃ  
na vyavasthā, mahā<sup>2</sup>mune, |

adhamottamau na teṣv āstāṃ  
na vādhyavadhakau, dvijāḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
nêṣṣ<sup>2</sup>yāsūyā bhayaṃ dve<sup>3</sup>ṣo  
doṣo lobhādhikam<sup>4</sup> na ca. || 48 ||

Mahāvitaṃ<sup>1</sup> bahirvarṣaṃ, Dhātakikhaṇḍam antataḥ<sup>2</sup> |

Mānasottaraśailasya deva-Daityādisevitam. || 48<sub>1</sub> ||

satyāṇṛte na tasyāstāṃ  
sadaiva, vasatiḥ sadā. || 48 ||

satyāṇṛte na tatrāstāṃ  
dviḥ Puṣkarasaṃjñite, |

na tatra nadyaḥ śailā vā dvīpe varṣadvayānvite<sup>1</sup>. || 48<sub>2</sub> ||

tulyaveśās tu manujā *hemavarṇai*<sup>1</sup>karūpiṇaḥ. |

varṇāśramācārahinaṃ dharmāha<sup>1</sup>raṇavarjitam |

trayī-vārtā-daṇḍaniti-śuśrūṣārahitaṃ ca tat<sup>2</sup>. || 49 ||

varṣadvayaṃ tato, viprā<sup>1</sup>, bhauma<sup>2</sup>svargo 'yam uttamaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |

sarvasya<sup>4</sup> sukhadaḥ kālo jvarārogavivarjitaḥ || 50 ||

Puṣkare Dhātakikhaṇḍe<sup>1</sup> Mahāvite<sup>2</sup> ca vai, dvijāḥ<sup>3</sup>. |

nyagrodhaḥ Puṣkaradvīpe Brahmaṇaḥ sthānam uttamam, || 51 ||

tasmin nivasati<sup>1</sup> Brahmā pūjyamānaḥ surāsuraiḥ. |

Svādūdakenôda<sup>2</sup>dhinā Puṣkaraḥ<sup>3</sup> pariveṣṭitaḥ<sup>4</sup> |

47 = Br. 20 (18).sob, s1a; Śidh. 34.62b, 63a; Śū. 18.62b, 63a; Vi. II. 4.76 (78).

1. Śidh. Śū. vi taśokā.

2. Vi. -śādi-

48a = Śidh. 34.63b; Śū. 17.63b.

1. Śū. adharma na matas.

2. Śū.

48 = Br. 20 (18).s1b, s2a; Vi. II. 4.80 (79).

1. Vi. -ja.

2. Br. 2 irṣ-

na bandhavadhakau.

3. Br. ro-

4. Vi. -ko.

48<sub>1</sub> = Br. 20 (18).s2b, s3a; Vi. II. 4.81 (80).

1. Vi. 1 -raṃ; Vi. 2 -pitaṃ.

2. Br. 2 -maṇḍitam.

48b = Śidh. 34.64a; Śū. 18.64a.

48<sub>2a</sub> = Br. 20 (18).s3b; Vi. II. 4.82 (81)a.

48<sub>2b</sub> = Br. 20 (18).s4a; Vi. II. 4.82 (81)b.

1. Br. 2 Puṣkarasaṃjñite.

49a = Br. 20 (18).s1b; Śidh. 34.64b; Śū. 18.64b; Vi. II. 4.83a (82).

1. Br. devais

tatrai; Vi. devas tatrai-

49bc = Br. 20 (18).s5; Vi. II. 4.83b, s4a (83).

1. Vi. 2 -āca-

2. Vi. 2 yat.

50 = Br. 20 (18).s6; Śidh. 34.65; Śū. 18.65; Vi. II. 4.84b, s5a (s4ab).

1. Śidh. tu

Kāleya; Śū. -śaś cāṃ tu Kāleya; Vi. tu Maitreya.

2. Śidh. Śū. Vi. 2 -maḥ.

3. Br. 2 ucyate; Śū. -gopamopamaḥ.

4. Vi. -vartu-

51 = Br. 20 (18).s7; Śidh. 34.66; Śū. 18.66; Vi. II. 4.85b, s6a (s4c, s5a).

1. Vi. Dhāta-

kikhaṇḍasaṃjñe 'tha.

2. Vi. -re.

3. Śidh. Śū. -te mahāmune; Vi. vai mune.

52ab = Br. 20 (18).s8; Ga. 56.18 (20)a = b; Śidh. 34.67; Śū. 18.67; Vi. II. 4.86b, s7a (s5b, s6a).

1. Śidh. Śū. -te.

2. Śidh. Śū. -nāmbu-

3. Śidh. -raṃ.

4. Śidh.

-tam.



| samena Puṣkarasyaiva vistārān maṇḍalāt<sup>1</sup> tathā. || 52 ||  
 evaṃ dvīpāḥ samudrais tu<sup>1</sup> sapta saptabhir āvṛtāḥ, |  
 dvīpaś caiva samudraś ca samānau<sup>2</sup> dviguṇau<sup>3</sup> parau<sup>4</sup>. || 53 ||  
 payāṃsi sarvadā sarva<sup>1</sup> samudreṣu samāni vai, |  
 nyūnā<sup>2</sup> tiriktatā teṣāṃ kadācin naiva jāyate<sup>3</sup>. || 54 ||  
 sthālistham agnisamyogād udreki<sup>1</sup> salilam yathā<sup>2</sup>, |  
 tathēnduvṛddhau salilam ambhodhau<sup>3</sup>, munisattamā<sup>4</sup>. || 55 ||  
 anyūnāna<sup>1</sup> tiriktāś<sup>2</sup> ca vardhanty āpo hrasanti ca<sup>3</sup>. |  
 udayāstamaṇeṣv<sup>1</sup> indoṇ pakṣayoḥ śuklakṛṣṇayoḥ. || 56 ||  
 śataśas tad<sup>1</sup> daśottaraṇ | daśottarāṇi pañcaiva  
 sarveṣāṃ kathitaṇ tava | an<sup>1</sup> gulānāṃ śatāni vai<sup>2</sup> |  
 apāṃ vṛddhi<sup>1</sup> kṣayau<sup>2</sup> dṛṣṭau<sup>3</sup> s<sup>4</sup> mudrīṇ<sup>5</sup> āṃ, dvijottamā<sup>6</sup>. || 57 ||  
 bhojanaṃ Puṣkaradvīpe tatra svayaṃ upasthitam |  
 śaḍrasaṃ bhuñjate<sup>1</sup>. viprā<sup>2</sup>, prajāḥ sarvāḥ sadaiva hi. || 58 ||  
 Svādūdakasya<sup>1</sup> para<sup>2</sup> to dṛśyate loka<sup>3</sup> samsthitiḥ |  
 dviguṇā kāñcani<sup>1</sup> bhūmiḥ sarvajantuvivarjitā. || 59 ||

- 
- | 52c = Br. 20 (18).80a; Vi. II. 4.87 (80)b. 1. Vi. -lam.  
 53 = Br. 20 (18).80b, 90a; Śidh. 34.68; Śū. 18.68; Vi. II. 4.88 (87). 1. Vi. -draiś  
 ca. 2. Śidh. -no; Śū. -nā. 3. Śidh. Śū. -naiḥ. 4. Śidh. Śū. -raiḥ.  
 54 = Br. 20 (18).90b, 91a; Śidh. 34.69bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.69bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 4.89 (88).  
 1. Śidh. -vaṃ; Śū. -dālpatvaṃ. 2. Śū. uktā-. 3. Śū. jāyante na kadācana.  
 55 = Br. 20 (18).91b, 92a; Śidh. 34.70bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.70bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 4.90 (89).  
 1. Br. -riktaṃ. 2. Śidh. vardhate kṣiyate tathā; Śū. ūrdhvagaṃ bhavati  
 dhruvaṃ; Vi. -le yathā. 3. Śū. adho no. 4. Br. 2 samudreṣu samaṇ  
 hi vai; Śidh. Śū. Vi. -ma.  
 56 = A. 119.25(a)b; Br. 20 (18).92b, 93a; Śidh. 34.71bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.71bI aII, I bII;  
 Vi. II. 4.91 (90). 1. Śū. ato nyūna-; Vi. na nyūnāti-. 2. Śidh. ato nānā-  
 tirekāś ca. 3. A. ūnatiriktatā cāpāṃ samudreṣu na jāyate. 4. Br. 1  
 Śidh. Śū. -ne tv; Vi. -yeṣv.  
 57a = Śidh. 34.72aII bII; Śū. 18.72aII bII. 57a = A. 119.20a; Br. 20 (18).93b; Vi. II.  
 1. Śū. tu. 4.92 (91)a. 1. Vi. 2 hy aṇ-.  
 2. Br. ca.  
 57b = A. 119.20b; Br. 20 (18).94a; Śidh. 34.72aI bI; Śū. 18.72aI bI; Vi. II. 4.92 (91)b.  
 1. Śidh. -dhiḥ. 2. Śidh. -yo. 3. Śidh. -ṭaḥ. 4. Śidh. Śū. sa-.  
 5. Śidh. Śū. -drā-. 6. A. Vi. mahāmune; Śidh. Śū. muniśreṣṭha.  
 58 = Br. 20 (18).94b, 95a; Śidh. 34.73aI bII, I aII; Śū. 18.73aI bII, I aII; Vi. II. 4.93 (92).  
 1. Br. bhuñjanti śaḍrasaṃ; Śū. khaṇḍasya kurvate. 2. Śidh. Śū. Vi. -pra.  
 59 = Br. 20 (18).95b, 96a; Ga. 56.18b, 19 (20b, 21a); Śidh. 34.74; Śū. 18.74; Vi. II. 4.94 (93).  
 1. Śū. Svāgado yasya. 2. Br. Vi. 2 -ri-; Ga. Śū. pura-. 3. Śidh. nānya-  
 lokasya; Śū. nāsti lokasya; Vi. -loka-. 4. Śidh. Śū. hiraṇmayi.

lokālokaḥ tataḥ<sup>1</sup> śailo<sup>2</sup> yojanāyutavistṛtaḥ, |  
 ucchrayeṇāpi<sup>3</sup> tāvanti<sup>4</sup> sahasrāṇy acalo<sup>5</sup> hi saḥ. || 60 ||  
 | tatas tamaḥ samāvṛtya taṁ śailaṁ sarvataḥ sthitaṁ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 | tamaś cāṇḍakaṭāhena<sup>2</sup> samantāt pariveṣṭitaṁ<sup>3</sup>. || 60<sub>1</sub> ||  
 pañcāśatkoṭivistārā sēyam urvī, *dvijottamāḥ*<sup>1</sup>, |  
 sahaivā<sup>2</sup>ṇḍakaṭāhena sadvipā sa<sup>3</sup>mahidharā. || 61 ||  
 sēyaṁ dhātrī vidhātrī ca<sup>1</sup> sarvabhūtaguṇādhikā |  
 ādhārabhūtā sarveṣāṁ<sup>2</sup> sarveṣāṁ<sup>3</sup> *jagatām ila*<sup>4</sup>. || 62 ||

60 = A. 119.27b = a; Br. 20 (18).96b, 97a; Ga. 56.20a (21b) = a; Śidh. 34.73aI bII, 77bI aII; Śū. 18.73aI bII, 77bI aII; Vi. II. 4.95 (94). 1. Vi. -thā. 2. Śidh. Śū.

-laḥ. 3. Śidh. -ṇa ca; Śū. -ṇa hi. 4. Śidh. -vad dhi. 5. Br. āvalo-

60<sub>1</sub> = A. 119.28 (abI); Br. 20 (18).97b, 98a; Ga. 56.[20b(21c)]; Vi. II. 4.96 (95).

1. A. lokālokaḥ tu tamaś; Ga. tamaś parvato vyāptas.

2. A. āvṛto

'thāṇḍakaṭāhataḥ; Ga. tamo 'py aṇḍakaṭāhataḥ.

3. A. bhūmiḥ

sāṇḍakaṭāhena.

61 = A. 119.28bII = aI; Br. 20 (18).98b, 99a; Śidh. 34.76bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.76bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 4.97 (96). 1. Śidh. Śū. Vi. mahāmune. 2. Śidh. Śū. tamaś

cā-. 3. Śidh. saptadvipā; Vi. -pābdhi-

62 = Br. 20 (18).99bc; Śidh. 34.77bI aII, I bII; Śū. 18.77bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 4.98 (97).

1. Śidh. Śū. ca Kāleya.

2. Br. jagatām.

3. Vi. Maitreya.

4. Br.

sā dvijottamāḥ; Vi. iti.



## 5. Kapitel

[Br. 21 (19).1—27; Ga. 57.1—3; Śīdh. 31.13—37; Śū. 15.12—33a; Vi. II. 5.1—27; cfr. A. 120.1—4].

Vistāra eṣa kathitaḥ pṛthivyā, munisattamaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 saptatis tu sahasrāṇi taduc<sup>2</sup>chrāyo 'pi kathyate. || 1 ||  
 daśasāhasram ekaikaṃ pātalaṃ, munisattamaḥ<sup>1</sup>: |  
 A<sup>2</sup>talaṃ Vitalaṃ caiva Nitalaṃ ca Gabhastimat<sup>3</sup> |  
 Mahākhyāṇ<sup>4</sup> Sutalaṃ cāgryaṃ<sup>5</sup> Pātalaṃ cāpi saptamam<sup>6</sup>. || 2 ||  
 kṛṣṇā<sup>1</sup> śuklā<sup>2</sup>ruṇā<sup>3</sup> pitā<sup>4</sup> śarka<sup>5</sup> śailakāñcani<sup>6</sup> |  
 bhūmayo ya<sup>7</sup>tra, viprendrā<sup>8</sup>, varaprāsādaśobhi<sup>9</sup>tāḥ<sup>10</sup>. || 3 ||  
 teṣu Dānava-Daiteyā<sup>1</sup> yakṣās ca<sup>2</sup> śataśaḥ sthitāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 nivasanti mahābhāgā<sup>4</sup> nāgānāṃ jātayaś tathā<sup>5</sup>. || 4 ||  
 svarlokād api<sup>1</sup> ramyāṇi pātālānīti Nāradaḥ |  
 prāha svargasadāṇi<sup>2</sup> madhye pātālebhyo<sup>3</sup> gato divam<sup>4</sup>: || 5 ||

- 
- 1 = Br. 21 (19).1; Ga. 57.1a = b; Vi. II. 5.1      1. Vi. bhavato mayā.  
 2. Ga. bhūmayuc; Vi. dvijōc.  
 2 = A. 120.2 = bc; Br. 21 (19).2, 3a; Ga. 57.1b, 2; Śīdh. 31.27, 28a; Śū. 15.22, 23a;  
 Vi. II. 5.2.      1. Ga. Vṛṣabhadhvaja; Śīdh. Śū. Vi. -ma.      2. Śīdh. Su.  
 3. Br. 1 T.2 -laṃ Sutalaṃ tathā; Śū. Sutalaṃ ca Rasātalam.      4. A. -hāgryaṃ;  
 Śīdh. Mahac ca.      5. Br. 1 T.2 Talātalaṃ Rasātalam; Śū. Talaṃ Talātalaṃ  
 cāgryam.      6. Śīdh. saptamaṃ ca Rasātalam; Śū. Pātalaṃ saptamaṃ matam.  
 3 = A. 120.3a(bI); Br. 21 (19).3b, 3a; Ga. 57.3a(b); Vi. II. 5.3.      1. Vi.  
 śuklā.      2. Vi. kṛṣṇā-.      3. Vi. -nāḥ.      4. Śīdh. -ṇapitā-  
 ruṇāḥ śuklāḥ.      5. A. Vi. -rāḥ.      6. A. Vi. -nāḥ; Ga. -nā.  
 7. Ga. -yas ta-.      8. Ga. Daiteyā; Vi. Maitreya.      9. Vi.  
 -damaṇḍi-.      10. A. bhūmayas teṣu ramyeṣu; Ga. vasanti ca bhu-  
 jaṃgamāḥ.  
 4 = Br. 21 (19).4b, 5a; Śīdh. 31.26bI, 30aII, aI, 26bII; Śū. 15.25aI, bII, I aII; Vi. II. 5.4.  
 1. Br. -ya-.      2. A. Śīdh. Śū. rākṣasā; Br. -jātayaḥ.      3. A. Śīdh. Śū.  
 Daityasaṃbhavāḥ; Br. -tyanāṃ jātayaś tu sahasraśaḥ; Vi. -śas tathā.      4. Br. T.2  
 nāgānāṃ ca mahāṅgānāṃ; Śū. Vi. -nāga-.      5. Br. jñātayaś (V. jñ-) ca dvijot-  
 tamāḥ; Vi. -jātayaś ca mahāmune.  
 5 = Br. 21 (19).5b, 6a; Śīdh. 31.31aI, 30bII, I, 31bII; Śū. 15.26bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.5.  
 1. Śū. ati-.      2. Br. Śū. -do-.      3. Śīdh. Śū. tebhyo 'sāv ā; Vi. 2 -lābhyā-.  
 4. Śīdh. Śū. Vi. 2 -vi.

āhlādakāriṇaḥ śubhrā<sup>1</sup> maṇayo yatra suprabhāḥ |  
 nānā<sup>2</sup>bharaṇabhūśās ca<sup>3</sup>, Pātalaṁ kena tatsamam? || 6 ||  
 Daitya<sup>1</sup>-Dānavakanyābhir itaś cētaś ca śobhite<sup>2</sup> |  
 Pātāle kasya na pritiṛ vimuktasyāpi jāyate? || 7 ||  
 divārkaśmayo yatra | divārkaśmayo yatra  
 na bhavanti vidhor niśi | prabhāṁ<sup>1</sup> tanvanti nātapam |  
 na śītam ātapo yatra, | śāśinaś ca<sup>2</sup> na śītāya  
 maṇitejo 'tra kevalam. || 8 || niśi dyotāya kevalam. || 8 ||  
 bhakṣyabhojyānnapānāni | bhakṣyabhojyamahāpāna-  
 bhujy<sup>1</sup>ante muditair bhṛśam, | muditair ati<sup>1</sup>bhogibhiḥ, |  
 yatra na jñāyate kālo gato 'pi Danujādibhiḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 9 ||  
 vanāni nadyo<sup>1</sup> ramyāṇi sarāṁsi<sup>2</sup> kamalākaraḥ |  
 puṇṣkakilād<sup>3</sup>ilāpās ca<sup>4</sup> manojñāny amb<sup>5</sup>arāṇi<sup>6</sup> ca || 10 ||  
 bhūṣaṇāny atiramyāṇi<sup>1</sup> gandhādh<sup>2</sup>yaṁ cā<sup>3</sup>nulepana- |  
 viṇāveṇuṁṛdaṅgānāṁ svanās tūryāṇi ca<sup>4</sup>, dvija<sup>5</sup>ḥ, || 11 ||  
 | etāny anyāni cōdāra<sup>1</sup>bhāgyabhogyāni Dānavaiḥ |  
 Daityoragais ca bhujyante pātālāntaragocaraiḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 12 ||  
 | pātālānām adhaś cāste, Viṣṇor yā tāmasi tanuḥ<sup>1</sup> |

6 = Br. 21 (19).6b, 7a; Śidh. 31.32aI, 31bII, I, 32aII; Śū. 15.27bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.6.

1. Śū. -kāni śubhrāṇi. 2. Br. 2 Vi. 2 nāgā-. 3. Śidh. Vi. 2 -śāsu; Śū.

-bhūṣaṇabhūśāsu; Vi. 1 nāgair āmriyamānāsu.

7 = Br. 21 (19).7b, 8a; Śidh. 31.33aI, 33bII, I, 33aII; Śū. 15.28bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.7.

1. Śidh. Śū. deva-. 2. Śidh. -bhate; Śū. -tam.

8 = Śidh. 31.35b, 34a; Śū. 15.29.

8 = Br. 21 (19).5b, 6a; Vi. II. 5.8.

1. Br. -bhās. 2. Vi. 2 -śiraśmir.

9a = Śidh. 31.34b; Śū. 15.30a.

9a = Br. 21 (19).6b; Vi. II. 5.6a.

1. Śidh. bhuñj-.

1. Br. 1 -pānamadamattaiś ca; Br. 2  
pānamuditaiś cāpi.

9b = Br. 21 (19).10a; Śidh. 31.35a; Śū. 15.30b; Vi. II. 5.6b. 1. Śidh. Śū. munisattama.

10 = Br. 21 (19).10b, 11a; Śidh. 31.36aI, 36bII, I, 36aII; Śū. 15.31bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.10.

1. Śidh. Śū. nadyaḥ sarāṁsi. 2. Śidh. vanyāni; Śū. padmāni. 3. Vi. -abh-.

4. Śidh. Śū. -lārutam ta(Śū.: ya)tra. 5. Vi. ap-. 6. Śū. hy anyonyavicarāṇi.

11 = Br. 21 (19).11b, 12a; Śidh. 31.36b, 37a; Śū. 15.32; Vi. II. 5.11. 1. Śidh. Śū.

Vi. 2 atīśubhrāṇi. 2. Br. 1 T. -nād-. 3. Br. a-. 4. Br. niḥsvanāś ca

sadā; Śidh. Śū. -nā geyāni ca. 5. Śidh. Śū. Vi. -ja.

| 12a = Br. 21 (19).12b; Vi. II. 5.12a. 1. Br. ramyāṇi.

12b = A. 120.4a; Br. 21 (19).13a; Śidh. 31.37b; Śū. 15.33a; Vi. II. 5.12b. 1. Śidh.

Śū. -tāle vai sukhāni ca.

| 13a = Br. 21 (19).13b; Vi. II. 5.13a. 1. A. Śeṣo Viṣṇuś ca tāmasaḥ.



Śeṣākhyā, yad<sup>1</sup>guṇān vaktuṃ na śaktā *Daitya*<sup>2</sup>-Dānavāh, || 13 ||  
 yo 'nantaḥ paṭhyate siddhair devo<sup>1</sup> devaṛṣi<sup>2</sup>pūjitaḥ, |  
 sahasraśīrasā<sup>3</sup> vyaktaḥ<sup>4</sup> svastikāmalabhūṣaṇaḥ, || 14 ||  
 phaṇāmaṇisahasreṇa yaḥ sa<sup>1</sup> vidyotayan diśaḥ, |  
 | sarvān karoti nirvīryān hitāya jagato 'surān. || 15 ||  
 madā<sup>1</sup>ghūrṇitanetro 'sau, yaḥ sadaivaikakuṇḍalaḥ |  
 kiriṭi sragdharo<sup>2</sup> bhāti sāgniḥ<sup>3</sup> śveta ivācalaḥ, || 16 ||  
 nilavāsā madotsiktaḥ<sup>1</sup> śvetahāro<sup>2</sup> paśobhitaḥ |  
 sābhra<sup>3</sup>-Gaṅgāpravāho<sup>4</sup> 'sau<sup>5</sup> Kailāsādrir ivōnnataḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 17 ||  
 lāṅgalāsaktahastāgro bibhṛan musalam uttamam |  
 upāsyate svayaṃ kāntya yo<sup>1</sup> vārūnyā ca<sup>2</sup> mūrtayā<sup>3</sup>, || 18 ||  
 kalpānte yasya vaktrebhyo<sup>1</sup> viśānalaśikhojjvalaḥ, |  
 Saṃkarṣaṇātmako Rudro niṣkramyātti jagattrayam<sup>2</sup>. || 19 ||  
 sa bibhṛac chikharī<sup>1</sup> bhūtam<sup>2</sup> aśeṣaṇi<sup>3</sup> kṣitimaṇḍalam |  
 āste Pātālamūlasthaḥ Śeṣo 'śeṣasurā<sup>4</sup>rcitaḥ. || 20 ||  
 tasya vīryaṃ<sup>1</sup> prabhāvaṃ<sup>2</sup> ca svarūpaṃ rūpaṃ<sup>3</sup> eva ca<sup>4</sup> |  
 na hi varṇayituṃ śakyaṃ<sup>5</sup> jñātuṃ<sup>6</sup> vā<sup>7</sup> tridaśair api. || 21 ||

- 13b = Br. 21 (19).14a; Śidh. 31.13a; Śu. 15.12a; Vi. II. 5.13b. 1. Śidh. -śākhyāya:  
 Śu. -śasyāsa. 2. Śidh. Śu. deva-.  
 14 = Br. 21 (19).14b, 15a; Śidh. 31.13b, 14aI bII; Śu. 15.12b, 13aI bII; Vi. II. 5.14.  
 1. Br. -va-. 2. Śidh. Śu. -varṣigaṇa-. 3. Śidh. -raso; Vi. sa sahasraśīrā.  
 4. Śidh. -taṃ; Śu. śīraśāsahasrayuktasya; Vi. -ta-.  
 15a = Br. 21 (19).15b; Śidh. 31.14bI aII; Śu. 15.13bI aII; Vi. II. 5.15a. 1. Śidh.  
 Śu. sarvā.  
 | 15b = Br. 21 (19).16a; Vi. II. 5.15b.  
 16 = Br. 21 (19).16b, 17a; Śidh. 31.15aI bII, I aII; Śu. 15.14aI bII, I aII; Vi. II. 5.16.  
 1. Br. -hā-. 2. Śidh. sragvīno; Śu. sragvī kiriṭi hy ā-. 3. Br. -ni-.  
 17 = Br. 21 (19).17b, 18a; Śidh. 31.16bI aII, I bII; Śu. 15.15bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.17.  
 1. Śidh. Śu. -riktaḥ. 2. Śu. -śailo-. 3. Śidh. Śu. sāyaṃ. 4. Br. -pāto.  
 5. Śidh. Śu. -vāhena. 6. Br. -vōttamaḥ; Śu. Vi. -vāparaḥ.  
 18 = Br. 21 (19).18b, 19a; Śidh. 31.17; Śu. 15.16a(b); Vi. II. 5.18. 1. Śidh.  
 kanyayā. 2. Śidh. -ruṇyena. 3. Śu. yo 'cyante nāgkanyābhīḥ svar-  
 ṇavarṇābhīr ādārāt.  
 19 = Br. 21 (19).19b, 20a; Śidh. 31.18bI aII, I bII; Śu. 15.17bI aII, I (bII); Vi. II. 5.19.  
 1. Śu. -te niṣkramante. 2. Śu. yad vaktrebhyo 'gnīśikhā muhuḥ.  
 20 = Br. 21 (19).20b, 21a; Śidh. 31.19bI aII, I bII; Śu. 15.18bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.20.  
 1. Śidh. bibhṛat sarṣapavad. 2. Śu. bibhṛat svapṛṣṭhe bhūteśaḥ.  
 3. Śidh. Śu. sa Śeṣaḥ. 4. Śu. -guṇā-.  
 21 = Br. 21 (19).21b, 22a; Śidh. 31.20aI bII, I aII; Śu. 15.19aI bII, I aII; Vi. II. 5.21.

yasyaiṣā sakalā pṛthvī phaṇāmaṇiśikhā<sup>1</sup>ruṇā |  
 āste kusumamālēva, kas tadviryam vadiṣyati? || 22 ||  
 yadā vijṛmbhate 'nanto madāghūrṇitalocanaḥ, |  
 tadā calati bhūr eṣā sādritoyābdhi<sup>1</sup>kānanā. || 23 ||  
 gandharvāpsarasasāḥ siddhāḥ<sup>1</sup> kiṇnaroragacā<sup>2</sup>raṇāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 nāntam guṇānām gacchanti, ten-ā<sup>1</sup>nanto 'yam avyayaḥ. || 24 ||  
 yasya nāgavadhūhastair lāgi<sup>1</sup>taṁ haricandanam, |  
 muhuḥ śvāsānilāpās<sup>2</sup>taṁ yāti dikpaṭa<sup>3</sup>vāsatām. || 25 ||  
 yam ārādhyā purāṇarṣir Gargo jyotiṁṣi tattvataḥ |  
 jñātavān sakalam caiva nimittapaṭhitam phalam, || 26 ||  
 tenēyam nāgavar<sup>1</sup>yeṇa śirasā vidhṛtā mahi, |  
 bibharti mālām lokānām<sup>2</sup> sadevāsura mānuṣām<sup>3</sup>. || 27 ||

- 
1. Śu. -ya-.      2. Br. Śu. Vi.2 -vaś.      3. Śu. jñātum.      4. Śu. vā.  
 5. Śu. -yaḥ.      6. Śidh. jñātum śakyam.      7. Śu. sākāṅkṣair.  
 22 = Br. 21 (19).22b, 23a; Śidh. 31.21bI aII, I bII; Śu. 15.20bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.22.  
 1. Śidh. Śu. -silā-.  
 23 = Br. 21 (19).23b, 24a; Śidh. 31.22; Śu. 15.21; Vi. II. 5.23.      1. Br. Śu. -yādhi-:  
 Vi.2 sādhitoyā sa-.  
 24 = Br. 21 (19).24b, 25a; Śidh. 31.23bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.24.      1. Śidh. -voraga-  
 devās ca.      2. Br.1 -vā-.      3. Br.2 -rākṣasāḥ; Śidh. siddhā munisukinnarāḥ.  
 4. Br. tato '.  
 25 = Br. 21 (19).25b, 26a; Śidh. 31.24bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.25.      1. Br.1 lāpi; Br.2  
 lepi; Śidh. lohī; Vi.1 lagi; Vi.2 lambi-.      2. Br. -lāyas.      3. Śidh. diśām  
 yāti su; Vi.1 dikṣūda; Vi.2 dikṣoda-.  
 26 = Br. 21 (19).26b, 27a; Śidh. 31.25bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.26.  
 27 = Br. 21 (19).27bc; Śidh. 31.26bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 5.27.      1. Śidh. -vir-.  
 2. Br. sakalām lokān.      3. Br. Śidh. -ṣān.



## 6. Kapitel

[Br. 22 (20).<sub>1</sub>—50; Ga. 57.4b—7b; Śidh. 32.1—38; Śū. 16.1—40; Vi. II. 6.1—18].

Teṣāṃ ūrdhvôpariṣṭād vai  
 narakās<sup>1</sup>, tān śṛṇuṣva me<sup>2</sup> |  
 vadato me, muni<sup>3</sup>śreṣṭha,  
 pacyante yatra pāpinaḥ: || 1 ||

Rauravaḥ Śū<sup>1</sup>karo Rodhas Talo<sup>2</sup> Viśasanas<sup>3</sup> tathā |  
 Mahājvālas Taptakumbho<sup>4</sup> Lavano 'tha<sup>5</sup> Vimohanaḥ<sup>6</sup> || 2 ||  
 Rudhīrandho<sup>1</sup> Vaitaraṇi<sup>2</sup> Kṛmīśaḥ<sup>3</sup> Kṛ<sup>4</sup>mibhojanaḥ |  
 Asipatravanaḥ<sup>5</sup> Kṛṣṇo<sup>6</sup> Lālā<sup>7</sup>bhakṣaś ca Dāruṇaḥ || 3 ||  
 tathā Pūyavahaḥ Pāpo<sup>1</sup> Vahni<sup>2</sup>jvālo hy<sup>3</sup> Adhaḥśirāḥ<sup>4</sup> |  
 Saṃ<sup>5</sup>daṃśaḥ Kāla<sup>6</sup>sūtraś<sup>7</sup> ca Tamaś c-Āvicir eva ca<sup>8</sup> |  
 Śvabhōjano 'th-Āpratiṣṭh-Ōṣṇā<sup>9</sup>vicīś ca tathāparaḥ<sup>10</sup>. || 4 ||

Tataś cānantaraṃ<sup>1</sup>, vipra<sup>2</sup>,  
 narakā Rauravodayaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 pāpino yeṣu pātyante,  
 tān śṛṇudhwam, drījottamaḥ:<sup>4</sup> || 1 ||

1 = Śidh. 32.1; Śū. 16.1.  
 -kāṃs. 2. Śū. ca.  
 matto munivara-

1. Śū.  
 3. Śū.

1 = Br. 22 (20).<sub>1</sub>; Ga. 57.(4a); Vi. II. 6.1.  
 1. Br. 2. Vi. 1 ca narakā; Vi. 1 -kān.  
 2. Vi. -pra. 3. Br. 2 babbūvuh  
 salilād adhaḥ; Ga. raudre tu Puṣka-  
 radvipe narakāḥ santi, tān śṛṇu; Vi.  
 bhuvo 'dhaḥ salilasya ca. 4. Vi.  
 -ṇuṣva mahamune.

2 = Br. 22 (20).<sub>2</sub>; Ga. 57.4b, 5a; Śidh. 32.2; Śū. 16.2; Vi. II. 6.2. 1. Br. 1 T. 2  
 Śau-; Ga. 3 Vi. Sū-. 2. Br. Tāno. 3. Ga. 3 Vinaśanas; Śidh. Śū. Vivasanas;  
 4. Br. T. -kuḍyo. 5. Br. Mahālobho; Śidh. Śū. -ṇo 'pi; Vi. Śvasano 'tha.  
 6. Ga. -mohitaḥ; Śidh. Śū. Vi. 2 -lohitāḥ.

3 = Br. 22 (20).<sub>3</sub>; Ga. 57.5b, 6a; Śidh. 32.3; Śū. 16.3; Vi. II. 6.3. 1. Ga. 1 -anno;  
 Ga. 2 -ro 'tha; Ga. 3 -rākhyo; Vi. 2 -rāmbho. 2. Br. T. Vasātaptāḥ; Śidh. Śū.  
 Vaitaraṇi Pūyavahā; Vi. 2 -niḥ. 3. Ga. -kniśaḥ; Śidh. Śū. Krimilāḥ; Vi. 2  
 Krimīśaḥ. 4. Śidh. Vi. 2 Kri-. 5. Ga. 2 -naḥ. 6. Śidh. Śū. ghoram.  
 7. Ga. 2.3 nānā-

4 = Br. 22 (20).<sub>4</sub>, 5a; Ga. 57.6b, 7; Śidh. 32.4 (5a); Śū. 16.4, 5a; Vi. II. 6.4, 5a.  
 1. Śidh. -hāpāyo; Śū. Prāyo. 2. Śidh. Śū. Vahir-. 3. Ga. 2 -las tv.  
 4. Ga. 2 -lodbhavo 'śivaḥ. 5. Br. Vi. Sa-. 6. Br. Ga. kṛṣṇa-. 7. Ga. T.  
 -traṇi. 8. Śidh. Śū. c-Āvicirodhanāḥ. 9. Br. -ṣṭhom-Ā; Br. 2 -tho hy A;  
 Vi. -thaś c-Ā-. 10. Ga. -cir narakāḥ smṛtāḥ; Śidh. -no 'py Adṛṣṭaś ca Mahā-  
 raurava-Śālmali; Śū. -no 'tha Ruṣṭaś ca Mahā; Vi. 2 -thaś c-Āpraciś ca tathāparaḥ.

ityevamādayaś cānye narakā bhṛśadāruṇāḥ;<sup>1</sup> |  
 | Yamasya viṣaye ghorāḥ śāstrāgnibhayadayinaḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 5 ||  
 paṭanti te<sup>1</sup>su puruṣāḥ, pāpakarmaratās tu<sup>2</sup> ye: |  
 kūṭasākṣī tathā samyak pakṣapātena yo vadet<sup>3</sup>, || 6 ||  
 yaś cānyad anṛtaṃ vakti<sup>1</sup>, sa naro yāti Rauravam. |  
 bhrūṇahā purahartā<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> goghnaś ca, munisattamaḥ<sup>4</sup>, || 7 ||  
 | yānti te narakam Rodham<sup>1</sup> yaś cōcchvāsanirodhakaḥ. |  
 surāpo brahmahā hartā<sup>1</sup> svarṇasya ca<sup>2</sup> Śūkare<sup>3</sup> || 8 ||  
 prayāti<sup>1</sup> narake yaś ca taiḥ saṃsargam upaiti vai<sup>2</sup>, |  
 rājanyavaiśyaha Tale<sup>3</sup> tathaiva gurutalpagaḥ, || 9 ||  
 Taptakumbhe<sup>1</sup> svasrṅgāmī hanti rājabhaṭam ca<sup>2</sup> yaḥ |  
 sā<sup>3</sup>dhvivikrayakṛd vadhya<sup>1</sup>pālaḥ kesari<sup>5</sup>vikrayī, || 10 ||  
 Taptalohe patanty ete<sup>1</sup> yaś ca bhaktaṃ parityajet. |  
 | sutāṃ snuṣāṃ<sup>1</sup> vā<sup>2</sup>pi gatvā Mahājvāle nipātyate. || 11 ||

5a = Br. 22 (20).sb; Śū. 16.(sb); Vi. II. 6.sb.

1. Śū. ityādyā bahavas tatra

naraka duḥkhaḍāyakaḥ.

| 5b = Br. 22 (20).sa; Vi. II. 6.sa.

1. Br. -niviśadarśinaḥ.

6 = Br. 22 (20).sb, 7a; Śīdh. 32.sb (sa); Śū. 16.sa (7a); Vi. II. 6.sb, 7a.

Vi. -ti ye; Śīdh. Śū. pacyante te.

2. Br. -tās ca.

1. Br.

tu yo vakti vinā vipraṃ surāṃś ca gāḥ).

7 = Br. 22 (20).7b, sa; Śīdh. 32.(sb), 7a; Śū. 16.(7b), sa; Vi. II. 6.7b, sa.

1. Śīdh. Śū. sadānṛtaṃ vaded yas tu.

2. Br. Vi. -hantā; Br. 2 guruhanta;

Śū. svarṇahartā.

3. Śīdh. paravahartā.

4. Śīdh. Śū. gorodho (Śū. -dhi)

viśvaghātaḥ; Vi. -ma.

| 8a = Br. 22 (20).sb; Vi. II. 6.sb.

1. Br. Rauravaṃ ghoram.

8b = Br. 22 (20).sa; Śīdh. 22.7b; Śū. 16.(sb); Vi. II. 6.sa.

1. Vi. steyī.

2. Śīdh. tu.

3. Śū. -mahantā ca paradravyāpahārakaḥ.

9 = Br. 22 (20).sb, 10a; Śīdh. 32.saI, II = aII (bI); Śū. 16.saI—II = aII (bI); Vi. II. 6.sb, 10a.

1. Vi. -yānti.

2. Br. 2 ca; Śīdh. -gī sa vai yāti; Śū. yas tat-

saṅgi sa vai yāti.

3. Br. 1 caiva; Br. 2 Vi. -yahantā ca; Śīdh. rājño vaiśyaguror

vadhāt; Śū. mṛto Vyāsa guror vadhāt.

10 = Br. 22 (20).10b, 11a; Śīdh. 32.s(b), 9a; Śū. 16.s(b), 10a; Vi. II. 6.10b, 11a.

1. Vi. -kuṇḍe.

2. Vi. -tāṃś ca; Śīdh. -bhe svasur mātūr gāmi ca duhitus tu;

Śū. śvasur mātūr goś caiva dahitus tathā.

3. Br. 1 mā-

4. Br. 2 madya;

Vi. 1 baddha; Vi. 2 bandha-

5. Br. -ra; Śīdh. bālavadhakī keśavi; Śū.

sādhvya vikrayakṛc cātha vārdhakī keśavi-

11a = Br. 22 (20).11b; Śīdh. 32.sb; Śū. 16.10b; Vi. II. 6.11b.

1. Śīdh. Śū. -loheṣu

pacyante.

| 11b = Br. 22 (20).12a; Vi. II. 6.12a.

1. Vi. snuṣāṃ sutāṃ

2. Br. Vi. 2 cā-



avamantā gurūṇāṃ yo yaś cākroṣṭā<sup>1</sup> narādhamah |  
veda<sup>2</sup>dūṣayitā yaś ca<sup>3</sup> veda<sup>2</sup>vikrayakaś<sup>4</sup> ca yah || 12 ||  
agamyagāmī yaś ca syāt<sup>1</sup>, te yānti Lavaṇam<sup>2</sup>, dvijaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
cauro Vimohe<sup>4</sup> patati<sup>5</sup> maryādādūṣakas tathā. || 13 ||  
devadvijapitṛdveṣṭā ratnadūṣayitā ca yah, |  
sa yāti Kṛ<sup>1</sup>mibhakṣe<sup>2</sup> vai<sup>3</sup> Kṛ<sup>1</sup>mīse<sup>4</sup> ca<sup>5</sup> duriṣṭa<sup>6</sup>kṛt. || 14 ||  
pitṛdevātithīn<sup>1</sup> yas tu<sup>2</sup> paryaśnāti narādhamah, |  
Lālābhakṣe<sup>3</sup> sa yāty ugre śarakarta ca Vedhake<sup>4</sup>. || 15 ||

*Viśasane sa yaty ugre<sup>1</sup>*

asadgrāhī tu yo dvijaḥ

ayājyayājakaś caiva

tathaivābhakṣyabhakṣakaḥ. || 16 ||

karoti karṇino yaś ca  
yaś ca khaḍgādikṛṇ naraḥ, |  
prayānty<sup>1</sup> ete Viśasane  
narake bhṛśadāruṇe. || 16 ||  
asatpratigrahitā ca<sup>1</sup>  
narake yāty Adhomukhe. |  
ayājyayājakaś caiva<sup>2</sup>  
tathā nakṣatrasūcakaḥ |  
Kṛmipūye naraś<sup>3</sup> caiko  
yāti miṣṭānnabhuk sada<sup>4</sup>. || 16<sub>1</sub> ||

12 = Br. 22 (20).12b, 13a; Śidh. 32.10; Śu. 16.11; Vi. II. 6.12b, 13a. 1. Śidh. Śu.  
yah paścādbhoktā. 2. Śidh. Śu. deva-. 3. Śidh. Śu. -tā caiva.  
4. Śidh. -yakṛe; Śu. Vi.2 -yikaś.

13 = Br. 22 (20).13b, 14a; Śidh. 32.11; Śu. 16.12; Vi. II. 6.13b, 14a. 1. Śidh. cāpi;  
Śu. yaś cānte. 2. Br. Śabalaṃ; Śidh. yāti Taptakhalam; Śu. yāti Saptabalaṃ.  
3. Śidh. Śu. Vi. -ja. 4. Śidh. Avicirrodhe; Vi.2 Vilohe. 5. Śu. goghno  
hi patito.

14 = Br. 22 (20).14b, 15a; Śidh. 32.12; Śu. 16.13; Vi. II. 6.14bc (15). 1. Śidh. Vi.2  
Kri-. 2. Br. -ṣye. 3. Śidh. ca; Śu. -ṣaṃ vai. 4. Śidh. Krimile;  
Śu. kṛmīn atti. 5. Br. tu. 6. Br. -ṭi-.

15 = Br. 22 (20).15b, 16a; Śidh. 32.13; Śu. 16.14; Vi. II. 6.15 (16). 1. Śidh. Śu.  
-devasurān. 2. Vi.1 ca; Vi.2 -tiṃs tyaktvā. 3. Br. -kṣye; Śu. -kṣaṃ.  
4. Śidh. Śu. -ty ajño yah śāstrakṛtākṛṇ naraḥ.

16 = Śidh. 32.14; Śu. 16.15. 1. Śu.  
yaś cāntyajena saṃsevyo hy.

16 = Br. 22 (20).16b, 17a; Vi. II. 6.16 (17).  
1. Br.2 gacchanty.  
16<sub>1</sub> = Br. 22 (20).17b, 18; Vi. II. 6.17, 18a  
(18, 19). 1. Vi. tu. 2. Br.  
tatra. 3. Vi.1 -yavahaṃ.  
4. Vi. -bhuñ naraḥ.

lākṣamāṇsarasanāṇi ca tilānāṇi lavaṇasya ca |  
 vikretā brāhmaṇo yāti tam eva narakāṇi, dvijāḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 16<sub>2</sub> ||  
 mārjārakukkuṭacchāgāśvavarāḥavihaṇḡgamān |  
 poṣayan narakāṇi yāti tam eva, dvijasattamāḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 16<sub>3</sub> ||  
 raṅgopajivī kaivartāḥ kuṇḍāśī garadas tatthā |  
 sūci māhiṣikāś caiva parvaḡgāmī<sup>1</sup> ca yo dvijāḥ || 16<sub>4</sub> ||  
 agārādāhi mitraghnaḥ śā<sup>1</sup>kunir<sup>2</sup> grāmayājakaḥ |

Rudhirāndhe<sup>1</sup> patanty ete somaṇi vikrīṇate<sup>2</sup> ca ye. || 17 ||  
 madhu<sup>1</sup>hā grāmahantā ca yāti<sup>2</sup> Vaitaraṇiṇi naraḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 retāḥpānā<sup>4</sup>dikartaro<sup>5</sup> maryādābhedināś ca<sup>6</sup> ye, || 18 ||  
 te Kṛṣṇe<sup>1</sup> yānti āsaucāś ca kuhakā<sup>2</sup>jivinaś ca ye. |  
 Asipatravanaṇi yāti, vana<sup>3</sup>cchedi vṛthaiva yaḥ, || 19 ||  
 aurabhrikā<sup>1</sup> mrgavyādhā<sup>2</sup> Vahnijvālā patanti vai<sup>3</sup>, |  
 yānti tatraiva te, viprā<sup>4</sup>, yaś<sup>5</sup> cāpākeṣu<sup>6</sup> vahnidaḥ<sup>7</sup>. || 20 ||  
 vratānaṇi<sup>1</sup> lopako yaś<sup>2</sup> ca svāśramād vicryutāś<sup>3</sup> ca yaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 Saṇḍaṇṣayātānāmadhye patatas tāv ubhāv apī<sup>5</sup>. || 21 ||  
 divā svapneṣu<sup>1</sup> skan<sup>2</sup>dante<sup>3</sup> ye narā brahmacāriṇaḥ |  
 putrair adhyāpitā ye ca<sup>4</sup>, te patanti Śvabhojane. || 22 ||

- 
- 16<sub>2</sub> = Br. 22 (20).<sup>19</sup>; Vi. II. 6.18bc (20). 1. Vi. -ja.  
 16<sub>3</sub> = Br. 22 (20).<sup>20</sup>; Vi. II. 6.19 (21). 1. Vi. -ma.  
 16<sub>4</sub> = Br. 22 (20).<sup>21</sup>; Vi. II. 6.20 (22). 1. Vi. -kāri.  
 17a = Br. 22 (20).<sup>22a</sup>; Vi. II. 6.21a (23a). 1. Br. śa-. 2. Br. T. -ni.  
 17b = Br. 22 (20).<sup>22b</sup>; Śidh. 32.15a; Śu. 16.16a; Vi. II. 6.21b (23b). 1. Śu. -raughe.  
 2. Śidh. Śu. -mavikrayiṇaś.  
 18 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>23</sup>; Śidh. 32.15b, 16a; Śu. 16.16b, 17a; Vi. II. 6.22ab (24, 25a).  
 1. Vi. 2 makha-. 2. Śidh. mitrahā madhuhā yāti krūrāṇi; Śu. madhuhā grā-  
 mahā yāti krūrāṇi. 3. Śidh. Śu. nadim. 4. Vi. 2 -tā-. 5. Śidh. Śu.  
 navayauvanamattāś ca. 6. Vi. -no hi.  
 19 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>24</sup>; Śidh. 32.16b, 17a; Śu. 16.17b, 18a; Vi. II. 6.22c, 23a (25b, 26a).  
 1. Br. kṛeṣhre; Śu. kṛtyaṇi. 2. Śu. kulakā-. 3. Śidh. Śu. vṛkṣa-.  
 20 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>25</sup>; Śidh. 32.17b, 18a; Śu. 16.18b, 19b; Vi. II. 6.23b, 24a (26b, 27).  
 1. Śidh. -bhraḥko; Śu. kṣurabhrikā; Vi. 2 -ko. 2. Śidh. Vi. 2 -dho.  
 3. Śidh. Śu. te. 4. Śidh. Śu. yaty ante dvija tatraiva; Vi. yānti ete dvija  
 tatraiva. 5. Vi. ye. 6. Śidh. -pāpeṣu; Śu. svapākeṣu. 7. Vi. -dāḥ.  
 21 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>26</sup>; Śidh. 32.18b, 19a; Śu. 16.20; Vi. II. 6.24b, 25a (28). 1. Br.  
 -topa; Śidh. Śu. -tasya. 2. Śu. -kā ye. 3. Śidh. Śu. -tāś. 4. Śidh. Śu.  
 ye. 5. Śidh. Śu. patanti bhr̥śadāruṇe.  
 22 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>27</sup>; Śidh. 32.19b, 20a; Śu. 16.21; Vi. II. 6.25bc (29). 1. Śu. vīryaṇi  
 svapneṣu; Vi. -ne ca. 2. Br. syan-. 3. Śidh. -ti; Śu. -deyur. 4. Br.  
 tu; Śu. -trā nādhyāpitā yaiś ca.



ete cānye ca narakāḥ śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ, |  
 yeṣu duṣkṛtakarmāṇaḥ pacyante yātanā<sup>1</sup>gaṭāḥ. || 23 ||  
 ya<sup>1</sup>thaiva pāpāny etāni, tathānyāni sahasraśaḥ, |  
 bhujoyante yāni<sup>2</sup> puruṣair narakāntaragocaraiḥ. || 24 ||  
 varṇāśramaviruddhaṃ ca karma kurvanti ye narāḥ |  
 karmaṇā manasā vācā, nirayeṣu<sup>1</sup> patanti te. || 25 ||  
 adhaḥśirobhir dṛśyante narakair<sup>1</sup> divi devatāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 devāś cā<sup>3</sup>dhomukhān sarvān adhaḥ<sup>1</sup> paśyanti narakān<sup>5</sup>. || 26 ||  
 sthāvarāḥ kṛ<sup>1</sup>mayo 'bjās<sup>2</sup> ca pakṣiṇaḥ paśavo narāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 dhārmikās tridaśās<sup>4</sup> tadvan mokṣiṇaś ca yathākramam. || 27 ||  
 sahasrabhāgaḥ<sup>1</sup> prathamā<sup>2</sup> dvitīyo<sup>3</sup> 'nukramāt<sup>4</sup> tathā, |  
 sarve hy ete, mahābhāga<sup>5</sup>, yāvan muktisamāśrayāḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 27<sub>1</sub> ||  
 yāvanto jantavaḥ svarge, tāvanto narakaukaśaḥ, |  
 pāpakṛd yāti narakam prāyaścittaparāṇmukhaḥ. || 28 ||  
 pāpānām anurūpāni prāyaścittāni yad yathā, |  
 tathā tathaiva saṃsmṛtya proktāni paramarṣibhiḥ. || 29 ||  
 pape gurūṇi gurūṇi svalpāny alpe ca tadvidat<sup>1</sup> |  
 prāyaścittāni, vipreṇ<sup>2</sup>drā<sup>3</sup>, jaguḥ<sup>3</sup> Svāyaṇbhuvaḍayaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 30 ||  
 prāyaścittāny<sup>1</sup> aśeṣāṇi<sup>2</sup> tapaḥ<sup>3</sup>karmātmakāni<sup>4</sup> vai |  
 yāni, teṣāṃ aśeṣāṇāṃ Kṛṣṇa<sup>5</sup>nusmaraṇam param<sup>6</sup>. || 31 ||

- 23 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>28</sup>; Śidh. 32.20b, 21a; Śū. 16.22; Vi. II. 6.26 (30). 1. Śidh. -nam.  
 24 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>29</sup>; Śidh. 32.21b, 22a; Śū. 16.23; Vi. II. 6.27 (31). 1. Br. Śidh. Śū.  
 ta-. 2. Br. jāti-; Vi. 2 tāni.  
 25 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>30</sup>; Śidh. 32.22b, 23a; Śū. 16.24; Vi. II. 6.28 (32). 1. Śidh. Śū. -ye tu.  
 26 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>31</sup>; Śidh. 32.23b, 24a; Śū. 16.25; Vi. II. 6.29 (33). 1. Śidh. Śū.  
 -kā. 2. Śidh. Śū. daivataiḥ. 3. Śidh. Śū. -vān a-. 4. Śidh. na ca.  
 5. Śidh. Śū. -kāḥ.  
 27 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>32</sup>; Śidh. 32.24b, 25a; Śū. 16.26; Vi. II. 6.30 (34). 1. Śidh. Vi. 2  
 kri-. 2. Śū. -mipākāś. 3. Śidh. Śū. mṛg-. 4. Vi. 1 tradavaśāś.  
 27<sub>1</sub> = Br. 22 (20).<sup>33</sup>; Vi. II. 6.31 (35). 1. Vi. 1 -gāḥ; Vi. 2 -ga-. 2. Vi.  
 -mā. 3. Vi. -yā-. 4. Vi. 2 -mās. 5. Vi. -ga. 6. Br. 2 -māśritāḥ.  
 28 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>34</sup>; Śidh. 32.25b, 26a; Śū. 16.27; Vi. II. 6.32 (36).  
 29 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>35</sup>; Śidh. 32.26b, 27a; Vi. II. 6.33 (37).  
 30 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>36</sup>; Śidh. 32.27b, 28a; Śū. 16.28(a)b; Vi. II. 6.34 (38). 1. Śidh.  
 Śū. gurūṇi gurubhiś caiva laghubhiś ca laghūni ca (Śū.: laghūni laghubhiś tathā).  
 2. Śidh. Śū. Kāleya; Vi. Maitreya. 3. Śidh. Śū. manuḥ. 4. Śidh. Śū.  
 -vo 'bravit.  
 31 = Br. 22 (20).<sup>37</sup>; Śidh. 32.29aI, 28bII, I, 29aII; Śū. 16.29bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 6.35 (39).

kṛte pāpe 'nutāpo vai<sup>1</sup> yasya<sup>2</sup> pūṁsaḥ prajāyate, |  
 prāyaścittam tu tas<sup>3</sup> yaikaṁ<sup>4</sup> *Harī*<sup>5</sup> saṁsmaraṇam param. || 32 ||  
 prātaraṁ niśi *tathā* saṁdhyā<sup>1</sup> madh<sup>2</sup> yāhnādiṣu saṁsmaran |  
*Narāyaṇam*<sup>3</sup> avāpnoti sadyaḥ pāpakṣayaṁ<sup>4</sup> naraḥ. || 33 ||  
*Viṣṇusaṁ*<sup>1</sup> smaraṇāt *kṣīṇa*<sup>2</sup> samastakleśasaṁcayāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 muktiṁ prayāti, svargāptis<sup>4</sup> tasya vighno<sup>5</sup> 'numiyate<sup>6</sup>. || 34 ||  
*Vāsudeve* mano yasya<sup>1</sup> japahomārcanādiṣu, |  
 tasyā<sup>2</sup> ntarāyo, viprendrā<sup>3</sup>, devendraivādikaṁ phalam. || 35 ||  
 | kva nākapṛsthagamaṇam punarāvṛttilakṣaṇam, |  
 | kva japo Vāsudevēti muktibijam anuttamam! || 35<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tasmād<sup>1</sup> aharniśaṁ *Viṣṇuṁ*<sup>2</sup> saṁsmaran<sup>3</sup> *puruṣo*<sup>4</sup> *dvijaḥ*<sup>5</sup> |  
 na *yati*<sup>6</sup> naraṁ *śuddhaḥ*<sup>7</sup> saṁ<sup>8</sup> kṣīṇākhila<sup>9</sup> pātakaḥ<sup>10</sup>. || 36 ||  
 | manahpṛitikaḥ svar<sup>1</sup> go, narakas tadviparyayaḥ, |  
 naraka<sup>1</sup> svargasamijñe<sup>2</sup> vai<sup>3</sup> pāpapunye<sup>4</sup>, dvijottamaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 37 ||

1. Śidh. Śu. -tam. 2. Śidh. -ṣaṇam; Śu. aśeṣeṇa. 3. Śidh. tāni.

4. Śidh. -māṇy aghāni; Śu. karmāṇy uktāni teṣu. 5. Śidh. Śu. Harā.

6. Br. 2 padam.

32 = Br. 22 (20).38; Śidh. 32.30aI, 30bII, I, 30aII; Śu. 16.30bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 6.30 (41).

1. Śu. 'pi. 2. Śu. pāpaṁ. 3. Śu. yas-. 4. Śu. -vaṇi. 5. Śidh. Śu. Śiva-.

33 = Br. 22 (20).39; Śidh. 32.31aI, 30bII, I, 31aII; Śu. 16.31bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 6.37 (41).

1. Śidh. Śu. ca saṁdhyāyāṇi. 2. Śidh. Śu. madh-. 3. Śidh. Śu.

Maheśvaram. 4. Br. -yān; Śu. kṣīṇapāpo bhaven.

34 = Br. 22 (20).40; Śidh. 32.32aI, 31bII, I, 32aII; Śu. 16.32bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 6.38 (42).

1. Śidh. Śu. Śivasya. 2. Śidh. Śu. -ṇād eva. 3. Śidh. Śu. -saṁkṣayaḥ(m).

4. Śu. -gaṇi vā. 5. Śidh. bhaṅgo. 6. Br. T. -ti bho viprā Viṣṇos

tasyānukīrtanāt; Śu. -ya Śambhor Umāpates.

35 = Br. 22 (20).41; Śidh. 32.33aI, 32bII, I, 33aII; Śu. 16.34aI, 33aII, I, 34aII; Vi. II. 6.39 (43).

1. Śidh. Maheśvare tu bhaktasya; Śu. Maheśvare matir yasya. 2. Śu. pāpān-.

3. Śidh. -dra; Vi. Maitreya.

| 35<sub>1</sub> = Br. 22 (20).42; Vi. II. 6.40 (41).

36 = Br. 22 (20).43; Śidh. 32.34aI, 33bII, I, 34aII; Śu. 16.35bI aII, I bII; Vi. II. 6.41 (45).

1. Śidh. Śivam. 2. Śidh. tasmāt; Śu. aharniśaṁ Śivaṁ tasmāt. 3. Śu.

yaḥ smared. 4. Śidh. Śu. bhaktito. 5. Śidh. Śu. Vi. mune.

6. Śidh. Śu. pumān na. 7. Śidh. Śu. yāti; Vi. martyaḥ. 8. Śu. sa.

9. Śidh. Śu. -ṇāśeṣa-. 10. Śidh. -ko.

| 37a = Br. 22 (20).44a; Vi. II. 6.42 (46)a. 1. Vi. sar-.

37b = Br. 22 (20).44b; Śidh. 32.34b; Śu. 16.36a; Vi. II. 6.42 (46)b. 1. Śidh. -kaḥ.

2. Śidh. -ño. 3. Śu. -jñāyai. 4. Śidh. -yair. 5. Śidh. Śu. Vi. -ma.



vas<sup>1</sup>tv ekam eva duḥkhāya sukhāyēryodbhavā<sup>2</sup>ya ca, |  
 | kopāya ca yatas, tasmād vastu *duḥkhā*<sup>1</sup>tmakaṃ kutah! || 38 ||  
 tad eva prīṭaye bhūtvā punar duḥkhāya jāyate. |  
 | tad eva kopāya ya<sup>1</sup>taḥ prasādāya ca jāyate, || 39 ||  
 tasmād duḥkhātmakaṃ nāsti, na ca<sup>1</sup> kiṃcit sukhātmakaṃ, |  
 manasaḥ pariṇāmo 'yaṃ sukhaduḥkhādi<sup>2</sup>lakṣaṇaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 40 ||  
 jñānam eva paraṃ brahma<sup>1</sup>, jñānaṃ *bandhā*<sup>2</sup>ya *cēṣyate*<sup>3</sup>, |  
 jñānātmakaṃ idaṃ viśvaṃ, na jñānād<sup>4</sup> vidyate param<sup>5</sup>. || 41 ||  
 | vidyāvidye hi, *bho viprā*<sup>1</sup>, jñānam evāvadhāryatām<sup>2</sup>, |  
 evam etan mayākhyātāṃ *bhavatām*<sup>1</sup> maṇḍalaṃ *bhuvāḥ*<sup>2</sup>. || 42 ||  
 | pātālāni ca sarvāṇi tathaiva narakā, dvijāḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 samudrāḥ parvatās caiva dvīpā<sup>2</sup> varṣāṇi nimnagāḥ; |  
 saṃksepāt sarvam ākhyātāṃ, kiṃ bhūyaḥ śrotum icchata?<sup>3</sup> || 42 ||

- 38a = Br. 22 (20).45a; Śidh. 32.35a; Śu. 16.(30)b; Vi. II. 6.43 (47a). 1. Śidh. yas.  
 Br.1 -yodayāya; Śu. yayos tv ekam tu duḥkhāyānyat sukhāyōdbhavāya; Vi.2  
 -yāgamāya.  
 | 38b = Br. 22 (20).45b; Vi. II. 6.43 (47)b. 1. Vi. vastvā-.  
 39a = Br. 22 (20).46a; Śidh. 32.35b; Śu. 16.37a; Vi. II. 6.44 (48)a.  
 | 39b = Br. 22 (20).46b; Vi. II. 6.44 (48)b. 1. Br.2 -pālaya-; Vi. ta-.  
 40 = Br. 22 (20).47; Śidh. 32.36; Śu. 16.37b, 38a; Vi. II. 6.45 (49). 1. Śidh. naiva.  
 2. Śidh. Śu. -khopa-.  
 41 = Br. 22 (20).48; Śidh. 32.37; Śu. 16.38b, 39a; Vi. II. 6.46ab (50). 1. Br. T. -mā-.  
 2. Śidh. Śu. tattvā-. 3. Śidh. Śu. kalpate. 4. Śidh. jñānān na.  
 5. Śu. sakalasacarācaram.  
 | 42a = Br. 22 (20).49a; Vi. II. 6.46c (51). 1. Vi. -yēti Maitreya. 2. Vi.1  
 -dhārāya; Vi.2 evōpadhārāya.  
 42b = Br. 22 (20).49b; Śidh. 32.38a; Śu. 16.40a; Vi. II. 6.47 (52)a. 1. Vi. -to.  
 2. Śidh. Śu. sarvaṃ narakamaṇḍalam.  
 | 42i = Br. 22 (20).50; Vi. II. 6.47b, 48 (52b, 53). 1. Vi. -ja 2. Vi. -pa-.  
 3. Vi. -si.

## 7. Kapitel

[Br. 23 (21).<sub>1</sub>—43; Śidh. 35.1—27; Śū. 19.1—31; Vi. II. 7.1—43;  
cfr. A. 120.5b—21a; Kū. 41.1—12; 44.3—4].

Munaya ūcuḥ :

Kathitaṃ bhavatā sarvaṃ asmākaṃ sakalaṃ tathā<sup>1</sup>,  
bhuvārlokaḍikāṇāṃ lokāṇāṃ śrotuṃ icchāmahe vayan<sup>2</sup> || 1<sub>1</sub> ||  
tathaiva grahasaṃsthānaṃ pramāṇāni yathā, tathā |  
samācakṣva, mahābhāga, yathāval, Lomaharṣaṇa!<sup>1</sup> || 1<sub>2</sub> ||

Sanatkumāra uvāca :

Ravicandramasor yāvan  
mayūkhā bhāsayanti hi, |

tāvatpramāṇā prthivī,  
bhūrlokaḥ sa tu giyate, || 1 ||

bhūmer yojanalakṣe tu  
saṃsthitaṃ ravimaṇḍalam |  
yojanānaṃ sahasrāṇi  
daśai<sup>1</sup>va paraṃkhyayā, || 2 ||  
śāśinas tu pramāṇāya<sup>1</sup>  
jagataḥ paricakṣate[?]. |

Lomaharṣaṇa uvāca :

ravicandramasor yāvan  
mayukhair avabhāsyate, |  
sasamudrasaricchailā  
tāvatī prthivī smṛtā. || 1 ||  
yāvatpramāṇā prthivī<sup>1</sup>  
vistāraparimaṇḍalāt<sup>2</sup>, |  
nabhas tāvatpramāṇaṃ hi  
vistāraparimaṇḍalam<sup>3</sup>. || 2 ||  
bhūmer yojanalakṣe tu  
saurāṇi, vipras, tu<sup>1</sup> maṇḍalam<sup>2</sup>.

1<sub>1</sub> = Br. 23 (21).<sub>1</sub>; Vi. II. 7.1.  
mamaitad akhilaṃ tvayā.

1<sub>2</sub> = Br. 23 (21).<sub>2</sub>; Vi. II. 7.2.  
mahyaṃ paripreçate.

1. Vi. -taṃ bhūtaṃ brahmaṇ

2. Vi. icchāmy ahaṃ mune.

1. Vi. mahyaṃ tvam (Vi. 2 tan

1 = Śidh. 35.1; Śū. 19.1.

2 = Śidh. 35.2; Śū. 19.2.  
sadai-.

1. Śū.

3 = Śidh. 35.3; Śū. 19.3.  
prahāṇo yo.

1. Śidh.

1 = Br. 23 (21).<sub>3</sub>; Vi. II. 7.3. 1. Vi. 1-sa-

2 = Br. 23 (21).<sub>4</sub>; Kū. 41.4a = a; Vi. II.

7.4. 1. Kū. -no bhūrloko.

2. Br. 2 -lā; Kū. 2 -rāt parimaṇḍalāt.

3. Vi. -ṇaṃ vai vyāsamaṇḍalato dvija.

3 = Br. 23 (21).<sub>5</sub>; Kū. 41.7b, sa; Vi. II.

7.5. 1. Vi. Maitreya.



raver ūrdhvaṃ śaśi tasthau  
lakṣayojanasamkhyayā. || 3 ||  
grahāṇāṃ maṇḍalaṃ kṛtsnam  
śaśinō<sup>1</sup> pari samsthitam |  
sanakṣatram sahasrāṇi  
daśaiva paritōpari. || 4 ||  
Budhas tasmād, atho Kāvyaś,

tasmād upari Maṇḍalaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
Bṛhaspatis tadūrdhvaṃ tu,

tasyōpari Śanaīscarah, |  
saptarṣimaṇḍalaṃ tasmāl lakṣam ekaṃ tu<sup>1</sup> samsthitam<sup>2</sup>. || 5 ||  
ṛṣibhyas tu sahasrāṇāṃ śatād ūrdhvaṃ vyavasthitaḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
meḍhi<sup>2</sup> bhūtaḥ<sup>3</sup> samas<sup>4</sup> tasya jyotiścakrasya vai Dhruvaḥ. || 6 ||

lakṣe<sup>3</sup> divākaraśyāpi<sup>4</sup>  
maṇḍalaṃ śaśinaḥ sthitam<sup>5</sup>. || 3 ||  
pūrṇe śatasahasre tu  
yojanānāṃ niśakarāt |  
nakṣatramaṇḍalaṃ kṛtsnam  
upariṣṭāt<sup>1</sup> prakāśate. || 4 ||  
dvi<sup>1</sup> lakṣe cōttare<sup>2</sup>, vipra<sup>3</sup>,  
Budho nakṣatramaṇḍalāt, |  
tāvatpramāṇabhāge tu  
Budhasyāpy Uśanā<sup>4</sup> sthitaḥ. || 4<sub>1</sub> ||  
Aṅgārako 'pi Śukrasya  
tatpramāṇe vyavasthitaḥ, |  
lakṣadvayena Bhaumasya  
sthito Devapurohitaḥ. || 4<sub>2</sub> ||  
Saurir Bṛhaspater ūr<sup>1</sup>dhvaṃ  
dvilakṣe samava<sup>2</sup>sthitaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |

4 = Śidh. 35.4; Śū. 19.4.  
-śer u-.

1. Śū.

5ab = Śidh. 35.5; Śū. 19.5.  
Bhaumasya maṇḍalam.

1. Śū.

5b(c) = Br. 23 (21).6b; Kū. 41.11b; Śidh. 35.6a; Śū. 19.6a; Vi. II. 7.6b.  
-ṣeṇaikenā. 2. Br. dvijottamāḥ; Kū. lakṣamātre prakāśate; Vi. dvijottama.

6 = Br. 23 (21).10; Kū. 41.12(a) V; Śidh. 35.6b, 7a; Śū. 19.6b, 7a; Vi. II. 7.10.

1. Kū. ṛṣiṇāṃ maṇḍalād ūrdhvaṃ lakṣamātre sthito Dhruvaḥ; Śū. Dhruvaḥ sthitaḥ.  
2. Br. T. -dhi-. 3. Kū. -ta-. 4. Śū. sa yas.

2. Kū. bhānor vai maṇḍalaṃ sthitam.

3. Vi. -śād. 4. Br. T. -rāc cāpi.

5. Kū. smṛtam.

4 = Br. 23 (21).6; Kū. 41.11b = b; Vi. II.

7.6. 1. Kū. tallakṣeṇa.

4<sub>1</sub> = Br. 23 (21).7; Kū. 41.9; Vi. II. 7.7.

1. Vi. dve. 2. Kū. T. hyantare;

V. 'py uttare; Vi. cōpari. 3. Vi.

brahman. 4. Vi. -nāḥ.

4<sub>2</sub> = Br. 23 (21).8; Kū. 41.10; Vi. II. 7.8.

5a = Br. 23 (21).9a; Kū. 41.11a; Vi. II.

7.9a. 1. Vi. -teś cōr-. 2. Vi. 1

samyag ā-. 3. Kū. Saurir dvilak-

ṣeṇa guror grahāṇāṃ atha maṇḍalāt.

1. Śū.

Bhūr Bhuvah Svar iti jñeyam  
 Bhuva ūrdhva<sup>1</sup> Dhruvād  
 arvāk. || 7 ||

trailokyam etat kathitam  
*samkṣepeṇa, dvijottamāḥ*<sup>1</sup>. |  
 ijjāphalasya bhūr eṣā  
 ijjā cātra *pratiṣṭhitā*<sup>2</sup>. || 7 ||

Dhruvād ūrdhva<sup>1</sup> Maharloko<sup>2</sup>, yatra te kalpavāsinaḥ, |  
 ekayojana<sup>3</sup>koṭis tu<sup>3</sup> Maharloko vidhiyate<sup>4</sup>. || 8 ||

dve koṭyau tu Jana<sup>1</sup>loko, *yatra*<sup>2</sup> te Brahmanāḥ su<sup>3</sup>tāḥ |

Sanakās ca Sanandaś ca

Sanandanādyāḥ ka<sup>1</sup>thitā,  
*viprās, cā*<sup>2</sup>malacetasaḥ. || 9 ||

tṛtiyaś ca Sanātanāḥ |

Kapilāś c-Āsuris caiva

Vodhuḥ Pañcaśikhas tathā. || 9 ||

caturguṇottare<sup>1</sup> cōrdhvaṁ Jana<sup>2</sup>lokāt Tapaḥ smṛtam, |

Vairājā ya<sup>3</sup>tra *vai*<sup>4</sup> devāḥ<sup>5</sup> sthitā dā<sup>6</sup>havivarjitāḥ. || 10 ||

ṣaḍguṇena Tapolokāt Satyaloko *virājate*<sup>1</sup>, |

Brahmalokaḥ sa vijñeyo,

Apunarmārakā yatra<sup>1</sup>,

vasanty amalacetasaḥ || 11 ||

Brahmaloko hi<sup>2</sup> sa smṛtaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 11 ||

satyadharmaratās caiva

pādagamyam tu yat kiṁcid

7 = Śidh. 35.7b; Śū. 19.7b.  
 -vōrdhvaṁ tu.

1. Śidh.

7 = Br. 23 (21).11; Vi. II. 7.11.

1. Vi. utsedhena mahāmune.

2. Vi. vyavasthitā.

8 = A. 120.9a = a; Br. 23 (21).12; Śidh. 35.sbI aII, I = abI; Śū. 19.sbI aII, I = abI;  
 Vi. II. 7.12. 1. A. vāt koṭyā. 2. Śidh. Śū. -kaḥ. 3. Br.1 Śidh. -ṭi

tu; Br.2 -ṭiṣu. 4. Br.1 V. Vi. yatra te kalpavāsinaḥ.

9a = Br. 23 (21).13a; Śidh. 35.sbII = II; Śū. 19.sbII = II; Vi. II. 7.13a. 1. Br.2  
 Vi. -no. 2. Śidh. Śū. saptai-.

9bc = Śidh. 35.9; Śū. 19.9.

9b = Br. 23 (21).13b; Vi. II. 7.13b.

1. Vi.2 pra-.

2. Vi. Maitreyā-.

10 = Br. 23 (21).14; Kū. 44.3b = b; Śidh. 35.10; Śū. 19.14; Vi. II. 7.14. 1. Br.  
 -raṁ. 2. Br. -no-. 3. Kū. -jās ta-. 4. Br. Vi. te. 5. Śū.  
 devā vai. 6. Br. de-.

11a = Br. 23 (21).15a; Śidh. 35.11a; Śū. 19.15a; Vi. II. 7.15a.

1. Śidh. Śū

vyavasthitāḥ.

11b = Śidh. 35.11b; Śū. 19.15b.

11b = A. 120.11a; Br. 23 (21).15b; Kū.  
 44.4b; Vi. II. 7.15b. 1. Br.1 T.2

-kaṁ yatra; Kū. T. ko nāma; V. -kās  
 tatra. 2. Kū. -kas tu.

3. Br.1 T. siḍdhādimunisevitam; Br.2  
 Vi.2 sa ṁsmṛtaḥ.



jñānino brahmacāriṇaḥ. |  
yadgāmino 'tha Bhūrloke<sup>1</sup>  
nivasanti hi mānavāḥ, || 12 ||

Bhuvvarloke tu saṃsiddhā  
munayo devarūpiṇaḥ, |

Svarloke *tu*<sup>1</sup> Sur-Ādityā  
Maruto Vasavo 'śvinau || 13 ||  
Viśvedevās tathā Rudrāḥ  
Sādhyā nāgāḥ *khagā*<sup>1</sup>dayaḥ |  
nava grahās *tatas*<sup>2</sup> tatra  
ṛṣayo vītakalmaṣāḥ. || 13<sub>1</sub> ||

vastv asti pṛthivimayam, |  
sa Bhūrlokaḥ samākhyāto,  
vistāro 'sya mayōditaḥ. || 12 ||  
bhūmisūryāntaraṃ *yat tu*<sup>1</sup>  
siddhādimunisevitam, |  
Bhuvvarlokaḥ tu so 'py ukto  
dvitiyo, munisattamāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 12<sub>1</sub> ||  
Dhruva-sūryāntaraṃ *yat tu*<sup>1</sup>  
niyutāni caturdaśa, |  
Svarlokaḥ so 'pi *kathi*<sup>2</sup>to  
lokasaṃsthānacintakaiḥ. || 13 ||

trailokyam etat kṛtakam  
*vipraś ca*<sup>1</sup> paripaṭhyate |  
Janas Tapas tathā Satyam  
iti cākṛtakam trayam. || 13<sub>2</sub> ||  
kṛtakākṛtayo<sup>1</sup> madhye  
Maharloka iti smṛtaḥ, |  
śūnyo bhavati kalpānte,  
*yo hy ante na*<sup>2</sup> vinasīyati. || 13<sub>3</sub> ||

12 = Śidh. 35.12; Śu. 19.16.  
1. Śu. -ānk.

13 = Śidh. 35.13; Śu. 19.17. 1. Śu.  
svargaloke.

13<sub>1</sub> = Śidh. 35.14; Śu. 19.18.  
1. Śidh. surā-. 2. Śidh. graha-  
gaṇās.

12 = Br. 23 (21).16; Vi. II. 7.16.

12<sub>1</sub> = Br. 23 (21).17; Vi. II. 7.17.  
1. Br. 2 Vi. 2 yac ca' 2. Vi. -ma.

13 = Br. 23 (21).18; Vi. II. 7.18.  
1. Vi. yac ca. 2. Vi. gadi-.

13<sub>2</sub> = Br. 23 (21).19; Vi. II. 7.19.

1. Br. 2 -prais tu; Vi. Maitreya.

13<sub>3</sub> = Br. 23 (21).20; Vi. II. 7.20.

1. Br. 1 T. 2 -tako. 2. Br. yo 'ntam  
na ca; Vi. yo 'tyantam na.

ete sapta mahā<sup>1</sup>lokā mayā<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> kathitā, dvijaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 pātālāni ca saptaiva, brahmāṇḍasya<sup>4</sup> vistarāḥ. || 14 ||  
 etad aṇḍakaṭāhena<sup>1</sup> tiryak cōr<sup>2</sup>dhvam adhas tathā |  
 kapitthasya yathā<sup>3</sup> bijaṇ<sup>3</sup> sarvalo vai samāvṛtam. || 15 ||  
 payasā daśaguṇena |  
 sarvatas tat samāvṛtam |  
 daśottareṇa payasā,  
 dvijaś, cā<sup>1</sup>ṇḍaṇi ca tad vṛtam, |  
 sa cāmbuparivāro<sup>2</sup>'sau  
 vahninā veṣṭito bahiḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 16 ||  
 vahninā vēyūnā caiva<sup>1</sup>  
 nabhasā tāmasā tathā || 16 ||  
 bhūtādināpi mahatā  
 daśottareṇa veṣṭitam<sup>1</sup>. |  
 vahninā vēyūnā, vēyur,  
 viprās, tu<sup>2</sup> nabhasāvṛtaḥ, |  
 bhūtādina nabhaḥ, so 'pi<sup>3</sup>  
 mahatā pariveṣṭitaḥ. || 16 ||  
 daśottarāṇy a<sup>1</sup>śeṣāṇi,  
 viprās, cā<sup>2</sup>ṇi sapta vai<sup>3</sup>, |  
 mahāntaṇi ca samāvṛ<sup>1</sup>tya pradhānaṇi samavasthitaṇ<sup>2</sup>. || 17 ||  
 anantasya na tasyāntaḥ<sup>1</sup> saṃkhyānaṇi cā<sup>2</sup>pi vidyate<sup>3</sup>, |  
 tad an<sup>4</sup>antam asaṃkhyātaṇ<sup>5</sup> pramāṇenāpi<sup>6</sup> vai yataḥ, || 18 ||

14 = Br. 23 (21).<sup>21</sup>; Śidh. 35.15; Śū. 19.19; Vi. II. 7.21. 1. Vi. mayā. 2. Śidh.  
 Śū. -kāḥ Kāleya; Vi. Maitreya. 3. Śidh. Śū. Vi. -tās tava. 4. Śidh. Śū.  
 -sya ca.

15 = Br. 23 (21).<sup>22</sup>; Śidh. 35.16b I a II, I b II; Śū. 19.20b I a I, I b II; Vi. II. 7.22.  
 1. Śidh. -haṇi ca. 2. Br. -yag ur; Śidh. tasya cōr; Śū. vṛttiś cōr.  
 3. Śidh. Śū. dadhivṛkṣaphalaṇi yadvat.

16 = Śidh. 35.17; Śū. 19.21. 1. Śū.  
 cāpi.

16 = Br. 23 (21).<sup>23</sup>; Vi. II. 7.23.  
 1. Vi. Maitreyā-. 2. Vi. sarvo  
 'mbuparidhāno. 3. Br. 2 pariveṣ-  
 ṭitaḥ.

16<sub>1</sub> = Br. 23 (21).<sup>24</sup>; Vi. II. 7.24 (24ab).

1. Vi. -niś ca. 2. Vi. Maitreya.  
 3. Br. ākāśo 'pi muniśreṣṭhā.

17a = Śidh. 35.18a; Śū. 19.22a.  
 1. Śū. digguṇottaraveṣṭitaḥ.

17a = A. 120.14a; Br. 23 (21).<sup>25a</sup>; Vi. II.  
 7.25a (24c). 1. A. -ṇi.

2. Vi. Maitreyai-. 3. A. ekai-  
 kasmān mahāmune.

17b = A. 120.14b; Br. 23 (21).<sup>25b</sup>; Śidh. 35.18b; Śū. 19.22b; Vi. II. 7.25b (25a).  
 1. Śidh. -ga-. 2. Śidh. Śū. -na(Śū. -naṇi)puruṣaḥ sthitaḥ.

18 = A. 120.15a = a; Br. 23 (21).<sup>26</sup>; Śidh. 35.19; Śū. 19.23; Vi. II. 7.26 (25b, 26a).

1. Śidh. Śū. -yāsti. 2. A. nā-. 3. Śidh. Śū. -khyāpi paramātmanah.



hetubhūtam aśeṣasya<sup>1</sup> prakṛtiḥ sā parā, *dvija*<sup>2</sup>. |  
 aṇḍānāṃ tu sahasrāṇāṃ sahasrāṇy ayutāni ca || 19 ||  
 idṛśānī<sup>1</sup> prabhūtāni | idṛśānāṃ tathā tatra  
 tasmād avyaktajanmanaḥ. | koṭikoṭīśatāni ca. |  
 dārūṇy agnir yathā tailaṃ tile, tadvat pumān *api*<sup>1</sup> || 20 ||  
 tathāsau paramātmā vai | pradhāne 'va<sup>1</sup>sthito vyāpi  
 sarvaṃ vyāpyātmavedanaḥ. | cetanātmā<sup>2</sup>vedanaḥ. |  
 pradhānaṃ ca pumāṇś caiva sarvabhūtātma<sup>3</sup>bhūtayā || 20<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Viṣṇuśaktyā, *dvijaśreṣṭhā*, *dhṛ*<sup>1</sup>tau saṃśrayadharminau. |  
 tayoh saiva prthagbhāve<sup>2</sup> kāraṇaṃ saṃśrayasya ca || 20<sub>2</sub> ||  
 kṣobhakāraṇabhūt<sup>1</sup> ca sargakāle, *dvijottama*<sup>2</sup>. |  
 yathā śaityaṃ<sup>3</sup> jale vāto bibharti kaṇikāga<sup>4</sup> tam, || 20<sub>3</sub> ||  
 jagacchaktis<sup>1</sup> tathā Viṣṇoh pradhānapuruṣātmikā<sup>2</sup>. |  
 yathā ca pādapo<sup>3</sup> mūlaskandhaśkhādisaṃyutaḥ || 20<sub>4</sub> ||  
 ādi<sup>1</sup>bijāt prabhavati<sup>2</sup>, bijāny anyāni vai ta<sup>3</sup>taḥ |  
 prabhavanti, tatas tebhyaḥ saṃbhavanty a<sup>4</sup>pare drumāḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 21 ||

4. Śidh. Śū. tenā-. 5. Śidh. Śū. -ta iti khyātaḥ; Vi. -ta-. 6. Vi. -manaṃ  
 vyāpi (Vi. 2 cāpi); Śidh. Śū. -māṇaṃ (Śidh.: nāpi)nāsti.

19 = A. 120.15b = a; Br. 23 (21).27; Śidh. 35.20; Śū. 19.24; Vi. II. 7.27 (26b, 27a).

1. Śidh. Śū. -taḥ samastasya. 2. A. Śū. Vi. mune.

20a = Śidh. 35.21a; Śū. 19.25a. 1. Śū. 20a = Br. 23 (21).28a; Vi. II. 7.27c (27b).  
 -śānām.

20b = A. 120.16b; Br. 23 (21).28b; Śidh. 35.21b; Śū. 19.25b; Vi. II. 7.28a. 1. A. iti;  
 Br. T. iha; Śidh. tileṣu payasī ghṛtam; Śū. agnis tile tailaṃ payaḥṣu ca yathā ghṛtam.

21a = Śidh. 35.22a; Śū. 19.26a. 20<sub>1</sub> = A. 120.17; Br. 23 (21).29; Vi. II.  
 7.28b, 29a. 1. A. ca. 2. Br.  
 -nātmnī-. 3. Br. T. -tānu-.

20<sub>2</sub> = A. 120.18; Br. 23 (21).30; Vi. II. 7.28b, 30a. 1. A. mahāprājña vṛ-;  
 Vi. mahābuddhe vṛ-. 2. Vi. -va-.

20<sub>3</sub> = A. 120.19; Br. 23 (21).31; Vi. II. 7.30b, 31a. 1. A. -taś. 2. A.  
 mahāmune; Vi. mahāmate. 3. Vi. 2 saktam. 4. Vi. -kāśa-.

20<sub>4</sub> = A. 120.20a = a; Br. 23 (21).32; Vi. II. 7.31b, 32a. 1. Vi. 2 śaktiḥ  
 sāpi. 2. A. -napratipādikām; Br. 1 -mikam; Br. 2 Vi. 2 -makam.

3. Vi. 2 -dayor.

21(bc) = Br. 23 (21).33; Śidh. 35.22bI, 23aII (I. 22bII); Śū. 19.26bI, 27aII, I bII; Vi. II. 7.32b,  
 33a. 1. Br. ādya-. 2. Śidh. -vanti; Śū. -suvate. 3. Śidh. ya-.

4. Br. -yo bhavanty anye. 5. Śidh. tebhyaḥ putrās tathānyeṣāṃ, tatas tebhyo  
 'pare drumāḥ; Śū. -tatas tebhyo pare 'ṇḍajāḥ.

te 'pi tallakṣaṇadravyakāraṇānugatā, <i>devijāh</i> <sup>1</sup> ,   evam avyākṛtāt pūrvaṃ jāyante mahadādayaḥ.    21	
viśeṣāntās <i>tatas tebhyaḥ saṃ</i> <sup>1</sup> <i>bhavanti</i> <sup>2</sup> <i>surādayaḥ</i> ,   tebhyaś ca putrās teṣāṃ <i>tu</i> <sup>1</sup> <i>putrāṇām apare</i> <sup>2</sup> <i>sutāḥ</i> .    22	
bījād vṛkṣapraroheṇa yathā nāpacayas taroḥ,   bhūtānāṃ bhūtasargeṇa naivāsty apacayas tathā.    23	
saṃnidhānād yathākāśakālādyāḥ kāraṇaṃ taroḥ,   tathaivāpariṇāmena viśvasya bhagavān Hariḥ.    23	
sūryakāntamaṇeḥ sūryād yadvad vahnīḥ prajāyate,   tadvat saṃjāyate sṛṣṭiḥ, Śivas tatra na kāmāyeta    24	vrihibīje yathā mūlaṃ nālaṃ patrāṅkurau tathā   kāṇḍakoṣas <sup>1</sup> tathā puṣpaṃ <sup>2</sup> kṣīraṃ tadvac ca taṇḍulāḥ <sup>3</sup>    24    tuṣāḥ kaṇās ca santo vai yānty āvirbhāvam ātmanaḥ   prarohahetusāmagryam āsādyā, munisattama <sup>4</sup> ,    24
tathā karmasv anekeṣu <sup>1</sup> devādyāḥ <i>saṃava</i> <sup>2</sup> <i>sthitaḥ</i> <sup>3</sup>   <i>Viṣṇu</i> <sup>4</sup> <i>śaktiṃ samāsadya</i> <sup>5</sup> praroham upayānti vai <sup>6</sup> .    25	
Brahmā Viṣṇuś ca Rudraś ca sa Śivaḥ parigīyate,	sa ca Viṣṇuḥ paraṃ <sup>1</sup> brahma,   yataḥ sarvam idaṃ jagat

- 21 = Br. 23 (21).34; Vi. II. 7.33b, 34a. 1. Br. 2 -tāḥ smṛtāḥ; Vi. mune.  
 22a = Br. 23 (21).35a; Śidh. 35.23b; Śu. 19.27b; Vi. II. 7.34b. 1. Śidh. Śu. mahadādyo viśeṣāntās tad. 2. Vi. -ty a-.  
 22b = Br. 23 (21).35b; Vi. II. 7.35a (34c). 1. Vi. ca. 2. Br. parame.  
 23a = Br. 23 (21).36a; Śidh. 35.24a; Śu. 19.28a; Vi. II. 7.35b (35a).  
 23b = Br. 23 (21).36b; Vi. II. 7.35c (35b).  
 23c = Br. 23 (21).37; Vi. II. 7.36.  
 24 = Śidh. 35.24b, 25a; Śu. 19.28b, 29a. 24 = Br. 23 (21).38; Vi. II. 7.37. 1. Br. 1 -śās; Vi. 1 -ḍaṃ koṣās. 2. Vi. 2 -śas tu puṣpaṃ ca. 3. Br. -laḥ.  
 24c = Br. 23 (21).39; Vi. II. 7.38. 1. Vi. -ma.  
 25 = A. 120.20b = b; Br. 23 (21).40; Śidh. 35.26aI, 26bII, I 26aII; Śu. 19.30aI, 20bII, I, 30aII; Vi. II. 7.39. 1. Śu. tathā svakarmaṇaikaena. 2. Br. -ādyās tanavaḥ. 3. Śidh. Śu. -ādyāḥ prabhavanti hi. 4. Śidh. Śu. Śiva- 5. Śidh. Śu. -tisamāyoge. 6. A. devādyāḥ saṃbhavanti hi.  
 26 = Śidh. 35.26b, 27a; Śu. 19.30b, 31a. 26 = A. 120.21a = a; Br. 23 (21).41; Vi. II. 7.40. 1. A. svayaṃ. 2. Br. -min vi-.



*yasmād utpadyate*<sup>1</sup> sarvaṃ  
yasmīnś ca layam eṣyati; || 26 ||

kartā kriyāṇāṃ sarvāsāṃ  
sa Śivaḥ parigīyate. || 27 ||

jagac ca yo yatra cêdaṃ  
yasmīnś ca<sup>2</sup> layam eṣyati, || 26 ||  
tad brahma paramaṃ<sup>1</sup> dhāma  
sadasat paramaṃ padam |  
yasya sarvaṃ abhedena,  
*yataś.caītac*<sup>2</sup> carācaram. || 26<sub>1</sub> ||  
sa eva mūlaprakṛtiḥ,  
vyaktarūpi jagac ca saḥ |  
tasminn eva layaṃ sarvaṃ  
yāti<sup>1</sup>, ta<sup>2</sup>tra ca tiṣṭhati<sup>3</sup>. || 26<sub>2</sub> ||  
kartā kriyāṇāṃ sa ca iḥyate kratuḥ,  
sa eva tat, karmaphalaṃ ca tasya  
yat<sup>1</sup>, |  
*srugādi*<sup>2</sup> yat sādhanam apy<sup>3</sup>  
aśeṣato<sup>4</sup>,  
Harer na kimcid vyatiriktam asti  
vai<sup>5</sup>. || 27 ||

27 = Śidh. 35.27b; Śu. 19.31b.

26<sub>1</sub> = Br. 23 (21).42; Vi. II. 7.41.

1. Vi. tat paraṃ. 2. Br. jagad etac.

26<sub>2</sub> = Br. 23 (21).43; Vi. II. 7.42.

1. Br. 2 -ve yānti. 2. Br. 1 Vi. 1 ya.

3. Br. 2 bhavanti vai.

27 = Br. 23 (21).44; Vi. II. 7.43.

1. Vi. 1 tat; Vi. 2 om. 2. Br. yu-

gādi-. 3. Br. T. yasmāc ca

bhaved. 4. Vi. 2 -ṣaṃ.

5. Br. tat.

## 8. Kapitel

[Ga. 58.1—6 (7); Kū. 41.27—43; Vi. II. 8.1—117; cfr. A. 120.21b—30a].

| Vyākhyātam etad brahmāṇḍasaṁsthānam tava, suvrata, |  
*tataḥ*<sup>1</sup> pramāṇasaṁsthāne sūryādināṁ śṛṇuṣva me! || 1 ||  
 yojanānāṁ sahasrāṇi bhāskarasya ratho nava, |  
 iṣāḍaṇḍas tathaivās<sup>1</sup>ya dviguṇo, *munisattama*<sup>2</sup>. || 2 ||  
 sārḍhakoṭis tathā sapta niyutāny adhikāni *vai*<sup>1</sup> |  
 yojanānāṁ tu tasyākṣas, tatra cakram pratiṣṭhitam. || 3 ||  
 trinābhimati<sup>1</sup> pañcāre<sup>2</sup> ṣaṇṇeminy a<sup>3</sup>kṣayātmake<sup>4</sup> |  
 saṁvatsaramayaṁ<sup>5</sup> kṛtsnam kālacakram pratiṣṭhitam. || 4 ||  
 catvarīṁśat sahasrāṇi dvītiyo <sup>1</sup>kṣo Vivasvataḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 pañcānyāni tu<sup>3</sup> sārḍhāni syandanasya<sup>4</sup>, *mahāmate*<sup>5</sup>. || 5 ||  
 akṣapramāṇam ubhayoḥ pramāṇaṁ *tad*<sup>1</sup>yugārdhayoḥ: |  
 hrasvo 'kṣas tadyugārdhena<sup>2</sup> Dhruvādhāro<sup>3</sup> rathasya vai<sup>4</sup>, || 6 ||  
 dvītiye 'kṣe tu taccakram saṁsthitaṁ Mānasācale. |  
 hayaś ca sapta chandāṁsi, *teṣāṁ* nāmāni *me śṛṇu*<sup>1</sup>: || 7 ||  
 Gāyatri ca<sup>1</sup> Bṛhaty Uṣṇig<sup>2</sup> Jagati Triṣṭub<sup>3</sup> eva ca |  
 Anuṣṭup Pañktir ity<sup>4</sup> uktaś<sup>5</sup> chandāṁsi harayo raveḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 8 ||

1 = Ga. 58.1a = b; Vi. II. 8.1. 1. Ga. vakṣye.

2 = A. 120.21b, 22a; Ga. 58.1b, 2a; Kū. 41.27; Vi. II. 8.2. 1. Kū. -thā tas-.

2. Ga. Vṛṣabhadhvaja; Kū. dvijasattamāḥ.

3 = A. 120.22b, 23a; Ga. 58.2bc (2b, 3a); Kū. 41.28; Vi. II. 8.3. 1. Ga. ca; Kū. tu.

4 = A. 120.23b, 24a; Ga. 58.3 (3b, 4a); Kū. 41.29; Vi. II. 8.4. 1. Kū. T. -bhi  
 sapta. 2. A. -raṁ. 3. A. T. -mi dvyā. 4. A. T. -kam. 5. Ga. Vi. -ye.

5 = A. 120.24b, 25a; Ga. 58.4 (4b, 5a); Kū. 41.30; Vi. II. 8.5. 1. A. -yā-.

2. Kū. vyavasthitaḥ. 3. Kū. pañcāśayāni. 4. Kū. yojanāni. 5. Ga.  
 Vṛṣadhvaja; Kū. dvijottamāḥ.

6 = A. 120.25b, 26a; Ga. 58.5ab (5b, 6a); Kū. 41.31; Vi. II. 8.6ab. 1. Ga. tu.

2. A. Ga. -dhaṁ ca. 3. A. Ga.1 -raṁ; Ga. 2.3 -āre. 4. Kū. T. tu.

7 = A. 120.26bI = bI; Ga. 58.5c (6b) = a; Kū. 41.32; Vi. II. 8.6c, 7a. 1. Ga.  
 tannāmāni nibodhata.

8 = A. 120.26bII = aI; Ga. 58.6 (7); Kū. 41.33; Vi. II. 8.7bc. 1. Vi.1 sa-.

2. A. -tryādinī suvrata. 3. Kū. Pañktir. 4. Kū. Triṣṭub apy.

5. Kū. Vi.2 -tā. 6. Kū. T. harer.



Mānasottaraśaile tu<sup>1</sup> pūrvato Vāsavi<sup>2</sup> puri, |

dakṣiṇeṇā<sup>3</sup> Yamasyāṇyā<sup>4</sup>, pratyāṇ Varuṇasya ca<sup>5</sup>, || 9 ||

uttareṇa<sup>1</sup> ca Somasya, tāsāṃ nāmāni me śṛṇu:<sup>2</sup> |

Amarāvati Saṃyamani

Sukhā caiva Vibhāvati. || 10 ||

Vasvaukasāra Śakrasya,

Yamyā Saṃyamani tathā, || 10 ||

puri Sukhā Jaleśasya

Somasya ca Vibhāvati. |

kāṣṭhāṃ<sup>1</sup> gato dakṣiṇataḥ kṣipteṣur iva sarpati || 11 ||

jyotiṣāṃ cakram ādāya

devadevaḥ Pitāmahaḥ. |

Maitreya, bhagavān bhānur

jyotiṣāṃ cakrasaṃyutaḥ. |

ahorātravyavasthāna-

kāraṇaṃ bhagavān raviḥ, || 11 ||

devayānaḥ paraḥ panthā

yogināṃ kleśasaṃkṣaye. |

divasasya ravir madhye sarvakālaṃ vyavasthitaḥ || 12 ||

sarva<sup>1</sup>dvipeṣu, Maitreya<sup>2</sup>, niśārdhasya ca saṃmukhaḥ, |

udayāstamane caiva sarvakālaṃ tu saṃmukhe || 13 ||

vidiśāsu tv<sup>1</sup> aśeśāsu tathā, brahman<sup>2</sup>, diśāsu ca. |

yair yatra dṛśyate bhāsvān, sa teṣāṃ udayaḥ smṛtaḥ, || 14 ||

tirobhāvaṃ ca yatraiti, tatraivāstamanāṃ raveḥ. |

naivāstamanam arkasya nodayaḥ sarvadā sataḥ, || 15 ||

udayāstamanā<sup>1</sup>khyaṃ h<sup>1</sup> darśanādarśanaṃ raveḥ. |

Śakrādinaṃ pure tiṣṭhan sprśaty eṣa puratrayam || 16 ||

vikarṇau dvau vikarṇasthas trin koṇan dve pure tathā. |

udito vardhamānābhīr āmadhyāhnāt tapan raviḥ, || 17 ||

9 = Kū. 41.34ab; Vi. II. 8.sab.

2. Kū. prācyāṃ diśi mahā-

5. Kū. Varuṇasya tu paścime.

10a = Kū. 41.35a; Vi. II. 8.sab.

10b = Kū. 41.35b.

11b = Kū. 41.36a; Vi. II. 8.10a.

12a = Kū. 41.36b.

12b = Kū. 41.37a = b; Vi. II. 8.12a.

13 = Kū. 41.37b, 38a; Vi. II. 8.12b, 13a.

14a = Kū. 41.38b; Vi. II. 8.13b.

14b = Vi. II. 8.14a.

15 = Vi. II. 8.14b, 15a.

16 = A. 120.27a; Vi. II. 8.15b, 16a.

17 = Vi. II. 8.16b, 17a.

1. Kū. -sopari Māhendri; Vi. 2. -lasya.

3. Kū. T. -ṇayāṃ.

4. Kū. -yātha.

1. Kū. T. -reṣu.

2. Kū. tannāmāni nibodhata.

10b = Vi. II. 8.9a.

11a = Vi. II. 8.9b.

1. Kū. -thā-

11<sub>1</sub> = Vi. II. 8.10b, 11a.

12a = Vi. II. 8.11b.

1. Kū. -pa-

2. Kū. viprendra.

1. Kū. diśasv.

2. Kū. viprendrā vi-

1. A. -naṃ jñeyam.

tataḥ paraṃ hrasantibhir gobhir astaṃ niyacchati. |  
 udayāstamanābhyāṃ ca smṛte pūrvāpare diśau, || 18 ||  
 yāvat purastāt tapati, tāvat pṛṣṭhe ca pārśvayoḥ |  
 ṛte 'maragirer Meror upari Brahmaṇaḥ sabhām. || 19 ||  
 ye ye maricayo 'rkasya prayānti Brahmaṇaḥ sabhām. |  
 te te nirastās tadbhāsā pratipam upayānti vai. || 20 ||  
 tasmād diśy uttarasyaṃ vai divārātrih sadaiva hi |  
 sarveśaṃ dvipavarṣāṇāṃ Merur uttarato yataḥ. || 21 ||  
 prabhā Vivasvato rātrāv astaṃ gacchati bhāskare |  
 viśaty agnim, ato rātrau vahnir dūrāt prakāśate. || 22 ||  
 vahnēḥ *prabhā*<sup>1</sup> tathā bhānuṃ<sup>2</sup> diśeṣv āviśati, dvija, |  
 ativa vahnisaṃnyogād ataḥ sūryaḥ prakāśate. || 23 ||  
 tejasi bhāskarāgne ye prakāśoṣṇasvarūpiṇi, |  
 parasparānupraveśād āpyāyete divānīśam. || 24 ||  
 dakṣiṇottarabhūmyardhe samuttiṣṭhati bhāskare |  
 ahorātraṃ viśaty ambhas tamaḥ prakāśyaśilavat, || 25 ||  
 ātāmṛā hi bhavanty āpo divānaktapraveśanāt. |  
 dinaṃ viśati caivāmbho bhāskare 'stam upeyuṣi |  
 tasmāc chuklī<sup>3</sup> bhavanty āpo naktam *ahnā*<sup>2</sup> praveśanāt. || 26 ||  
 evaṃ Puṣkaramadhye *tu*<sup>1</sup> yadā yāti divākaraḥ, |  
 triṃśadbhāgaṃ tu medinyās tadā mauhūrtiki gatiḥ. || 27 ||  
 kulālacakraparyanto<sup>1</sup> bhramann<sup>2</sup> eṣa divākaraḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 karoty *ahas ta*<sup>4</sup> thā rātriṃ vimuñcen mediniṃ, dvija<sup>5</sup>. || 28 ||

divākarakarair etat pūritaṃ bhuvanatrayam, |  
 trailokyam kathitaṃ sadbhir lokānāṃ, munipuṃgavāḥ. || 28<sub>1</sub> ||

18 = Vi. II. 8.17b, 18a.

19 = Vi. II. 8.18b, 19a.

20 = Vi. II. 8.19bc.

21 = Vi. II. 8.20.

22 = Vi. II. 8.21.

23 = Vi. II. 8.22. 1. Vi.1 -nipādas. 2. Vi.2 -nur.

24 = Vi. II. 8.23.

25 = Vi. II. 8.24.

26 = Vi. II. 8.25. 1. Vi.2 -lā. 2. Vi.1 ambhaḥ.

27 = Vi. II. 8.26. 1. Vi.2 -yena.

28 = Kū. 41.39; Vi. II. 8.27. 1. Kū. -taṃ; Vi.2 -te. 2. Kū. -maty.

3. Kū. yathêśvaraḥ. 4. Kū. -ty eṣa ya-. 5. Kū. -jāḥ.

28<sub>1</sub> = Kū. 41.40.



ādityamūlam akhilaṃ trailokyam, nātra saṃśayaḥ, |  
 bhavaty asmāj jagat sarvaṃ sadevāsura-mānuṣam. || 28<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Rudr-Endr-Opendra-Candrāṇāṃ viprendrāṇāṃ divaukasam |  
 dyutimān, dyutimat kṛtsnam ajayat sārvalaukikam. || 28<sub>3</sub> ||  
 sarvātmā sarvalokeśo Mahādevaḥ prajāpatiḥ, |  
 sūrya eṣa tu lokasya mūlaṃ paramadaivatam. || 28<sub>4</sub> ||  
 dvādaśānye tathāditya devās te, ye 'dhikāriṇaḥ |  
 nīrvahanti, vadanty asya tadāṇīśa Viṣṇumūrtayaḥ. || 28<sub>5</sub> ||  
 sarve namasyanti sahasrabāhuṃ gandharvayakṣoragakinnarādyāḥ, |  
 yajanti yajñair vivīdhair munīndrāḥ chandomayaṃ brahmamayaṃ purāṇam. || 28<sub>6</sub> ||

ayanasyōttarasyādaū Makaraṃ yāti bhāskaraḥ, |  
 tataḥ Kumbhaṃ ca Minaṃ ca rāśe rāśyantaraṃ, dvija. || 29 ||  
 triṣv eṭeṣv atha bhukteṣu tato vaiṣuvatiṃ gatim |  
 prayāti Savitā kurvann ahorātraṃ tataḥ samam. |  
 tato rātriḥ kṣayaṃ yāti vardhate 'nudinam dinam. || 30 ||  
 tataś ca Mithunasyānte parāṇī<sup>1</sup> kāṣṭham upāgataḥ |  
 rāśiṃ Karkaṭakaṃ prāpya kurute dakṣiṇāyanam. || 31 ||  
 kulālacakraparyanto yathā śighraṃ pravartate, |  
 dakṣiṇe<sup>1</sup> prakrame sūryas tathā śighraṃ pravartate. || 32 ||  
 ativegitayā kālaṃ vāyuvegabālāc caran<sup>1</sup> |  
 tasmāt prakṛṣṭāṃ bhūmiṃ tu kālenālpēna gacchati. || 33 ||  
 sūryo dvādaśabhiḥ śaighryān muhurtaiḥ<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇāyane |  
 trayodaśārdham ṛkṣāṇām ahnā tu carati, dvija. || 34 ||  
 muhurtais tāvad ṛkṣāṇi naktam aṣṭādaśaiś caran |  
 kulālacakramadhyastho yathā mandam prasarpati. || 35 ||

28<sub>2</sub> = Kū. 41.41.28<sub>3</sub> = Kū. 41.42.28<sub>4</sub> = Kū. 41.43.28<sub>5</sub> = Kū. 41.44.28<sub>6</sub> = Kū. 41.45.

29 = Vi. II. 8.28.

30 = Vi. II. 8.29 (29, 30).

31 = Vi. II. 8.30 (31). 1. Vi.1 -ra.

32 = Vi. II. 8.31 (32). 1. Vi.2 -ṇa.

33 = Vi. II. 8.32 (33). 1. Vi.1 -lan.

34 = Vi. II. 8.33ab (34ab). 1. Vi.2 -te.

35 = Vi. II. 8. 33c, 34a (34c, 35a).

tathôdagayane sūryaḥ sarpate mandavikramah, |  
 tasmād dirgheṇa kālena bhūmim alpāṃ tu gacchati. || 36 ||  
 aṣṭādaśamuhūrtaṃ yad uttarāyaṇapaścimam |  
 ahar bhavati, tac cāpi carate mandavikramah. || 37 ||  
 trayodaśārdham ahnā tu ṛkṣāṇāṃ carate raviḥ, |  
 muhūrtais tāvad ṛkṣāṇi rātrau dvādaśabhiś caran. || 38 ||  
 atho mandatarāṃ nābhyaṃ cakrāṃ bhramati vai yathā, |  
 mṛtpiṇḍa iva madhyastho Dhruvo bhramati vai tathā. || 39 ||  
 kulālaçakranābhis tu yathā tatraiva vartate, |  
 Dhruvas tathā hi, Maitreya, tathaiva parivartate. || 40 ||  
 ubhayoḥ kāṣṭhayaṃ madhye bhramato maṇḍalāni tu |  
 divā naktaṃ ca sūryasya mandā śighrā ca vai gatiḥ. || 41 ||  
 mandāhni yasminn ayane, śighrā naktaṃ tadā gatiḥ, |  
 śighrā niśi yadā cāsyā, tadā mandā divā gatiḥ. || 42 ||  
 ekapramāṇam evaiṣa mārگاṃ yāti divākarah, |  
 ahorātreṇa yo bhuṅkte samastā rāśayo, dvija. || 43 ||  
 ṣaḍ eva rāśīn yo<sup>1</sup> bhuṅkte rātrāv anyāś ca ṣaḍ divā, |  
 rāśīpramāṇajanitā dirghahrasvātmatā<sup>2</sup> dine. || 44 ||  
 tathā niśāyāṃ rāśīnāṃ pramāṇair laghudirghatā |  
 dinader dirghahrasvatvaṃ tadbhogenaiva jāyate. || 45 ||  
 uttare prakrame śighrā niśi, mandā gatir divā, |  
 dakṣiṇe tv ayane caiva viparitā<sup>1</sup> Vivasvataḥ. || 46 ||  
 uṣā rātriḥ samākhyatā vyuṣṭiś cāpy ucyate dinam, |  
 procyate ca tathā saṃdhyā, uṣāvyuṣṭyor yad antaram. || 47 ||  
 saṃdhyakāle tu saṃprāpte raudre paramadārūṇe |  
 Mandehā rākṣasā ghorāḥ sūryam icchanti khādītum. || 48 ||  
 Prajāpati-kṛtaḥ śāpas teṣāṃ, Maitreya, rakṣasām |  
 akṣayatvaṃ śarīrāṇāṃ maraṇaṃ ca dine dine, || 49 ||

36 = Vi. II. 8.34b, 35a (35b, 36a).

37 = Vi. II. 8.35bc (36b, 37).

38 = Vi. II. 8.36 (38).

39 = Vi. II. 8.37 (39).

40 = Vi. II. 8.38 (40).

41 = Vi. II. 8.39 (41).

42 = Vi. II. 8.40 (42).

43 = Vi. II. 8.41 (43).

44 = Vi. II. 8.42ab (44, 45a). 1. Vi. I -śayo. 2. Vi. I -nā.

45 = Vi. II. 8.42c, 43a (45b, 46a).

46 = Vi. II. 8.43bc (46b, 47). 1. Vi. I -tāṃ.

47 = Vi. II. 8.44 (48).

48 = Vi. II. 8.45 (49).

49 = Vi. II. 8.46 (50).



tataḥ sūryasya tair yuddhaṃ bhavaty atyantadāruṇam. |  
 tato dvijottamās toyam ya<sup>1</sup> kṣipanti, mahāmune, || 50 ||  
 oṃkārabrahmasamīyuktaṃ gāyatrī cābhimantritam, |  
 tena dahyanti te pāpā vajrī<sup>1</sup> bhūtena vāriṇā. || 51 ||  
 agnihotre bhuyate yā samantṛā prathamāhutiḥ, |  
 sūryo jyotiḥsahasrāṃśus ta<sup>1</sup>yā<sup>1</sup> dīpyati bhāskaraha. || 52 ||  
 oṃkāro bhagavān Viṣṇuḥ tridhāmā vacasāṃ patiḥ, |  
 taduccāraṇatas te tu vināśaṃ yānti rākṣasaḥ. || 53 ||  
 Vaiṣṇavo 'ṃśaḥ para<sup>1</sup> sūryo, yo 'ntarjyotir asaṃplavam |  
 abhi<sup>1</sup>dhā<sup>2</sup>yaka oṃkāras, tasya tat preraka<sup>1</sup> para<sup>1</sup>. || 54 ||  
 tena saṃpreritaṃ jyotir oṃkāreṇātha diptimat |  
 dahaty aśeṣarakṣṃṣi Mandehākhyāni tāni<sup>1</sup> vai. || 55 ||  
 tasmān nōllaṅghanam kāryaṃ saṃdhyopāsanakarmanāḥ, |  
 sa hanti sūryaṃ, saṃdhyāyām<sup>1</sup> nōpāstiṃ kurute tu yaḥ. || 56 ||  
 tataḥ prayāti bhagavān brāhmaṇair abhirakṣitaḥ |  
 Vālakhilyādibhiś caiva jagataḥ pālanodyataḥ. || 57 ||

kāṣṭhā nimeṣā daśa pañca caiva,

triṃśac ca kāṣṭha gaṇayet kalām ca, |

triṃśat kalāś caiva bhaven muhūrtas,

tais triṃśatā rātryahani samete. || 58 ||

hrāsavṛddhi tv aharbhāgair divasānām yathākramam, |  
 saṃdhyā<sup>1</sup> muhūrtamātrā vai hrāsavṛddhau samā smṛta. || 59 ||  
 lekḥā<sup>1</sup> prabhṛty athāditye trimuhūrtagatē tu va<sup>2</sup> |  
 prātastanaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>3</sup> kālo bhāgaś cāhnaḥ<sup>4</sup> sa pañcamah. || 60 ||  
 tasmāt prātastanāt kālāt trimuhūrtas tu saṃgavaḥ, |  
 madhyāhnaś trimuhūrtas tu tasmāt kālāt tu saṃgavāt. || 61 ||  
 tasmān mādhyāhnikāt kālād aparāhṇa iti smṛtaḥ, |  
 traya eva muhūrtas tu kālābhāgaḥ smṛto budhaiḥ. || 62 ||

50 = Vi. II. 8.47 (51).

1. Vi.2 saṃ-

51 = Vi. II. 8.48 (52).

1. Vi.1 -ra.

52 = Vi. II. 8.49 (53).

1. Vi.2 samā-

53 = Vi. II. 8.50 (54).

54 = Vi. II. 8.51 (55).

1. Vi.1 -raṃ. 2. Vi.2 -ya-. 3. Vi.2 -kaṃ param.

55 = Vi. II. 8.52 (56).

1. Vi.2 -ny aghāni.

56 = Vi. II. 8.53 (57).

1. Vi.2 -yā.

57 = Vi. II. 8.54 (58).

58 = Vi. II. 8.55 (59).

59 = Vi. II. 8.56 (60).

60 = Vi. II. 8.57 (61).

1. Vi.2 rekha-

2. Vi.2 ravau.

3. Vi.1

-taḥ smṛtas tataḥ.

4. Vi.2 cāhuḥ.

61 = Vi. II. 8.58 (62).

62 = Vi. II. 8.59ab (63).

aparāhṇe vyatite tu kālāḥ sâyāhna eva ca, |  
 daśapañcamuhūrtāhe<sup>1</sup> muhūrtās traya eva ca. || 63 ||  
 daśapañcamuhūrtaṃ vai ahar vaiṣuvataṃ smṛtam, |  
 vardhate hrasate<sup>1</sup> caivāpy ayane dakṣiṇottare. || 64 ||  
 ahas tu grasate rātriṃ, rātrir grasati vāsaram, |  
 śaradvasantayor madhye viṣuvam<sup>1</sup> tu vibhāvyate. || 65 ||  
 Tulā-Meṣagate bhānau samarātridinaṃ tu tat, |  
 Karkaṣāvasthite bhānau dakṣiṇāyanam ucyate, || 66 ||  
 uttarāyaṇam apy uktaṃ Makarasthe divākare. |  
 triṃśanmuhūrtaṃ kathitam ahorātraṃ tu yan mayā, || 67 ||  
 tāni pañcadaśa, brahman, pakṣa ity abhidhiyate. |  
 māsaḥ pakṣadvayenōkto, dvau māsau cārkaṣāv ṛtuḥ, || 68 ||  
 ṛtutrayaṃ cāpy ayaṇaṃ, dve 'yane varṣasaṃjñitam. |  
 saṃvatsarādayaḥ pañca caturmāsavikalpitāḥ, || 69 ||  
 niścayaḥ sarvakālasya yugam ity abhidhiyate: |  
 saṃvatsaras<sup>1</sup> tu prathamam, dvitīyaḥ parivatsaraḥ, || 70 ||  
 idvatsaras tṛtīyas tu caturthaś cānuvatsaraḥ, |  
 vatsaraḥ pañcamaś cātra, kālo 'yaṃ yugasamjñitāḥ. || 71 ||  
 yaḥ Śvetasyōttaraḥ śailaḥ Śṛṅgavān iti viśrutaḥ, |  
 triṇi tasya tu śṛṅgāṇi, yair asau<sup>1</sup> Śṛṅgavān smṛtaḥ. || 72 ||  
 dakṣiṇaṃ cōttaraṃ caiva madhyaṃ vaiṣuvataṃ tathā, |  
 śaradvasantayor madhye tad bhānuḥ paripadyate || 73 ||  
 Meṣādaḥ ca Tulādaḥ ca, Maitreya, viṣuvat<sup>1</sup> sthitaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 tadā tulyam ahorātraṃ karoti timirāpahaḥ || 74 ||  
 daśapañcamuhūrtaṃ vai, tad etad ubhayaṃ smṛtam. |  
 prathamam Kṛttikābhāge yadā bhāsvāms, tathā śaśi || 75 ||  
 Viśākhānāṃ caturthe 'mśe, mune, tiṣṭhaty asaṃśayam. |  
 Viśākhānāṃ yadā sūryaś caraty amśaṃ tṛtīyakam, || 76 ||

- 
- |                                     |                      |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 63 = Vi. II. 8.50c, 60a (61).       | 1. Vi.2 -taṃ vai.    |
| 64 = Vi. II. 8.60b, 61a (63, 66a).  | 1. Vi.1 'ho hrasesc. |
| 65 = Vi. II. 8.61b, 62a (66b, 67a). | 1. Vi.2 -vān.        |
| 66 = Vi. II. 8.62b, 63a (67b, 68a). |                      |
| 67 = Vi. II. 8.63b, 64a (68b, 69a). |                      |
| 68 = Vi. II. 8.64b, 65a (69b, 70a). |                      |
| 69 = Vi. II. 8.65b, 66a (70b, 71a). |                      |
| 70 = Vi. II. 8.66b, 67a (71b, 72a). | 1. Vi. -raṃ.         |
| 71 = Vi. II. 8.67bc (72bc).         |                      |
| 72 = Vi. II. 8.68 (73).             | 1. Vi.2 mairayaṃ.    |
| 73 = Vi. II. 8.69 (74ab).           |                      |
| 74 = Vi. II. 8.70ab (74c, 75a).     | 1. Vi.2 -vaṃ smṛtam. |
| 75 = Vi. II. 8.70c, 71a (75b, 76a). |                      |
| 76 = Vi. II. 8.71b, 72a (76b, 77a). |                      |



tadā candraṃ vijāniyāt Kṛttikāśīrasi sthitam, |  
 tadaiva viṣuvākhyo *va*<sup>1</sup> kālāḥ puṇyo 'bhidhiyate. || 77 ||  
 tadā dānāni<sup>1</sup> deyaṇi devebhyaḥ prayatātmabhiḥ |  
 brāhmaṇebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaś ca, sukham etat tu dānajam, || 78 ||  
 dattadānas tu viṣuve kṛtakṛtyo 'bhijāyate. |  
 ahorātrār<sup>2</sup>dhāmāsau<sup>1</sup> tu kalā<sup>2</sup>kāṣṭhā<sup>3</sup>kṣaṇās tathā || 79 ||  
 paurṇamāsi tathā jñeyā amāvāsyā tathaiva ca |  
 Sinivālī Kuhūś caiva Rākā<sup>1</sup> c-Ānumatis tathā. || 80 ||  
     Tapas-Tapasyau Madhu-Mādhavau ca  
     Śukraḥ Śuciś cāyanam uttaraṃ syāt, |  
     Nabho Nabhasyo 'tha<sup>1</sup> Iśaś ca s-Ōr<sup>2</sup>jah  
     Sahaḥ-Sahasyāv iti dakṣiṇaṃ *syāt*<sup>3</sup>. || 81 ||  
 Lokālokaś ca yaḥ śailaḥ prāg ukto bhavato mayā, |  
 lokapālās tu catvāras tatra tiṣṭhanti suvratāḥ: || 82 ||  
 Sudhāmā Śaṅkha<sup>1</sup>pāc caiva, Kardamasyātmajau<sup>1</sup>, dvija, |  
 Hiraṇyaro<sup>1</sup>mā caivānyaś caturthaḥ Ketumān api. || 83 ||  
 nirdvandvā nirabhimānā nistand<sup>1</sup>rā<sup>1</sup> niṣparigrahāḥ |  
 lokapālāḥ sthitā hy ete lokāloke caturdiśam. || 84 ||  
 uttaraṃ yad Agastyasya Ajavithyāś ca dakṣiṇam, |  
 pitṛyānaḥ sa vai panthā Vaiśvānarapathād bahiḥ. || 85 ||  
 tatrāśate mahātmānaḥ ṛṣayo, ye 'gniho<sup>1</sup>triṇaḥ, |  
 bhūtārambhakṛtaṃ brahma śaṃsanta<sup>1</sup> ṛtvigudyatāḥ. || 86 ||  
 prārambhante tu ye lokās, teṣāṃ panthāḥ sa dakṣiṇaḥ, |  
 calitaṃ te punar brahma sthāpayanti yuge yuge || 87 ||  
 saṃtatyā tapasā caiva maryādābhiḥ śrutena ca. |  
 jāyamānās tu pūrve ca paścimānāṃ gr̥heṣu vai, || 88 ||  
 paścimāś caiva pūrveṣāṃ jāyante nidhaneṣv iha, |  
 evam āvartamānās te tiṣṭhanti niyatavratāḥ, || 89 ||

- 
- |                                     |                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 77 = Vi. II. 8.72b, 73a (77b, 73a). | 1. Vi.1 yo 'yaṃ.    |                  |
| 78 = Vi. II. 8.73b, 74a (78b, 79a). | 1. Vi.2 -nādi.      |                  |
| 79 = Vi. II. 8.74b, 75a (79b, 80a). | 1. Vi.1 -ādhimāsau. | 2. Vi.2 -lāḥ.    |
| 3. Vi.2 -thāḥ.                      |                     |                  |
| 80 = Vi. II. 8.75bc (sobc).         | 1. Vi.2 ekā.        |                  |
| 81 = Vi. II. 8.76 (s1).             | 1. Vi.2 -yau ca.    | 2. Vi.2 tathôr-. |
| 82 = Vi. II. 8.77 (s2).             |                     | 3. Vi.2 tat.     |
| 83 = Vi. II. 8.78 (s3).             | 1. Vi.1 -jo.        |                  |
| 84 = Vi. II. 8.79 (s4).             | 1. Vi.2 -trā.       |                  |
| 85 = Vi. II. 8.80 (s5).             |                     |                  |
| 86 = Vi. II. 8.81 (s6ab).           | 1. Vi.2 -to.        |                  |
| 87 = Vi. II. 8.82 (s6c, s7a).       |                     |                  |
| 88 = Vi. II. 8.83 (s7b, s8a).       |                     |                  |
| 89 = Vi. II. 8.84ab (s8b, s9a).     |                     |                  |

Savitur dakṣiṇaṃ mārgaṃ śrītā hy ācandratārakam. |  
 nāgavithyuttaraṃ yac ca saptarṣibhyaś ca dakṣiṇaṃ, || 90 ||  
 uttaraḥ Savituh panthā devayānaś ca sa smṛtāḥ, |  
 tatra te vāsiṇaḥ<sup>1</sup> siddhā vimalā brahmacāriṇaḥ. || 91 ||  
 saṃtatiṃ te jugupsanti, tasmān mṛtyur jitaś ca taiḥ. |  
 aṣṭāśitisahasrāṇ<sup>1</sup> muninām ūrdhvaretasām || 92 ||  
 udakpanthānam Aryamaṇaḥ sthitā hy ābhūtasamplavam, |  
 te 'saṃprayogāl lobhasya maithunasya ca varjanāt || 93 ||  
 icchādveṣāpravṛtṭiyā ca bhūtārambhavivarjanāt |  
 punaś cākāma<sup>1</sup>saṃyogāc chabdāder doṣadarśanāt || 94 ||  
 ity ebhiḥ kāraṇaiḥ śuddhāś te 'mṛtatvaṃ hi bhejire, |  
 ābhūtasamplavaṃ sthānam amṛtatvaṃ vi<sup>1</sup>bhāvyate; || 95 ||  
 trailokyasthitikālo 'yam apunarmāra ucyate, |  
 brahmahatyāśvamedhābhyāṃ puṇyapāpa<sup>1</sup>kṛto vidhiḥ || 96 ||  
 ābhūtasamplavaṃ sthānaṃ<sup>1</sup> phalam uktaṃ taylor, dvija. |  
 yāvanmātre<sup>2</sup> pradeśe tu, *Maitrey*-, ā<sup>3</sup>vasthito Dhruvaḥ || 97 ||  
 kṣa'yam āyāti, tāvat tu bhumer ābhūtasamplavāt<sup>2</sup>. |  
 ūrdhvottaram ṛṣibhyas tu Dhruvo yatra vyavasthitaḥ, || 98 ||  
 etad Viṣṇupadaṃ divyaṃ tṛtiyaṃ vyomni bhāsa<sup>1</sup>ram. |  
 nirdhutaḥapaṅkānāṃ yatināṃ saṃyatātmanām<sup>2</sup> || 99 ||  
 sthānaṃ tat paramaṃ, vipra, puṇyapāparikṣaye. |  
 apuṇyapuṇyoparamaṃ kṣiṇāśeṣāpti<sup>1</sup>hetavaḥ || 100 ||  
 yatra gatvā na śocanti, tad Viṣṇoḥ paramaṃ padam, |  
 Dharma-Dhruvādyās tiṣṭhanti yatra te lokasākṣiṇaḥ. || 101 ||  
 tat sārṣṭyot<sup>1</sup>panmayogardhiś<sup>2</sup>, tad Viṣṇoḥ paramaṃ padam, |  
 yatrōtam etat protaṃ ca, yad bhūtaṃ sacarācaram || 102 ||

90 = Vi. II. 8.84c, 85a (86b, 90a).

91 = Vi. II. 8.85b, 86a (90b, 91a).

1. Vi.1 vaṣiṇaḥ.

92 = Vi. II. 8.86b, 87a (91b, 92a).

1. Vi.1 -āṇāṃ.

93 = Vi. II. 8.87b, 88a (92b, 93a).

94 = Vi. II. 8.88b, 89a (93b, 94a).

1. Vi.2 ca kāmā-.

95 = Vi. II. 8.89b, 90a (94b, 95a).

1. Vi.1 hi.

96 = Vi. II. 8.90b, 91a (95b, 96a).

1. Vi.2 pāpapuṇya-.

97 = A. 120.27b = b; Vi. II. 8.91b, 92a (96b, 97a).

1. Vi.2 -vāntaṃ tu.

2. A. -tra-.

3. A. Vasiṣṭhā-.

98 = A. 120.28; Vi. II. 8.92b, 93a (97b, 98a).

1. A. sva-.

2. A. T.

-vam; Vi.1 -ve.

99 = A. 120.29; Vi. II. 8.93b, 94a (98b, 99a).

1. Vi.2 -suram.

2. A.

sthānam uttamam.

100 = Vi. II. 8.94b, 95a (99b, 100a).

1. Vi.1 -arti-.

101 = Vi. II. 8.95b, 96a (100b, 101a).

102 = Vi. II. 8.96b, 97a (101b, 102a).

1. Vi.1 -sāṅkhyot-.

2. Vi.2 -ge 'ṅgas.



bhāv<sup>1</sup>yaṃ ca viśvaṃ, Maitreya, tad Viṣṇoḥ paramaṃ padam. |  
 divīva cakṣur ātataṃ yogināṃ tanmayātmanām || 103 ||  
 vivekajñānadr̥ṣṭaṃ ca, tad Viṣṇoḥ paramaṃ padam, |  
 yasmin pratiṣṭhito bhāsvān meḍhibhūtaḥ svayaṃ Dhruvaḥ : || 104 ||  
 Dhruve ca sarvajyotiṃṣi jyotiḥsv ambhomuco, dvija, |  
 meḡheṣu saṃtata<sup>1</sup> vṛṣṭir vṛṣṭeś cāpo 'tha<sup>2</sup> poṣaṇam || 105 ||  
 āpyāyanaṃ ca sarveṣāṃ devādīnāṃ, mahāmune. |  
 tataś cājyāhutidvārā poṣitās te havirbhujāḥ || 106 ||  
 vṛṣṭeḥ kārāṇatāṃ yānti bhūtānāṃ sthitaye punaḥ. |  
 evam etat padaṃ Viṣṇoḥ tṛtiyaṃ amalātmakam || 107 ||  
 ādhārabhūtaṃ lokānāṃ trayāṇāṃ vṛddhikāraṇam. |  
 tataḥ pravṛtate<sup>1</sup>, brahman, sarvapāpahara sarit<sup>2</sup> || 108 ||  
 Gaṅgā devāṅganaṅgānām anulepanṛpiṇjara. |  
 vāmapadāmbujāṅguṣṭhanakhasrotovinirgatā<sup>1</sup>, || 109 ||  
 Viṣṇor bibharti yaṃ bhaktyā śirasāharniśaṃ Dhruvaḥ, |  
 tataḥ saptarṣayo yasyāḥ prāṇāyāmaparāyaṇāḥ || 110 ||  
 tiṣṭhanti vicimālābhīr uhyamānajaḡā jale, |  
 vāryoghāḥ saṃtatair yasyāḥ plāvitaṃ śāśimaṇḡalam. || 111 ||  
 bhūyo 'dhikatarāṃ<sup>1</sup> kāntiṃ vāhyat etad upakṣayam<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Merupṛṣṭhe pataty uccair niṣkrāntā śāśimaṇḡdalāt, || 112 ||  
 jagataḥ pāvanārthāya yā prayāti<sup>1</sup> caturdiśam : |  
 Sītā c-Ālakanandā ca I<sup>2</sup>akṣur Bhadrā ca saṃsthitā, || 113 ||  
 ekaiva yā caturbhedā digbhedagatilaḡṣaṇā |  
 bhedaṃ c-Ālakanandākhyāṃ yasyāḥ Śar<sup>1</sup>vo 'pi dakṣiṇam<sup>2</sup> || 114 ||  
 dadhāra śirasā prityā varṣāṇām adhikaṃ śatam. |  
 Śambhor jaḡākalāpāc ca viniṣkrāntāsthīśarkarāḥ || 115 ||  
 plāvayitvā divaṃ ninye pāpā<sup>1</sup>hyān<sup>1</sup> Sagarātmajān, |  
 snātasya salile yasyāḥ sadyaḥ pāpaṃ praṇāśyati. || 116 ||

103 = Vi. II. 8.97b, 98a (102b, 103a).

1. Vi.2 bhāv-.

104 = Vi. II. 8.98b, 99a (103b, 104a).

105 = Vi. II. 8.99b, 100a (104b, 105a).

1. Vi.2 -gatā.

2. Vi.2 sṛṣṭeś ca.

106 = Vi. II. 8.100b, 101a (105b, 106a).

107 = Vi. II. 8.101b, 102a (106b, 107a).

108 = A. 120.36a = (b); Vi. II. 8.102b, 103a (107b, 108a).

1. Vi.2 -bhavati.

2. A. tato Gaṅgā prabhavati smaraṇāt pāpanāśani.

109 = Vi. II. 8.103b, 104a (108b, 109a).

1. Vi.2 -tām.

110 = Vi. II. 8.104b, 105a (109b, 110a).

111 = Vi. II. 8.105b, 106a (110b, 111a).

112 = Vi. II. 8.106b, 107a (111b, 112a).

1. Vi.1 -māṇi.

2. Vi.2 uha kṣaye.

113 = Vi. II. 8.107b, 108a (112b, 113a).

1. Vi.2 prayāti ca.

2. Vi. T. C-.

114 = Vi. II. 8.108b, 109a (113b, 114a).

1. Vi.1 sar-; Vi.2 dakṣiṇam.

115 = Vi. II. 8.109b, 110a (114b, 115a).

116 = Vi. II. 8.110b, 111a (115b, 116a).

1. Vi.2 yā pāpān.

apūrvapuṇyaprāptiś ca sadyo, Maitreya, jāyate, |  
 dattāḥ pitṛbhyo yatrāpas tanayaiḥ śraddhayānvitaiḥ || 117 ||  
 samāśaṭaṃ<sup>1</sup> prayacchanti tṛptiṃ, Maitreya, durlabhām, |  
 yasyām iṣṭvā mahāyajña ir yajñeṣaṃ puruṣottamam || 118 ||  
 dvijabhūpāḥ<sup>1</sup> param ṛd<sup>2</sup>dhim avāpur divi cēha ca, |  
 snānād vidhutapāpās ca yajjale<sup>3</sup> yatayas tathā || 119 ||  
 Keśavāsaktamanasaḥ prāptā nirvāṇam uttamam, |  
 śrutābhilaṣitā dṛṣṭā<sup>1</sup> sprṣṭā pitāvagāhitā || 120 ||  
 yā pāvayati bhūtāni kirtitā ca dīne dīne. |  
 Gaṅgā Gaṅgēti yair nāma yojanānāṃ śateṣv api || 121 ||  
 sthitair uccaritaṃ, hanti pāpaṃ janmatrayārjitam. |  
 yataḥ sā pāvanāyālaṃ trayāṇāṃ jagatām api |  
 samudbhūtā, paraṃ tat tu tṛtiyaṃ Bhagavatpadam. || 122 ||

117 = Vi. II. 8.111b, 112a (116b, 117a).

118 = Vi. II. 8.112b, 113a (117b, 118a).

119 = Vi. II. 8.113b, 114a (118b, 119a).

3. Vi.2 -lair.

120 = Vi. II. 8.114b, 115a (119b, 120a).

121 = Vi. II. 8.115b, 116a (120b, 121a).

122 = Vi. II. 8.116b, 117 (121b, 122).

1. Vi.1 -trayaṃ.

1. Vi.1 -tāḥ.

2. Vi.2 sid.

1. Vi.2 -tvā.



## 9. Kapitel

[Br. 24 (22).<sub>1-25</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>1-26</sub> (25); cfr. A. 120.<sub>30b-31a</sub>],

Tārāmayam bhagavataḥ śiśumārākṛti prabhoḥ |  
 divi rūpaṃ Harer yat tu<sup>1</sup>, tasya pucche sthito<sup>2</sup> Druvaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 1 ||  
 saiṣa bhraman bhrāmayati candrādityādikān grahān<sup>1</sup>, |  
 bhramantam anu taṃ yānti nakṣatrāṇi ca cakravat. || 2 ||  
 sūryācandramasau tārā nakṣatrāṇi grahaḥ saha |  
 vātānīkamayair bandhair Dhruve baddhāni tāni vai. || 3 ||  
 śiśumārākṛti proktaṃ yad rūpaṃ jyotiṣāṃ divi, |  
 Nārāyaṇaḥ paraṃ dhāma<sup>1</sup> tasyādhāraḥ svayaṃ hr̥dī. || 4 ||  
 Uttānapādatanayas<sup>1</sup> tam ārādhya prajā<sup>2</sup>patim |  
 sa tārā-Śiśumārasya Druvaḥ pucche vyavasthitaḥ. || 5 ||  
 ādhāraḥ Śiśumārasya<sup>1</sup> sarvādhyakṣo Janārdanaḥ |  
 Dhruvasya Śiśumārāś ca, Dhruve bhānur vyavasthitaḥ. || 6 ||  
 tadādhāraṃ jagac cēdaṃ sadevāsura mānuṣam |  
 yena, viprā<sup>1</sup>, vidhānena, tan me śṛṇu<sup>2</sup>ta sampratam<sup>2</sup>. || 7 ||  
 Vivasvān aṣṭabhir māsair grasaty a<sup>1</sup>po<sup>2</sup> rasātmikāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 varṣaty ambu, tataś cānnam, annādam<sup>4</sup> akhilaṃ jagat. || 8 ||  
 Vivasvān aṃśubhis tikṣṇair ādāya jagato jalam |  
 somaṃ puṣya<sup>1</sup>ty, athēndus<sup>2</sup> ca vāyunāḍimayair divi || 9 ||  
 nalair<sup>1</sup> vikṣipy<sup>2</sup>ate 'bhreṣu dhūmāgnyanīlamūrtiṣu; |  
 na bhraśyanti yatas tebhyo jalāny, abhṛāṇi tāny ataḥ. || 10 ||

1 = A. 120.<sub>30b</sub>II, I, 31aI = aII b; Br. 24 (22).<sub>1</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>1</sub>. 1. A. jñeyam.

2. A. sthitaḥ. 3. A. Dhruvas tatra.

2 = A. 120.<sub>31a</sub>II = (a); Br. 24 (22).<sub>2</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>2</sub>. 1. A. bhrāman bhramayati grahān.3 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>3</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>3</sub>.4 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>4</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>4</sub>. 1. Vi. dhāmnāṃ; Vi. 2 -ṇo 'yanaṃ dhāmnāṃ.5 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>5</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>5</sub>. 1. Vi. -daputras tu. 2. Vi. jagat.6 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>6</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>6</sub>. 1. Vi. -raś ca.7 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>7</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>7</sub> (7, sa). 1. Vi. -pra. 2. Vi. mamaikamaṇāḥ śṛṇu.8 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>8</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>8</sub> (sbc). 1. Vi. ādāyā-. 2. Br. 2 ambho.

3. Br. 2 -makam. 4. Vi. -nād apy.

9 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>9</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>9</sub> (aab). 1. Vi. 2 -ṇā-. 2. Br. -doś.10 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>10</sub>; Vi. II. 9.<sub>10</sub> (ac, 10a). 1. Br. 1 T. 2 jalair. 2. Vi. -kṣip-.

abhrasthāḥ prapatanty āpo vāyunā samudiritāḥ |  
 saṁskāraṁ kālajanitaṁ, *vipras*, cā<sup>1</sup>sādyā nirmalāḥ. || 11 ||  
 saritsamudra<sup>1</sup>bhaumās tu tathāpaḥ prāṇisaṁbhavāḥ |  
 catuṣprakārā bhagavān ādatte Savitā, *divja*<sup>2</sup>. || 12 ||  
 ākāśa-Gaṅgā-salilaṁ tathā<sup>1</sup>ḥṛtya<sup>1</sup> gabhastimān |  
 anabhragatam evôrvyāṁ sadyaḥ kṣipati raśmibhiḥ. || 13 ||  
 tasya saṁsparśanirdhūtapāpapañko, dvijottama<sup>1</sup>ḥ, |  
 na yāti narakaṁ martyo, divya<sup>2</sup> snānaṁ hi tat smṛtam. || 14 ||  
 dṛṣṭasūryaṁ hi *yad*<sup>1</sup> vāri pataty abhraiṣ vinā divaḥ |  
 ākāśa-Gaṅgā-salilaṁ, tad gobhiḥ kṣipyate raveḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 15 ||  
 Kṛttikādiṣu ṛkṣeṣu viṣameṣv ambu<sup>1</sup> yad divaḥ |  
 dṛṣṭrārkaṁ<sup>2</sup> patitaṁ, jñeyaṁ tad Gāṅgaṁ diggajoj<sup>3</sup>ḥi<sup>3</sup> tam. || 16 ||  
 yugmarkṣeṣu *tu*<sup>1</sup> yat toyaṁ pataty arko<sup>2</sup>j<sup>2</sup>ḥi<sup>2</sup> tam divaḥ, |  
 tat sūryaraśmibhiḥ sadyaḥ<sup>3</sup> samādāya nirasyate. || 17 ||  
 ubhayaṁ puṇyam atyarthāṁ nṛṇāṁ pāpā<sup>1</sup>ḥaṁ, *divja*<sup>2</sup>ḥ, |  
 ākāśa-Gaṅgā-salilaṁ divya<sup>3</sup> snānaṁ, *dvijottama*<sup>4</sup>ḥ. || 18 ||  
 yat tu meghaiḥ samutsṛṣṭaṁ vāri, tat prāṇināṁ, *divja*<sup>1</sup>ḥ, |  
 puṣṇāty oṣadhayaḥ sarvā, jīvanāyāmṛtaṁ hi tat. || 19 ||  
 tena vṛddhiṁ parāṁ nitaḥ *sakalaś* cau<sup>1</sup>sadhigaṇaḥ |  
 sādhaḥ phalapākāntaḥ prajānāṁ *tu pra*<sup>2</sup>jāyate. || 20 ||  
 tena yajñān yathāproktān mānavāḥ śāstracakṣuṣaḥ |  
 kurvanty a<sup>1</sup>har ahas *taiś* ca<sup>2</sup> devān āpyāyayanti te. || 21 ||

- 
- 11 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>11</sub>; Vi. II. 9.11 (10bc). 1. Vi. Maitreyā-.  
 12 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>12</sub>; Vi. II. 9.12 (11). 1. Br. -drā. 2. Vi. mune.  
 13 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>13</sub>; Vi. II. 9.13 (12). 1. Vi. tad ādāya; Vi. 2 tathādāya.  
 14 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>14</sub>; Vi. II. 9.14 (13). 1. Vi. -ma. 2. Vi. -ya-.  
 15 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>15</sub>; Vi. II. 9.15 (14). 1. Br. tad. 2. Br. -viḥ.  
 16 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>16</sub>; Vi. II. 9.16 (15). 1. Vi. 2 -ṣu ca. 2. Vi. dṛṣṭārka(ni).  
 3. Br. -johni[ddhṛ]-.  
 17 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>17</sub>; Vi. II. 9.17 (16). 1. Vi. ca. 2. Br. 1 -kodgi[-ddhṛ]-;  
 Br. 2 -koddhṛ-. 3. Vi. 2 sarvaṁ.  
 18 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>18</sub>; Vi. II. 9.18 (17). 1. Br. T. -paharaṇi. 2. Vi. -ja.  
 3. Vi. -ya-. 4. Vi. mahāmune.  
 19 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>19</sub>; Vi. II. 9.19 (18). 1. Vi. -ja.  
 20 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>20</sub>; Vi. II. 9.20 (19). 1. Vi. salilenau-. 2. Vi. -nām dvija.  
 21 = Br. 24 (22).<sub>21</sub>; Vi. II. 9.21 (20). 1. Br. 1 T. 2 kurvate -. 2. Br. -haś caiva.



evaṃ yajñās ca vedās ca varṇās ca dvijapūrvakāḥ |  
 sarve<sup>1</sup> devanikāyās ca, paśubhūtagaṇās ca ye. || 22 ||  
 vṛṣṭyā dhṛtam idaṃ sarvam, annaṃ niṣpādyate yayā<sup>1</sup>, |  
 sâpi niṣpādyate vṛṣṭiḥ Savitrā, munisattama<sup>2</sup>. || 23 ||  
 ādhārabhūtaḥ Savitur Dhruvo, munivarottama<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Dhruvasya Śīsumāro 'sau, so 'pi Nārāyaṇāśrayaḥ. || 24 ||  
 hṛdi Nārāyaṇas tasya Śīsumārasya saṃsthitaḥ |  
 vibhartā sarvabhūtānām ādibhūtaḥ sanātanaḥ. || 25 ||  
 | evaṃ mayā, muniśreṣṭhā, brahmāṇḍaṃ samudāhṛtam |  
 | bhūsamudrādibhir yuktaṃ, kim anyac chrotum icchatha? || 25<sub>1</sub> ||

22 = Br. 24 (22).<sup>22</sup>; Vi. II. 9.<sup>22</sup> (21).

1. Br. -va-.

23 = Br. 24 (22).<sup>23</sup>; Vi. II. 9.<sup>23</sup> (22).

1. Br. 1 T. 2 jagat sthāvarajaṅgamam.

2. Vi. -ma.

24 = Br. 24 (22).<sup>24</sup>; Vi. II. 9.<sup>24</sup> (23).

1. Vi. -ma.

25 = Br. 24 (22).<sup>25</sup>; Vi. II. 9.<sup>25</sup> (21).

| 25<sub>1</sub> = Br. 24 (22).<sup>26</sup>.

## 10. Kapitel

[Ga. 58.7 (8)—21 (22a); Vi. II. 10.1—21 (23); cfr. A. 120.31b—32a].

trya<sup>1</sup>śitimaṇḍalaśataṃ kāṣṭhayaṃ antaraṃ dvayoḥ, |  
 ārohaṇāvarohābhyāṃ bhānor abdena yā gatiḥ. || 1 ||  
 sa ratho 'dhiṣṭhito devair Ādityair ṛṣibhis tathā<sup>1</sup> |  
 gandharvair apsarobhis ca grāmaṇisarpaṛākṣasaiḥ. || 2 ||  
 Dhātā Kratusthalā caiva Pulastyo Vāsukis tathā |  
 Rathakṛd grāmaṇir Hetis Tumburuś caiva sāptamah<sup>1</sup>. || 3 ||  
 ete vasanti vai Caitre, Madhusmāse sadaiva hi, |  
 Maitreya, syandane bhānoḥ sapta māsādhikāriṇaḥ: || 4 ||  
 Aryamā Pulahaś caiva Rathaujāḥ Puṇjikasthalā |  
 Prahetiḥ Kacchani<sup>1</sup>raś ca Nāradaś ca rathe raveḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Mādhave nivasanty ete, Śucisaṃjñe nibodha me: || 5 ||  
 Mitro<sup>1</sup>tris Takṣako rakṣaḥ Pauruṣeyo<sup>1</sup>tha Menakā |  
 Hāhā Rathasvanaś caiva Jyai<sup>1</sup>ṣṭhe bhāno rathe sthitāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 6 ||  
 Varuṇo Vasiṣṭho Rambhā ca Sa<sup>1</sup>hajanyā Hūhūr<sup>2</sup> Budhaḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 Rathacitras tathā Śukre<sup>4</sup> vasanty Āśāḍhasaṃjñake<sup>5</sup>. || 7 ||  
 Indro Viśvāvasuḥ Srota<sup>1</sup> Elāpatras tath-Āṅgirāḥ |  
 Pramlocā ca Nabhasy ete Sarpaś<sup>2</sup> cārke vaśanti vai. || 8 ||  
 Vivasvān Ugrasenaś ca Bhrgur Ā<sup>1</sup>pūraṇas tathā |  
 Anumlocā Śaṅkhapālo<sup>2</sup> Vyāghro Bhādrapade tathā. || 9 ||  
 Puṣā ca Surucir Vāto<sup>1</sup> Gautamo<sup>1</sup>tha Dhanaṃjayaḥ |  
 Suṣeṇo<sup>1</sup>nyo Ghṛtāci ca vasanty Āśvayuje ravau. || 10 ||

- 
- 1 = Vi. II. 10.1      1. Vi.1 sā-.  
 2 = A. 120.31b, 32a; Vi. II. 10.2.      1. A. -bhir varaiḥ.  
 3 = Ga. 58.7 (8); Vi. II. 10.3.      1. Ga. caitramāsake.  
 4 = Vi. II. 10.4.  
 5 = Ga. 58.8 (9) = ab; Vi. II. 10.5 (5, 6).      1. Vi.2 -vi-.      2. Ga. -daś caiva mādhave.  
 6 = Ga. 58.9 (10); Vi. II. 10.6 (7).      1. Ga.3 jye-.      2. Ga.2 -taḥ; Vi. Maitreyaite vasanti vai.  
 7 = Ga. 58.10 (11); Vi. II. 10.7 (8).      1. Ga.2 -bhā Sa-; Vi.1 Ja-.      2. Ga.2 Kuhur; Ga.3 Kuhur.      3. Vi.2 athaḥ.      4. Ga. -ro.      5. Ga.3 -jñite.  
 8 = Ga. 58.11 (12); Vi. II. 10.8 (9).      1. Vi.2 -tā.      2. Ga.1 -pās; Vi.2 saptiś.  
 3. Ga. tu.  
 9 = Ga. 58.12 (13); Vi. II. 10.9 (10).      1. Vi. -guś c-Ā-.      2. Ga.3 -cā-Śaṅkhapālau.  
 10 = Ga. 58.13 (14); Vi. II. 10.10 (11).      1. Ga.2.3 Vi.1 Dhātā.



Viśvā<sup>1</sup>vasur Bharadvāja<sup>2</sup> Parjanya-Airāvatau tathā<sup>3</sup> |  
 Viśvāci Senajie c-Āpah<sup>4</sup> Kārttike cādhikāriṇaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 11 ||  
 Aṃśuḥ<sup>1</sup> Kāśyapas Tārksyāś<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> Mahāpadmas tath-Ōrvaśi |  
 Citrasenas tathā Vidyun Mārgaśirśadhikāriṇaḥ. || 12 ||  
 Kratur Bha<sup>1</sup>gas tath-Ōrṇāyuh Sphurjaḥ Kar<sup>2</sup>koṭakas tathā |  
 Ariṣṭanemiś caivānyā Pūrvacittir varāpsarāḥ || 13 ||  
 Pauṣamāse vasanty etc sapta bhāskaramaṇḍale |  
 | lokaprakāśanārthāya, vipravary-, ādhikāriṇaḥ. || 14 ||  
 Tvaṣṭātha Jamadagniś ca Kambalo 'tha Tilottamā |  
 Brahmā<sup>1</sup>peto 'tha R̥tējīd Dhrtarāśtraś ca<sup>2</sup> saptamah, || 15 ||  
 Māghamāse vasanty etc sapta bhāskaramaṇḍale<sup>1</sup>. |  
 | Śrūyatām cāpure, sūrye Phālgune nivasanti ye: || 16 ||  
 Viṣṇur Aśvataro Rambhā Suryavarācātha<sup>1</sup> Satyajit |  
 Viśvāmitras tathā rakṣo Yajño<sup>2</sup>peto hi Phālgune<sup>3</sup>. || 17 ||  
 | māseṣv etesu, Maitreya, vasanty etc tu saptakāḥ |  
 Savitur maṇḍale, brahman, Viṣṇuśaktyupavṛtṭhiṭaḥ. || 18 ||  
 | stuvanti munayaḥ sūryam, gandharvair giyate, purāḥ |  
 | nṛtyantyo 'psaraso yānti, sūryasyānu nīśācarāḥ, || 19 ||  
 | vahanti pannagā, yakṣāḥ kriyate 'bhiṣusauṃgrahaḥ, |  
 Bala'khilyās tathāivānām parivarya samāsate. || 20 ||  
 | so 'yam saptagaṇaḥ sūryamaṇḍale, munisattama, |  
 | himoṣṇavāriṣṭinām hetutve<sup>1</sup> samayaṃ gataḥ. || 21 ||

cfr. p. 73  
 sc. 16—17.

- 11 = Ga. 58.14 (13); Vi. II. 10.11 (12). 1. Vi. -bhā-. 2. Vi. -jau.  
 3. Ga. -dā. 4. Vi. cāpi. 5. Vi. ca vasanti vai.  
 12 = Ga. 58.15 (16); Vi. II. 10.12 (13). 1. Vi. -śaḥ. 2. Ga. 1 Vi. -śu-Kāśyapa-  
 Tārksyāś; Vi. -śuḥ Kāśyapa-Tārksyās. 3. Ga. -śuś ca Kāśyapas Tārksyo;  
 Vi. tu.  
 13 = Ga. 58.16 (17)ab; Vi. II. 10.13 (14). 1. Ga. Bhār-. 2. Vi. Kār-.  
 14 = Ga. 58.16 (17)c; Vi. II. 10.14 (15).  
 15 = Ga. 58.17 (18)ab; Vi. II. 10.15 (16). 1. Vi. -mo-. 2. Vi. -tro'tha.  
 16 = Ga. 58.17 (18)c = a; Vi. II. 10.16 (17). 1. Vi. Maitreya bhāskare.  
 17 = Ga. 58.18 (19); Vi. II. 10.17 (18). 1. Ga. -cāś ca. 2. Ga. -ñā-.  
 3. Vi. mahāmune.  
 18 = Ga. 58.19 (20)a = b; Vi. II. 10.18 (19).  
 19 = Ga. 58.19b, 20a (20b, 21a); Vi. II. 10.19 (20).  
 20 = Ga. 58.20b, 21a (21b, 22a); Vi. II. 10.20 (21, 22). 1. Ga. -li-.  
 | 21 = Vi. II. 10.21 (23). 1. Vi. -tuh sva-.

## 11. Kapitel

(Vi. II. 11.1—26).

Maitreya uvāca :

Yad etad bhāgavān āha : gaṇaḥ saptavidho raveḥ |  
 maṇḍale himatāpādeḥ kāraṇaṇi, tan mayā śrutam, || 1 ||  
 vyāpārāś<sup>1</sup> cāpi kathitā<sup>2</sup> gandharvoragarakṣasām |  
 ṛṣṇāṇi Bālakhilyānāṇi tathaivāpsarasāṇi, guro<sup>3</sup>, || 2 ||  
 yakṣāṇāṃ ca rathe bhānor Viṣṇuśaktidhṛtātmanām. |  
 kiṃ cā<sup>1</sup> dityasya yat karma, tan nātrōktaṃ tvayā, mune ! || 3 ||  
 yadi saptagaṇo vāri himam uṣṇaṃ ca varṣati, |  
 tat kim atra raver, yena vṛṣṭiḥ sūryād itīryate ? || 4 ||  
 Vivasvān udito madhye yāty astam iti kiṃ janaḥ |  
 bravity etat, samaṃ karma yadi saptagaṇasya tat ? || 5 ||

Parāśara uvāca :

Maitreya, śrūyatām etad, yad bhavān paripreçhati, |  
 yathā saptagaṇe<sup>1</sup> 'py ekaḥ prādhānyenādhiko raviḥ. || 6 ||  
 sarvā<sup>1</sup> śaktiḥ parā Viṣṇor ṛgyajuḥsāmasaṃjñitā |  
 saiśa<sup>1</sup> trayi tapanty aṇho jagataś ca hinasti yā. || 7 ||  
 saiva<sup>1</sup> Viṣṇuḥ sthitaḥ sthityāṃ jagataḥ pālanodyataḥ |  
 ṛgyajuḥsāmbhūto 'ntaḥ Savitur, dvija, tiṣṭhati. || 8 ||  
 māsi māsi ravir yo yas, tatra tatra hi sā parā |  
 trayimayī Viṣṇuśaktir avasthānaṃ karoti vai. || 9 ||  
 reḥa<sup>1</sup> stuv<sup>1</sup> anti pūrvāhṇe, madyāhṇe 'tha yajūṃṣi vai, |  
 bṛhadrathantarādini sāmāny aḥnaḥ kṣaye ravim. || 10 ||  
 aṅgam eśā trayi Viṣṇor ṛgyajuḥsāmasaṃjñitā, |  
 Viṣṇuśaktir avasthānaṃ sadāditye karoti sā. || 11 ||  
 na kevalaṃ raveḥ<sup>1</sup> śaktir Vaiṣṇavi sā trayimayī, |  
 Brahmātha Puruṣo Rudras trayam etat trayimayam. || 12 ||

1 = Vi. II. 11.1.

2 = Vi. II. 11.2.

3 = Vi. II. 11.3.

4 = Vi. II. 11.4.

5 = Vi. II. 11.5.

6 = Vi. II. 11.6.

7 = Vi. II. 11.7.

8 = Vi. II. 11.8.

9 = Vi. II. 11.9.

10 = Vi. II. 11.10.

11 = Vi. II. 11.11.

12 = Vi. II. 11.12.

1. Vi.2 -raś.

1. Vi.1 tv ā.

1. Vi.2 -ṇo.

1. Vi.1 -va.

1. Vi.2 -ṣa.

1. Vi.1 tap.

1. Vi.1 -vau.

2. Vi.2 -to.

3. Vi.1 -rā.



cfr. p. 71  
§c. 19—20

sargādau rīmayo Brahmā, sthito Viṣṇur yajurmayaḥ, |  
Rudraḥ sāmamayo 'ntāya, tasmāt tasyāśucir dhvaniḥ. || 13 ||  
evaṃ sā sāttviki śaktir Vaiṣṇavi, yā trayimayi, |  
ātmāsaptagaṇasthaṃ taṃ bhāsvantam adhitiṣṭhati. || 14 ||  
tayā cādhiṣṭhitaḥ so 'pi jājvalīti svaraśmibhiḥ |  
tamaḥ samastajagatāṃ nāśaṃ nayati cākḥilam. || 15 ||  
stuvanti caiva<sup>1</sup> munayo, gandharvair giyate, puraḥ |  
nṛtyanto 'psaraso yānti tasya cānu nīśācarāḥ. || 16 ||  
vahanti pannagā, yakṣaiḥ kriyate 'bhiśusaṃgrahaḥ, |  
Bālakhilyās tathaivainaṃ parivārya samāsate. || 17 ||  
nōdetā nāstam etā ca kadācic chaktirūpadhṛk |  
Viṣṇur, Viṣṇoḥ pṛthak tasya gaṇaḥ saptamayo 'py ayam. || 18 ||  
stambhasthadarpaṇasyēva yo 'yam āsannatāṃ gataḥ, |  
chāyādarśanasanyogam sa taṃ prāpnoty athātmanaḥ. || 19 ||  
evaṃ sā Vaiṣṇavi śaktir naivāpaiti tato, dvija, |  
māsānumāsaṃ bhāsvantam adhyaste tatra saṃsthitam. || 20 ||  
pitṛdevamanuṣyādīn sa sadāpyāyayan prabhuh |  
parivartaty ahorātrakāraṇaṃ Savitā, dvija. || 21 ||  
sūryaraśmih Suśumno yas, tarpitas tena candramāḥ, |  
kṛṣṇapakṣe 'maraiḥ śāśvat piyate vai sudhāmayaḥ. || 22 ||  
pitāṃ tad, dvikalāṃ somaṃ kṛṣṇapakṣakṣaye, dvija, |  
pibanti pitarāḥ, te'saṃ bhāskarāt tarpaṇaṃ tathā. || 23 ||  
ādatte rāśmibhir yat tu, kṣītisaṃsthaṃ rasaṃ raviḥ, |  
tam utsṛjati bhūtānāṃ puṣṭyartham śasyavṛddhaye. || 24 ||  
tena priṇaty aśeṣāṇi bhūtāni bhagavān raviḥ, |  
pitṛdevamanuṣyādīn evam āpyāyaty asau. || 25 ||  
pakṣatṛptiṃ tu devānāṃ pitṛṇāṃ caiva māsikim |  
śāśvat tṛptiṃ ca martyānāṃ, Maitrey-, ārkah prayacchati. || 26 ||

13 = Vi. II. 11.13.

14 = Vi. II. 11.14.

15 = Vi. II. 11.15.

16 = Vi. II. 11.16. I. Vi. I. taṃ vai.

17 = Vi. II. 11.17.

18 = Vi. II. 11.18.

19 = Vi. II. 11.19.

20 = Vi. II. 11.20.

21 = Vi. II. 11.21.

22 = Vi. II. 11.22.

23 = Vi. II. 11.23. I. Vi. I. T. śeṣaṃ.

24 = Vi. II. 11.24.

25 = Vi. II. 11.25.

26 = Vi. II. 11.26.

## 12. Kapitel

[Ga. 58.22—30 (31); Vi. II. 12.1—36; cfr. A. 120.32b—39; Kū. 43.32—33].

Rathas tricakraḥ Somasya, kundābhās tasya vājinaḥ |  
vāmadakṣiṇato yuktā daśa, tena caraty asau<sup>1</sup>. || 1 ||

vithyāśrayāṇi ṛkṣāṇi Dhruvādhāreṇa veginā<sup>1</sup> |  
hrāsasvṛddhikramas tasya raśmināṃ Savitur yathā<sup>2</sup>. || 2 ||

arkasyēva hi tasyāśvāḥ sakṛdyuktā vahanti te |  
kalpam ehaṃ, munīśreṣṭha, vārigarbhasamudbhavāḥ. || 3 ||

kṣiṇaṃ pitaṃ suraiḥ somam āpyāyayati diptimān<sup>1</sup>, |  
Maitrey-, aikakalaṃ santaṃ raśminaikenā<sup>2</sup> bhāskararaḥ. || 4 ||

krameṇa yena pito 'sau devais, tena nīśākaram |  
āpyāyayati anudinaṃ bhāskaro vāritaskaraḥ. || 5 ||

sambhṛtaṃ cārdhamāsenā tat somasthaṃ sudhāmṛtam |  
pibanti devā, Maitreya, sudhāhārā yato 'marāḥ. || 6 ||

trayastrīṃśat sahasrāṇi trayastrīṃśac chatāni ca |  
trayastrīṃśat tathā devāḥ pibanti kṣapādākaram. || 7 ||

kalādvayāvaśiṣtas tu praviṣṭaḥ sūryamaṇḍalam |  
Amākhyaraśmau vasati, Amāvāsyā tataḥ smṛtā. || 8 ||

apsu tasminn ahorātre pūrvaṃ vasati candramāḥ, |  
tato virutsu vasati, prayāty arkaṃ tataḥ kramāt. || 9 ||

chinatti virudho yas tu virutsamsthe nīśākare |  
patraṃ vā pātayaty ekaṃ, brahmahatyāṃ sa vindati. || 10 ||

śeṣe pañcadaśe bhāge kiṃcicchīṣṭe kalātmake |  
aparāhṇe pitṛgaṇā jaghanyaṃ paryupāsate. || 11 ||

1 = A. 120.33b, 34a; Ga. 58.22 (22b, 23a); Kū. 43.32; Vi. II. 12.1 1. Kū. kṣapākaraḥ.

2 = Kū. 43.(33); Vi. II. 12.2. 1. Kū. carati nakṣatrāṇi ravir yathā.

2. Kū. -dhi tu viprendrā Dhruvādhārāṇi sarvadā.

3 = Vi. II. 12.3.

4 = Kū. 45.33a(b); Vi. II. 12.4. 1. Kū. nityadā. 2. Kū. ekena  
raśminā viprāḥ suṣumalākhyena.

5 = Vi. II. 12.5.

6 = Vi. II. 12.6.

7 = A. 120.34b, 35a; Vi. II. 12.7.

8 = Vi. II. 12.8.

9 = Vi. II. 12.9.

10 = Vi. II. 12.10.

11 = Vi. II. 12.11.

12 = Vi. II. 12.12.



pibanti, dvikalākāraśiṣṭā tasya kalā tu yā |  
 sudhāmṛtamayi puṇyā, tām indoḥ pitaro, mune. || 12 ||  
 niḥsṛtaṃ tadamāvasyāṃ gabhastibhyaḥ sudhāmṛtam |  
 māsaṃ tṛptim avāpyāgryāṃ pitarāḥ santi nirvṛtāḥ. || 13 ||  
 Saumyā Barhiṣadaś caiva Agniśvattāś ca te tridhā. |  
 evaṃ devān site pakṣe kṛṣṇapakṣe tathā pitṛiṇ || 14 ||  
 virudhaś cāmṛtamayaīḥ śītaiḥ apparamāṇubhiḥ |  
 virudhoṣadhiniṣpattyā manuṣyapaśukītakān |  
 āpyāyayati śītāmśuḥ prākāśyāhlādanena tu. || 15 ||  
 vāyavagnidravyaśaṃbhūto rathas Candrasutasya ca |  
 piśaṅgais<sup>1</sup> turagair yuktāḥ so 'ṣṭābhīḥ vāyuvigibhiḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 16 ||  
 savarūthaḥ sānukarṣo yukto bhūsaṃ<sup>1</sup>bhavair hayaiḥ |  
 sopāsaṅgapatākas tu Śukrasyāpi ratho mahān<sup>2</sup>. || 17 ||  
 | [ratho bhūmisutasyāpi taptakāñcanasaṅginibhaḥ | ]  
 aṣṭāśvāḥ<sup>1</sup> kāñcanaḥ śrīmān Bhaumasyāpi ratho mahān<sup>2</sup> |  
 padmarāgaruṇair aśvair saṃyukto vahnisaṃbhavaiḥ. || 18 ||  
 aṣṭābhīḥ pāṇḍarair yukte<sup>1</sup> vājibhiḥ kāñcane<sup>2</sup> rathe<sup>3</sup> |  
 tiṣṭhams<sup>4</sup> tiṣṭhati varṣaṃ vai<sup>5</sup> rāṣau rāṣau Brhaspatiḥ. || 19 ||  
 ākāśasaṃbhavair aśvair śabalaiḥ syandanaṃ yutam |  
 sam<sup>1</sup>āruhya śanair yāti mandagāmī Śanaiścaraḥ. || 20 ||  
 Svarbhānos turagā hy aṣṭau bhṛṅgābhā dhūsa<sup>1</sup>raṇi ratham |  
 sakṛdyuktās tu, Maitreya<sup>2</sup>, vahanty avirataṃ sadā<sup>3</sup>. || 21 ||  
 | ādityān niḥsṛto Rāhuḥ somaṃ gacchati parvasu, |  
 | ādityam eti somāc ca punaḥ saureṣu parvasu. || 22 ||  
 tathā Ketu-rathasyāśvā apy aṣṭau<sup>1</sup> vātaraṃhasaḥ |  
 palāladhūmavarṇābhā lākṣārasanibhāruṇāḥ. || 23 ||

13 = Vi. II. 13.13ab.

14 = Vi. II. 12.13c. 14a.

15 = Vi. II. 12.14b, 15.

16 = A. 120.36b) = b; Ga. 58.23 (25b, 24a); Vi. II. 12.16.

1. A. aṣṭābhis.

2. A. -to Budhas tena caraty api.

17 = A. 120.37aI = bII; Ga. 58.24 (24b, 25a); Vi. II. 12.17.

1. Ga. bhūmi-.

2. A. -tho 'ṣṭāśvo.

| [] = Ga. 58.25a (25b).

18 = A. 120.37aII = aII; Ga. 58.25bc (26, 27a); Vi. II. 12.18.

1. Vi. -tāśraḥ.

2. A. -thas tathā.

19 = Ga. 58.26 (27b, 28a); Vi. II. 12.19.

1. Ga. -tair, Vi. -to.

2. Vi. -no.

3. Vi. -thaḥ. 4. Vi. tasmiṇ.

5. Vi. -śānte.

20 = Ga. 58.27 (28b, 29a); Vi. II. 12.20.

1. Vi. tam.

21 = Ga. 58.28 (29b, 30a); Vi. II. 12.21.

1. Ga. -sa-.

2. Ga. bhuteśa.

3. Ga. Śiva.

| 22 = Vi. II. 12.22.

23 = Ga. 58.29 (30b, 31a); Vi. II. 12.23.

1. Ga. vātaraḥ.

dvīpanadyadryudanvanto  
bhuvanāni Hares tanuḥ. || 24 ||

ete mayā grahāṇāṃ vai  
tavākhyātā rathā nava, |

sarve Dhruve, mahābhāga, prabaddhā vāyuraśmibhiḥ. || 24 ||  
graharkṣatārādhiṣṇyāni Dhruve baddhāny aśeṣataḥ |  
bhramanty ucitacāreṇa, Maitrey, ānilaraśmibhiḥ. || 25 ||  
yāvatyāś caiva tārās tās, tāvanto vātaraśmayah, |  
sarve Dhruve nibaddhās te bhramanto bhrāmayanti tam. || 26 ||  
tailāpiḍā yathā cakram bhramanto bhrāmayanti vai, |  
tathā bhramanti jyotiṃṣi vātāviddhāni sarvaśaḥ. || 27 ||  
alātacakravād yānti vātacakreritāni tu, |  
yasmāj jyotiṃṣi vahati, Pravahas tena sa smṛtaḥ. || 28 ||  
Śīsumāras tu yaḥ proktaḥ, sa Dhruvo yatra tiṣṭhati, |  
saṃniveśaṃ ca tasyāpi śṛṇuṣva, munisattama! || 29 ||  
yad aḥnā kurute pāpaṃ, taṃ drṣṭvā niśi mucyate. |  
yāvatyāś caiva tārās tāḥ Śīsumārāśritā divi, |  
tāvanty eva tu varṣāṇi jivaty abhyadhikāni ca. || 30 ||  
Uttānapādas tasyātha vijñeyo 'tyuttaro hanuḥ, |  
Yajño 'dharas ca vijñeyo, Dharmo mūrdhānam āśritaḥ || 31 ||  
hṛdi Nārāyaṇas cāste, Aśvinau pūrvapādayoḥ, |  
Varuṇas c-Āryamā caiva paścime tasya śakthini, || 32 ||  
śīśnaḥ saṃvatsaras tasya, Mitro 'pānaṃ samāśritaḥ, |  
pucche 'gniś ca Mahendraś ca Kaśyapo 'tha tato Dhruvaḥ, |  
tārakā-Śīsumārasya nāstam eti catusṭayam. || 33 ||  
ity eva saṃniveśo 'yaṃ pṛthivyā jyotiṣāṃ tathā |  
dvīpanāṃ udadhināṃ ca parvatānāṃ ca kīrtitaḥ. || 34 ||  
varṣāṇāṃ ca nadināṃ ca, ye ca teṣu vasanti vai, |  
teṣāṃ svarūpaṃ ākhyātāṃ, saṅkṣepaḥ śrūyatāṃ punaḥ! || 35 ||  
yad *ambu*<sup>1</sup> Vaiṣṇavaḥ kāyas, tato, vipra, vasmūdharaḥ |  
padmākārā samudbhūtā parvatāb*dhya*<sup>2</sup>disaṃyutā. || 36 ||

24a = Ga. 58.<sup>30</sup> (31b).

24a = Vi. II. 12.<sup>24a</sup>.

24b = Vi. II. 12.<sup>24b</sup>.

25 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>25</sup>.

26 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>26</sup>.

27 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>27</sup>.

28 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>28</sup>.

29 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>29</sup>.

30 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>30</sup>.

31 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>31</sup>.

32 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>32</sup>.

33 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>33</sup>.

34 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>34</sup>.

35 = Vi. II. 12.<sup>35</sup>.

36 = A. 120.<sup>36b, 39a</sup>; Vi. II. 12.<sup>36</sup>.

1. A. adya.

2. A. -tādvā.



# Die zweite Textgruppe

## 1. Kapitel

[Bd. I. 14.1—75; Kū. 40.10—31; L. 46.16—47.25; Mr. 53 (50).10b—13; Vā. 33.1—65; cfr. Var. 74].

Manvan<sup>1</sup>tareṣu sarveṣu atitānāgateṣv iha<sup>2</sup> |  
 tulyābhimāninaḥ sarve<sup>3</sup> jāyante nāmarūpataḥ: || 1 ||  
 | devās cāṣṭa<sup>1</sup>vidhā ye ca tasmin manvantare 'dhipāḥ |  
 ṛṣayo manavaś caiva, sarve tulya<sup>1</sup>prajojanā<sup>h</sup>1. || 2 ||  
 | maharṣisargaḥ *prokto vai*<sup>1</sup>, vaṃśaṃ Svāyaṃbhuvasya tu |  
 vistareṇānupūrvyā ca kīrtiyamānaṃ nibodhata! || 21 ||  
 Svāyaṃbhuvasya ca manoh | manoh Svāyaṃbhuvasyāsan  
 pautrās tv āsan mahābalāḥ, | daśa pau<sup>1</sup>trās tu tatsamāḥ, |  
 | yair iyaṃ pṛthivi sarvā saptadvīpā sapattana<sup>1</sup> || 3 ||  
 | sasamudrākaravati prativarṣaṃ niveśitā. |  
 Svāyaṃbhuve 'ntare pūrvam ādye tretāyuge tadā<sup>1</sup> || 31 ||  
 Priyavratasya putrais taiḥ pautraiḥ Svāyaṃbhuvasya tu<sup>1</sup> |  
 | prajāśarga<sup>2</sup>tapoyog<sup>3</sup>ais tair iyaṃ viniveśitā. || 32 ||  
 Priyavratātmajā vīrās | Priyavratāt prajopetan<sup>1</sup>  
 te daśēha prakīrtitāḥ: || 3 || | vīraṇ<sup>2</sup> Kanyā<sup>3</sup> vyajāyata |

1 = Bd. I. 14.1; L. I. 46.16abI (15b, 16aI) = abI; Vā. 33.1.

1. Bd. athān.

2. L. -ṣu ca.

3. L. -naś caiva.

| 2a = Bd. I. 14.2a; Vā. 33.2a.

1. Vā. T. ca vi.

2b = Bd. I. 14.2b; L. I. 46.16bII (16aII) = bII; Vā. 33.2b.

1. Vā. -yābhimāninaḥ.

| 21 = Bd. I. 14.3; Vā. 33.3.

1. Bd. samkrānto.

3a = L. I. 46.17a (16a).

3a = Bd. I. 14.4a; Mr. 53 (49).10b; Vā.

33.4a.

1. Mr. pu.

| 3b = Bd. I. 14.4b; Mr. 53 (49).11a; Vā. 33.4b.

1. Mr. saparvatā; Vā.

-pasamanvitā.

31 = Bd. I. 14.5; Mr. 53 (49).11b, 12a; Vā. 33.5.

1. Bd. 1 Mr. tathā.

32 = Bd. I. 14.6; Mr. 53 (49).12b = a; Vā. 33.6.

1. Mr. ca.

2. Bd.

-sattva.

3. Bd. -yukt.

3b = L. I. 46.17b (17a).

33a = Bd. I. 14.7a; Mr. 53.13a; Vā. 33.7a.

1. Mr. -jāvatyāṃ; Vā. -jāvanto.

2. Mr. Vā. T. -rāt.

3. Bd. kāmān.

— kanyā sā tu mahābhāgā Kardamasya prajāpateḥ —: || 33 ||  
 kanye dve daśa<sup>1</sup> putrās<sup>2</sup> ca; Samrāṭ Kukṣiś<sup>3</sup> ca te u<sup>4</sup>bhe, |  
 tayor vai bhrātaraḥ śūrāḥ prajāpatīsamā daśa: || 34 ||  
 Āg<sup>1</sup>nīdhraś c-Āgnibāhuś<sup>2</sup> ca Medhā Medhātithir Vasuḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 Jyotiṣmān Dyutimān Hav<sup>4</sup>yaḥ Savanaḥ *Putra*<sup>5</sup> eva ca<sup>6</sup>. || 4 ||  
 Priyavrato 'bhyaṣiñcat tām<sup>1</sup> sapta saptasu pāṛthivān<sup>2</sup> |  
 | dvipeṣu teṣu<sup>1</sup> dharmeṇa, dvipāṃs tāṃs ca<sup>2</sup> nibodhata:<sup>3</sup> || 5 ||  
 Jambūdvipeśvaraṃ cakre<sup>1</sup> Ā<sup>2</sup>gnīdhraṃ *su*<sup>3</sup>*mahābala*m<sup>4</sup>, |  
 Plakṣadvipeśvaraś cāpi<sup>5</sup> tena Medhātithiḥ kṛtaḥ, || 6 ||  
 Śālmales<sup>1</sup> *tu*<sup>2</sup> Vapuṣmantam rājānam a<sup>3</sup>bhiṣiktavān, |  
 Jyotiṣmantam Kuśadvipe<sup>4</sup> rājānam kṛtavān prabhuḥ<sup>5</sup>, || 7 ||  
 Dyutimantam ca rājānam Krauñcadvipe samādiśat<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Śākadvipeśvaraṃ cāpi Havyaṃ cakre Priyavrataḥ, || 8 ||  
 Puṣkarādhipatiṃ *caiva*<sup>1</sup> Savanaṃ kṛtavān *prabhu*<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Puṣkare Savanasyāpi<sup>3</sup> Mahāvitāḥ<sup>4</sup> suto 'bhavat || 9 ||

33b = Bḍ. I. 14.7b; Mr. 53 (49).13b; Vā. 33.7b.

34 = Bḍ. I. 14.8; Mr. 53 (49).14; Vā. 33.8. 1. Vā. śata. 2. Mr. -trāṃś.  
 3. Mr. -ṣi. 4. Bḍ. śu-.

4 = Bḍ. I. 14.9; L. I. 46.18ab (17b, 18a); Mr. 53 (49).15; Vā. 33.9. 1. Mr. Vā. A.  
 2. Mr. Medhātithiś; Vā. Vapuṣmāṃś. 3. L. Vapaḥ; Mr. Vapuṣmāṃś ca  
 tathāparaḥ; Vā. Vibhuḥ. 4. Mr. Bhav-. 5. Bḍ. Satra; Mr. sapta; Vā. T.  
 Sarva. 6. Mr. te.

5a = Bḍ. I. 14.10a; Kū. 40.10a; L. I. 46.18c; Mr. 53 (49).16 (17)a; Vā. 33.10a.

1. Kū. vai; Vā. -ṣicyaitān. 2. Kū. -ta dvipeṣu sapta tām.

5b = Bḍ. I. 14.10b; Mr. 53 (49).16 (17)b; Vā. 33.10b. 1. Mr. tena.  
 2. Mr. -pāṃś caiva. 3. Bḍ. 2 Mr. -dha me.

6 = Bḍ. I. 14.11; Kū. 40.10b, 11a; L. I. 46.19; Mr. 53 (49).17 (18); Vā. 33.11.

1. Kū. putram; Mr. -pe tath-Āgnīdhraṃ. 2. Vā. A-. 3. Vā. T. tu.

4. Kū. akaron nṛpaḥ; Mr. rājānam kṛtavān pitā. 5. Kū. caiva.

7 = Bḍ. I. 14.12; Kū. 40.11b, 12a; L. I. 46.20; Mr. 53 (49).18 (19)aI II = aI bI; Vā. 33.12.  
 1. Bḍ. -le; Vā. -lau. 2. Kū. -liśaṃ; L. -leś ca. 3. Bḍ. -naṃ so'; Kū.  
 narendram a-. 4. Mr. -śāhvaye. 5. L. nṛpaḥ.

8 = Bḍ. I. 14.13; Kū. 40.12b, 13a; L. I. 46.21; Mr. 53 (49).18 (19)bI II = aII bI; Vā. 33.13.  
 1. Bḍ. 'bhyaṣecayat; Mr. -pe Dyutimantam. 2. Mr. Bhavyaṃ Śākāhvayeś-  
 varam.

9 = Bḍ. I. 14.14; Kū. 40.13b, 14a; L. I. 46.22; Mr. 53 (49).19 (20)a = a; Vā. 33.14ab.  
 1. Kū. L. cakre; Mr. Vā. cāpi. 2. Kū. ca prajāpatiḥ; L. cāpi suvratāḥ; Mr.  
 sutam. 3. Bḍ. -syātha; Kū. -reśvarataś cāpi. 4. L. 2 virāḥ.



Dhātakis<sup>1</sup> caiva<sup>2</sup>, dvāv etau putrau putratatām varau<sup>3</sup>. |  
 Mahāvītam smṛtam varṣam tasya nāmnā<sup>4</sup> mahātmanah<sup>5</sup>. || 10 ||  
 nāmnā tu<sup>1</sup> Dhātakes cāpi<sup>2</sup> Dhātakikhaṇḍa<sup>3</sup> ucyate. |  
 Havyo vya<sup>4</sup>janayat putrān Śākadvipēśvarān<sup>5</sup> prabhuḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 11 ||  
 Jaladaṇ<sup>1</sup> ca Kumāraṇ<sup>2</sup> ca Sukumāraṇ<sup>3</sup> Maṇica<sup>4</sup> kam<sup>5</sup> |  
 Kusumottara<sup>6</sup>-Modākau<sup>7</sup> saptamaṇ ca<sup>8</sup> Mahādrumam<sup>9</sup>. || 12 ||  
 Ja<sup>1</sup>ladaṇ Jaladasyātha varṣam prathamam<sup>2</sup> ucyate, |  
 Kumārasya tu<sup>3</sup> Kaumāraṇ dvitīyaṇ parikirtitam, || 13 ||  
 Sukumāraṇ tṛtīyaṇ tu Sukumārasya<sup>1</sup> kirtitam<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Maṇica<sup>3</sup> kasya<sup>4</sup> caturthaṇ<sup>5</sup> Ma<sup>6</sup>ṇica<sup>3</sup> kam ihōcyate, || 14 ||  
 Kusumottara-varṣam yat<sup>1</sup>, pañcamaṇ Kusumottaram<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Modakasyāpi<sup>3</sup> Modākam<sup>4</sup> varṣam ṣaṣṭhaṇ<sup>5</sup> prakirtitam<sup>6</sup>, || 15 ||  
 Mahādrumasya nāmnā tu<sup>1</sup> saptamaṇ tam<sup>2</sup> Mahādrumam; |  
 te<sup>3</sup>ṣāṇ tu nāmbhis tāni sapta varṣāṇi tatra vai<sup>4</sup>. || 16 ||

10 = Bḍ. I. 14.15; Kū. 40.14b, 15a; L. I. 46.23; Mr. 53 (49).[10b, 20a (20b, 21a)]; Vā. 33.14c, 15a. 1. L. -ki. 2. Bḍ. cāpi. 3. Mr. Mahāvīto Dhātakis ca Puṣkarādhipeṭh sutau. 4. Kū. syāt tu. 5. Mr. didhā kṛtvā taylor varṣam Puṣkaraḥ (Mr. 2: -re) saṇṇyaveśayāt.

11 = Bḍ. I. 14.16; Kū. 40.15b (16a); L. I. 46.24; Mr. 53 (49).[20 (21)b] = b; Vā. 33.15b, 16a. 1. Bḍ. ca; Kū. 1 T.2 vai. 2. L. caiva. 3. Kū. L. -ḍam. 4. L. 'py a-. 5. L. -raḥ. 6. Kū. Śākadvipēśvarasyāpi Havyasyāpy abhavan sutāḥ; Mr. Bhavyasya putrāḥ saptāsan, nāmataḥ tām nibodhata.

12 = Bḍ. I. 14.17; Kū. 40.16b, 17a; L. I. 46.25; Mr. 53 (49).21 (22); Vā. 33.16bc. 1. Kū. Mr. -daś. 2. Kū. Mr. -raś. 3. Kū. Mr. -ro. 4. Bḍ. Kū. 1 V. Mr. Vā. V. -va-. 5. Kū. Mr. -kaḥ. 6. Kū. Mr. Kuśottaro 'tha. 7. Kū. -kih; L. -ki; Mr. Medhāvi; Vā. Vasumodaṇ Sumodākam. 8. Kū. -maḥ syān; L. Mr. -mas tu. 9. Kū. L. Mr. -maḥ.

13 = Bḍ. I. 14.18; Kū. 40.17b, 18aI = aBI; L. I. 46.26; Vā. 33.17. 1. L. 2.3 A-. 2. Bḍ. prathamam varṣam. 3. Vā. ca.

14 = Bḍ. I. 14.19; Kū. 40.18aII bI = (a)BI; L. I. 46.27; Vā. 33.18. 1. Kū. tṛtīyaṇ Sukumārakam. 2. Bḍ. tat smṛtam; L. -yate. 3. Bḍ. -va-. 4. Kū. L. -kam. 5. Bḍ. L. -thaṇ tu; Kū. -thaṇ ca. 6. L. Mā.

15 = Bḍ. I. 14.20; Kū. 40.18bII (19aI) = aII (b); L. I. 46.28; Vā. 33.19. 1. L. -rasya vai varṣam; Vā. Vasumodasya vai varṣam. 2. Kū. T. -śottaram; Vā. Vasumodakam. 3. L. -kam cāpi; Vā. -kasya tu. 4. L. -ker. 5. Bḍ. ṣaṣṭhaṇ varṣam. 6. Kū. Modākam ṣaṣṭham ity uktam.

16 = Bḍ. I. 14.21; Kū. 40.19aII = aII; L. I. 46.29; Mr. 53 (49).[22 (23)a]; Vā. 33.20. 1. Bḍ. ca. 2. Kū. Vā. tu. 3. Vā. e-. 4. Mr. tannāmakāṇi varṣāṇi



Krauñcadvipeśvarasyâpi putrâ<sup>1</sup> Dyutimatas tu vai:<sup>2</sup> |  
 Kuśalo Manugaś<sup>3</sup> c-Ōṣṇaḥ Pīvaraś<sup>4</sup> c-Āndha<sup>5</sup>kāraḥ<sup>6</sup> || 17 ||  
 Muniś ca Dundubhiś caiva sutā Dyutimatas tu vai<sup>1</sup>. |  
 teṣāṃ svanāmabhir deśāḥ<sup>2</sup> Krauñcadvipāśrayāḥ<sup>3</sup> śubhāḥ<sup>4</sup> || 18 ||  
 Kuśaladeśaḥ Kuśalo, | Kuśalasya tu deśo 'bhūt  
 Kauśalo nāma viśrutaḥ, | Kauśalo nāma viśrutaḥ,  
 deśo Manonugasyâpi deśo Manonugasyâpi  
 Manugasya Manonugaḥ, || 19 || Mānonuga iti smṛtaḥ, || 19 ||  
 Uṣṇasy-Ōṣṇaḥ smṛto deśaḥ, Pīvara<sup>1</sup>syâpi Pīvara<sup>1</sup>h<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Andhakārasya<sup>3</sup> deśas tu<sup>4</sup> Ān<sup>5</sup>dhakāraḥ prakīrtitaḥ<sup>6</sup>, || 20 ||  
 Muneś ca<sup>1</sup> Mu<sup>2</sup>nideśo vai<sup>3</sup>, Dundubher Dundubhiḥ smṛtaḥ; |  
 ete janapadāḥ sapta Krauñcadvipe tu<sup>4</sup> bhāsvarāḥ. || 21 ||  
 Jyotiṣmataḥ Kuśadvipe saptaivâ<sup>1</sup>san<sup>2</sup> mahaujaśaḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 Udbhido<sup>4</sup> Veṇumāṃś<sup>5</sup> caiva Svai<sup>6</sup>ratho<sup>7</sup> Lavaṇo<sup>8</sup> Dhṛtiḥ<sup>9</sup> |  
 ṣaṣṭhaḥ Prabhākaraś cāpi<sup>10</sup> saptamaḥ Kapilaḥ smṛtaḥ.<sup>11</sup> || 22 ||  
 Udbhidaṃ<sup>1</sup> prathamam varṣam, dvitīyam Veṇumaṇḍalam<sup>2</sup>, |  
 tṛtīyam Svai<sup>3</sup>rathākāraṃ<sup>4</sup>, caturtham Lavaṇam smṛtam, || 23 ||

- 17 = Bḍ. I. 14.22; Kū. 40.10b (20); L. I. 46.30; Mr. 53 (49). [22 (23)b] 23 (24)a; Vā. 33.21ab.  
 1. Bḍ.2 Kū. sutā. 2. Kū. -to 'bhavan; Mr. tathā Dyutimataḥ sapta putrās  
 tāmś ca (Mr.2: tu) nibodha me. 3. Bḍ.1 Manonugaś. 4. Bḍ.1 Pāvanaś;  
 Bḍ.2 Pāvataś; Mr.1 Prākaraś; Mr.2 Prākaraś. 5. Mr. c-Ārtha-.  
 6. Kū. Kuśalaḥ prathamā teṣāṃ dvitīyas tu Manoharaḥ | Uṣṇas tṛtīyas saṃprok-  
 taś caturthaḥ Pīvaraḥ smṛtaḥ.
- 18 = Bḍ. I. 14.23; Kū. 40.21(a)b; L. I. 46.31; Mr. 53 (49). 23 (24)b, 24 (25)a; Vā. 33.21c, 22a.  
 1. Mr. saptamaḥ parikīrtitaḥ; Kū. Andhakāro Muniś caiva Dundubhiś caiva sapta  
 vai. 2. Mr. -madheyāni. 3. Bḍ. -pās ca. 4. Mr. -pe tathābhavan.
- 19 = L. I. 46.32a. | 19 = Bḍ. I. 14.24.  
 20 = Bḍ. I. 14.25; L. I. 46.32b, 33a; Vā. 33.23b, 23a. 1. Bḍ. Pāvana-; Bḍ.2 Pāvata-.  
 2. L. Pīvaraḥ Pīvarasya ca. 3. Vā. -kāra-ka-. 4. L. kathito.  
 5. Vā. An-. 6. L. deśo nāma-Āndhakāraḥ; Vā. -kāraś ca kīrtyate.  
 21 = Bḍ. I. 14.26; L. I. 46.33b, 34a; Vā. 33.23bc. 1. Vā. -nes tu. 2. Bḍ.  
 Maur-. 3. L. -ner deśo Muniḥ prokto. 4. L. -peṣu.  
 22 = Bḍ. I. 14.27, 28a; Kū. 40.22, 23a; L. I. 46.34b, 35; Mr. 53 (49). 24 (25)b, 25b (26a), (26c,  
 27a); Vā. 33.24. 1. L.1 -taicā; L.2,3 -ta cā-. 2. Vā. -taite su-.  
 3. Mr. putranāmāṅkitāni vai. 4. Bḍ. -bhijjo; Kū. -bhedo; Mr. -daṃ.  
 5. Mr. Vaiṇavaṃ. 6. Bḍ. Vai-; Kū. -v-Āśva-; L. Dvai-. 7. Mr. Surathaṃ.  
 8. Kū. Lambano; Mr. Lambanaṃ. 9. Mr. tathā. 10. Vā. caiva.  
 11. Mr. Dhṛtīmat Prākaraṃ caiva Kāpilaṃ cāpi saptamam.  
 23 = Bḍ. I. 14.28b, 29a; Kū. 40.23b; L. I. 46.36; Vā. 33.25. 1. Bḍ. -bhijjaṃ.



pañcamāṇi Dhṛtīmad varṣaṇi, ṣaṣṭhaṇi varṣaṇi Prabhākaram<sup>1</sup>, |  
 saptamaṇi Kapilaṇi nāma Kapilasya prakīrtitam. || 24 ||  
 | teṣāṇi deśāḥ<sup>1</sup> Kuśīdvīpe tatsanāmāna eva tu<sup>2</sup> |  
 | āśramācārayuktābhiḥ prajābhiḥ samalaṇkṛtāḥ. || 25 ||  
 Śālmalasyeśvarāḥ sapta<sup>1</sup> sūtās<sup>2</sup> te vai<sup>3</sup> Vapuṣmataḥ<sup>4</sup>: |  
 Śvetaś ca Haritaś caiva Jīmūto Rohitaś tathā |  
 Vaidyuto Mānasaś caiva<sup>5</sup> Suprabhaḥ saptamas tathā<sup>6</sup>. || 26 ||  
 Śvetasya<sup>1</sup> Śvetadeśas tu<sup>2</sup>, Haritasya ca Hāritaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 Jīmūtasya ca<sup>4</sup> Jīmūto, Rohitasya ca<sup>5</sup> Rohitaḥ<sup>6</sup>, || 27 ||  
 Vaidyuto Vaidyutasyāpi, Mānasasya ca<sup>1</sup> Mānasaḥ, |  
 Suprabhaḥ Suprabhasyāpi, saptaite deśapālakāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 28 ||  
 Plakṣa<sup>1</sup>dvīpe tu<sup>2</sup> — vakṣyāmi<sup>3</sup> Jambūdvīpād anantaram — |  
 sapta Medhātithēḥ putrāḥ<sup>4</sup> Plakṣadvīpeśvarā nṛpāḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 29 ||  
 jyeṣṭhaḥ Śāntabhayo [nāma,<sup>1</sup> dvitīyaḥ Śīśiraḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 Sukhodayas tṛtīyas tu, caturtho Nanda ucyate, || 30 ||  
 Śivas tu pañcamas teṣāṇi, Kṣemakaḥ ṣaṣṭha ucyate, |  
 Dhruvas tu saptamo jñeyaḥ, putrā Medhātithēḥ smṛtāḥ. || 31 ||

2. Kū. svanāmacilhnataś cātra tathā varṣāṇi suvratāḥ.

3. Bḍ. Vai-.

4. L.

Dvairathaṇi caiva.

24 = Bḍ. I. 14.20b, 30a; Kū. 40.(24a); L. I. 46.37; Vā. 33.26.

1. L. -mat ṣaṣṭhaṇi

Prabhākaram anuttamam; Kū. jñeyāni ca tathānyeṣu dvīpeṣu evaṇi nayo mataḥ.

| 25 = Bḍ. I. 14.30b, 31a; Vā. 33.27.

1. Vā. dvīpāḥ.

2. Bḍ. ca.

26 = Bḍ. I. 14.31b, 32; Kū. 40.24b, 25; L. I. 46.38, 39a; Mr. 53 (49).[26 (27)b], 27 (28); Vā. 33.28.

1. Kū. -līdvīpanāthasya.

2. Vā. putrās.

3. Bḍ. ca; Kū. -tās

cāsan; Vā. tu.

4. Mr. Vapuṣmataḥ sūtāḥ sapta Śālmaleśasya cābhavan.

5. Bḍ. cāpi.

6. Kū. saptamaḥ Suprabho mataḥ; Mr. Ketumān saptamas tathā.

27 = Bḍ. I. 14.33aI bII, bI aII; L. I. 46.30b, 40a; Mr. 53 (49).[28 (29)a]; Vā. 33.29.

1. Bḍ. -tas tu.

2. Bḍ. deśāḥ Śvetasya; Bḍ. -tas tu; L. deśāḥ Śvāitas (L. 2

Śve-) tu.

3. Bḍ. -ya Su-Hāritaḥ; Vā. Rohitasya ca Rohitaḥ; Mr. tathaiva

Śālmaleś (Mr. 2 -le) teṣāṇi samanāmāni sapta vai.

4. Bḍ. -syāpi.

5. Bḍ.

-yāpi; Vā. Haritasya ca.

6. Vā. Hāritaḥ.

28 = Bḍ. I. 14.34; L. I. 46.40b, 41a; Vā. 33.30.

1. Bḍ. -ya tu; Vā. -yāpi.

2. L. -ta vai deśalāṇchakāḥ.

29 = Bḍ. I. 14.35; Kū. 40.26aI, II = aI bI; L. I. 46.41b, 42a; Mr. 53 (49).28 (29)b = b;

Vā. 33.31.

1. Vā. T. sapta-.

2. Bḍ. -paṇi pra-.

3. Kū. -peśvarasyāpi.

4. Kū. sūtāḥ.

5. Mr. -peśvarasya vai.

30 = Bḍ. I. 14.36; Kū. 40.26bI = aI; L. I. 46.42bI = aI; Vā. 33.32aI = aI.

1. Kū. L. Vā. -yas teṣāṇi.

31 = Bḍ. I. 14.37.

saptānāṃ nāmabhis] teṣāṃ<sup>1</sup> sapta<sup>2</sup>varṣāṇi tāni<sup>3</sup> vai:<sup>4</sup> |  
 tasmāc Chāntabhaya<sup>5</sup> caiva Śīśiras<sup>6</sup> tu<sup>7</sup> Sukhodaya<sup>8</sup> || 32 ||  
 Ānandaś<sup>1</sup> ca Śivaś<sup>2</sup> caiva Kṣemakaś<sup>3</sup> ca Dhruvaś<sup>4</sup> tathā; |  
 tāni teṣāṃ sa<sup>5</sup>nāmāni sapta varṣāṇi bhāgaśaḥ. || 33 ||  
 niveśitāni tais tāni pūrvaṃ<sup>1</sup> Svāyaṃbhuve 'ntare |  
 Medhātithes tu putrais taiḥ Plakṣa<sup>2</sup>dvīpanivāsibhiḥ;<sup>3</sup> || 34 ||  
 varṇāśramācārayuktāḥ<sup>1</sup> Plakṣadvīpe prajāḥ kṛtāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Plakṣadvīpadikeṣv eca<sup>3</sup> Śākadvīpāntike<sup>4</sup>śu vai<sup>5</sup> || 35 ||  
 jñeyāḥ pañcasu dharmo vai<sup>1</sup> varṇāśramavibhāgaśaḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 sukham āyus ca<sup>3</sup> rūpaṃ ca balaṃ dharmaś ca nityaśaḥ<sup>4</sup> || 36 ||  
 pañcasv eteṣu dvīpe<sup>1</sup>śu sarva<sup>2</sup>sādhāraṇaṃ smṛtam<sup>3</sup>. |

| Plakṣu<sup>1</sup>dvīpa<sup>2</sup>parikrāntaṃ<sup>3</sup> Jambūdvīpaṃ nibodhata! || 37 ||

| Rudrāreanarātā nityaṃ Maheśvaraparāyaṇāḥ, |

| anye ca Puṣkaradvīpe prajātāś ca prajeśvarāḥ |

| prajāpateś ca Rudrasya bhāvāmṛtasukhotkaṭāḥ. || 37<sub>1</sub> ||

Ā<sup>1</sup>gnidhramaṃ jyeṣṭhadāyādaṃ Kanyā<sup>3</sup>putraṃ mahābalaṃ |  
 Priyavratō 'bhyaṣiṇcat taṃ<sup>3</sup> Jambūdvīpeśvaraṃ nṛpaṃ<sup>4</sup>. || 38 ||

32 = Bḍ. I. 14.38; Kū. 40.26bII = bII; L. I. 46.42bII, 43a = aII b; Mr. 53 (49).[20 (30)];  
 Vā. 33.32aII b = aII b. 1. L. Vā. cfr. Śl. 30aI. 2. Bḍ. tāni. 3. Bḍ.  
 sapta. 4. Mr. yeṣāṃ nāmāṅkitair varṣaiḥ Plakṣadvīpas tu saptadhā.

5. Bḍ. -yaṃ. 6. Bḍ. -raṃ. 7. Bḍ. ca. 8. Bḍ. -yam; Mr. pūrvaṃ  
 Śākabhavaṃ varṣaṃ Śīśiraṃ tu Sukhodayaṃ.

33 = Bḍ. I. 14.39; Kū. 40.27a = a; L. I. 46.43b, 44a; Mr. 53 (49).30 (31)a; Vā. 33.32c, 33a.  
 1. Bḍ. Mr. -daṃ. 2. Bḍ. Mr. -vaṃ; Vā. Dhruvaś. 3. Bḍ. Mr. -kaṃ.

4. Bḍ. Mr. -vaṃ; Vā. Śivas. 5. L. tu.

34 = Bḍ. I. 14.40; L. I. 46.44b, 45a; Vā. 33.33b, 34a. 1. Vā. -ve. 2. Vā.  
 sapta-. 3. Bḍ. -peśvarair nṛpaiḥ.

35 = Bḍ. I. 14.41; Kū. 40.27b = b; L. I. 46.45b, 46a; Mr. 53 (49).30 (31)b = b; Vā. 33.34b,  
 35a. 1. L. -yutāḥ. 2. L. prajāś tatra niveśitāḥ. 3. Bḍ. -pādiṣu tv  
 eṣu; Kū. -dike jñeyā; L. -ādivarṣeṣu; Mr. -pādibhūteṣu. 4. Mr. -me; Vā.  
 -pantareṣu. 5. Kū. ca.

36 = Bḍ. I. 14.42; L. I. 46.46b, 47a; Mr. 53 (49).31 (32)a(b); Vā. 33.35b, 36a.

1. Mr. -maś ca. 2. Bḍ. -jakaḥ; Mr. -gajaḥ. 3. L. sva-. 4. L. -mo  
 dvijottamāḥ; Mr. nityaḥ svābhāvikaś caiva ahimsāvidhivarjitaḥ.

37a = Bḍ. I. 14.43a; L. I. 46.47b; Mr. 53 (49).32 (33)a; Vā. 33.36b.

1. Mr. varṣe-. 2. Vā. -vaṃ. 3. Mr. -ṇaḥ smṛtaḥ.

| 37b = Bḍ. I. 14.43b; Vā. 33.37a. 1. Vā. sapta-. 2. Bḍ. -paḥ. 3. Bḍ. -to.

| 37<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 46.48, 49.

38 = Bḍ. I. 14.44; L. I. 47.1; Mr. 53. (49).[32 (33)b]; Vā. 33.37bc. 1. Vā. A-.

2. Bḍ. L. kāmyā(L.: -a)-. 3. L. -cad vai. 4. L. -paḥ; Mr. Agnidhṛaya pitā  
 pūrvaṃ Jambūdvīpaṃ dadau dvija.



so 'tīva Bhavabhaktaś ca tapasvī taruṇaḥ sadā |  
 Bhavārcanarataḥ śrīmān gomān dhīmān, dvijaṛṣabhāḥ. || 38<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tasya putrā babhūvur hi<sup>1</sup> prajāpatīsamā nava:<sup>2</sup> |  
 [sarve Māheśvarāś caiva Mahādevaparāyaṇāḥ. | ]  
 jyeṣṭho Nābhīr iti khyātas, tasya Kimpuruṣo 'nujaḥ, || 39 ||  
 Harivarṣas tṛtiyas tu, caturtho 'bhūd<sup>1</sup> Ilāvṛtaḥ, |  
 Ramyas tu<sup>2</sup> pañcamah putro<sup>3</sup>, Hiraṇmān<sup>4</sup> śaṣṭha ucyate, || 40 ||  
 Kurus tu saptamas teṣāṃ, Bhadrāśvas cā<sup>1</sup>ṣṭhamah smṛtaḥ, |  
 navamah Ketumālas tu<sup>2</sup>, teṣāṃ deśān nibodhata:<sup>3</sup> || 41 ||  
 Nābhes tu dakṣiṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> varṣaṃ<sup>2</sup> Hi<sup>3</sup>mākhyam<sup>4</sup> tu pitā dadau<sup>5</sup>, |  
 Hemakūṭaṃ tu yad varṣaṃ, dadau Kimpuruṣāya tat<sup>6</sup>, || 42 ||  
 Naiṣadham yat smṛtaṃ varṣaṃ, Harivarṣāya tad<sup>1</sup> dadau<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Ilāvṛtāya pradadau, | madhyamaṃ yat Sumeros tu,  
 Merur yatra tu | dadau sa<sup>1</sup> tad Ilāvṛte<sup>2</sup>, || 43 ||  
 madhyamaḥ, || 43 ||  
 Nilācalaśrītaṃ<sup>1</sup> varṣaṃ Ramyāya pradadau pitā<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Śvetam yad uttaram tasmāt, pitrā dattaṃ Hiraṇma<sup>3</sup>te, || 44 ||  
 yad uttaram<sup>1</sup> Śṛṅgavato varṣaṃ<sup>2</sup>, tat Kuruve dadau, |  
 varṣaṃ Mālyavataṃ cāpi<sup>3</sup> Bhadrāśvāya<sup>4</sup> nyavedayat, || 45 ||

| 38<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 47.2.

39a = Bḍ. I. 14.45a; L. I. 47.3a; Mr. 53 (49).33 (34)a; Vā. 33.35a. 1. L. -vus te.  
 2. Vā. -samaujasah.

| [39b] = L. I. 47.3b.

39b(c) = Bḍ. I. 14.45b; L. I. 47.4a; Mr. 53 (49).33 (34)b; Vā. 33.35b.

40 = Bḍ. I. 14.46; L. I. 47.4b, 5a; Mr. 53 (49).34 (35); Vā. 33.39. 1. L. vai tv.  
 2. Mr. Vaśyaś ca; Vā. Ramyaḥ syāt. 3. L. -mas tatra. 4. Bḍ. -vān;  
 Bḍ. Mr. Hiraṇyaḥ; Vā. T. Hiraṇmān.

41 = Bḍ. I. 14.47; L. I. 47.5b, 6a; Mr. 53 (49).35 (36); Vā. 33.40. 1. L. -vas tv a-;  
 Vā. -vo hy a-. 2. Bḍ. Mr. Vā. V. ca. 3. Mr. tannāmna varṣasaṃsthitih.

42 = Bḍ. I. 14.48; L. I. 47.6b, 7a; Vā. 33.41; cfr. Kū. 40.31b = a. 1. Kū. -ṇe.  
 2. Kū. -ṣe. 3. L. He-. 4. Kū. Vā. -mahvaṃ. 5. Kū. pradadau pitā.  
 6. L. sah.

43a = Bḍ. I. 14.49a; L. I. 47.7b; Vā. 33.42a. 1. Bḍ. tam. 2. L. Haraye tat  
 pitā dadau.

43b = L. I. 47.8a.

43b = Bḍ. I. 14.49b; Vā. 33.42b.

1. Vā. sa dadau. 2. Bḍ. -tam.

44 = Bḍ. I. 14.50; L. I. 47.8b, 9a; Vā. 33.43. 1. Bḍ. Vā. -laṃ tu yat smṛtaṃ.  
 2. Bḍ. Vā. -yayaitat pitā dadau. 3. Bḍ. -va-.

45 = Bḍ. I. 14.51; L. I. 47.9b, 10a; Vā. 33.44. 1. Bḍ. -re. 2. L. Śṛṅgavarṣaṃ  
 pitā. 3. Bḍ. Mālyavantaṃ tathā varṣaṃ. 4. L. -śvasya.

Gandhamādanavarṣaṃ tu Ketumālāya dattavan;<sup>1</sup> |  
ity etāni mahāntīha<sup>2</sup> nava varṣāni bhāgaśaḥ. || 46 ||

Ā<sup>1</sup>gnidhras teṣu varṣeṣu<sup>2</sup> putrāṃs tān abhyaśiñcata<sup>3</sup> |  
yathākramaṃ sa dharmātmā, tatas tu tapasi sthitaḥ. || 47 ||

tapasā bhāvitaś caiva	ity etaiḥ saptabhiḥ kṛtsnāḥ
svādhyāyaniratas tv abhūt,	sapta dvipā niveśitāḥ
svādhyāyanirataḥ paścāc	Priyavratasya putrais taiḥ
Chivādhyānaratas tv abhūt.    48	pautraiḥ Svāyaṃbhuvasya ca <sup>1</sup> .    48

evaṃ varṣeṣu sarveṣu saṃniveśāḥ punaḥ punaḥ
kriyante pralaye vṛtte sapta saptasu pāṛthivaiḥ,
evaṃ svabhāvaḥ kalpānāṃ dvipānāṃ ca niveśane.    48 <sub>1</sub>

yāni Kimpuruṣādyāni varṣāṇy aṣṭau śubhā<sup>1</sup>ni tu<sup>2</sup>, |  
teṣāṃ svabhāvataḥ siddhiḥ sukhaprāyā hy<sup>3</sup> ayatnataḥ. || 49 ||  
viparyayo na teṣv asti jarāmṛtyubhayaṃ na ca, |  
dharmādharmau na teṣv āstāṃ nōttamādhama madhyamāḥ, |  
na teṣv asti<sup>1</sup> yugāvasthā kṣetreṣv aṣṭasu<sup>2</sup> sarvaśaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 50 ||

Rudrakṣetre mṛtāś caiva jaṅgamāḥ sthāvarāś tathā
bhaktāḥ prāsaṅgikāś cāpi teṣu kṣetreṣu yanti te.    50 <sub>1</sub>
teṣāṃ hitāya Rudreṇa cāṣṭakṣetraṃ vinirmītam,
tatra teṣāṃ Mahādevaḥ sāmṇidhyaṃ kurute sadā.    50 <sub>2</sub>
dr̥ṣṭvā hṛdi Mahādevam aṣṭakṣetranivāsinaḥ
sukhinaḥ sarvadā, teṣāṃ sa evēha parā gatiḥ.    50 <sub>3</sub>

46 = Bḍ. I. 14.52; L. I. 47.10b, 11a; Vā. 33.45.

2. Bḍ. mayōktāni.

1. Bḍ. Vā. -le nyavedayat.

47 = Bḍ. I. 14.53; L. I. 47.11b, 12a; Vā. 33.46.

3. Bḍ. -ṣecayat; L. -ṣicya vai.

1. Vā. A. 2. Vā. sarveṣu.

48 = L. I. 47.12b, 13a.

|| 48 = Bḍ. I. 14.54; Vā. 33.47. 1. Vā. tu.

| 48<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 14.55, 56a.

49 = Bḍ. I. 14.56b, 57a; L. I. 47.13b, 14a; Mr. 53 (49).36 (37); Vā. 33.48.

śrutā-; Bḍ. 2 śatā-.

2. L. ca; Mr. -śākhyāni (Mr. 2 -śādyāni) varjayitvā Himāh-vayam. 3. Bḍ. -yam.

1. Bḍ. 1

50 = Bḍ. I. 14.57b, 58; L. I. 47.14b, 15; Mr. 53 (49).37 (38), 38 (39)a; Vā. 33.49.

1. Mr. na vai catur-.

2. Vā. -ṣv eva tu.

3. L. -taḥ; Mr. nārtavā (Mr. 2:

nāśramā) ṛtavo na ca.

| 50<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 47.16.

50<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 47.17.

50<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 47.18.



Nābher ni<sup>1</sup>sargaṃ vakṣyāmi Himāhve<sup>2</sup> 'smin<sup>3</sup>, nibodhata: |  
 Nābhis tv ajanayat putraṃ Ma<sup>4</sup>rudevyāṃ mahādyu<sup>5</sup>tiḥ<sup>6</sup> || 51 ||  
 Rṣabhaṃ pārhivaśreṣṭhaṃ sarvakṣatrasya pūrvajam<sup>1</sup>. |  
 Rṣabhād Bharato jajñe virah putraśatāgrajah<sup>2</sup>, || 52 ||  
 so 'bhiṣicya-Rṣabhah<sup>1</sup> putraṃ mahāprāvrājyam āsthitaḥ<sup>2</sup>. |

jñānavairāgyam āsṛitya jivēndriyamahoragān |  
 sarvātmanātmani sthāpya paramātmānam Isvaram || 52<sub>1</sub> ||  
 nagno jaṭi nirāhāś<sup>1</sup> cira dhvāntagato hi sah |  
 nirāśas tyaktasamīdehaḥ Śaivam āpa paraṃ padam. || 52<sub>2</sub> ||

Himāhvam<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇaṃ varṣaṃ Bharatāya nyavedayat<sup>2</sup>, || 53 ||  
 tasmāt tu<sup>1</sup> Bhārataṃ varṣaṃ tasya nāmnā vidur budhāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Bharatasyātmajo vidvān<sup>3</sup> Sumatir nāma dhārmikah || 54 ||  
 babhūva, tasmīns tad rājyaṃ<sup>1</sup> Bharataḥ saṃnyajojayat<sup>2</sup> |  
 putrasaṃkrāmītaśrīko<sup>3</sup> vanaṃ rājā viveśa sah. || 55 ||

Tai<sup>1</sup>jasas tatsutaś cāpi prajāpatir amitrajit, |  
 Tai<sup>1</sup>jasasyātmajo vidvān Indradyumna iti smṛ<sup>2</sup>taḥ. || 55<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Parameṣṭhi sutaś cāpī<sup>1</sup> nidhane tasya cāpy abhūt<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Pratihārah kule<sup>3</sup> tasya nāmnā jajñe tad anva yaḥ<sup>4</sup> || 55<sub>2</sub> ||

51 = Bḍ. I. 14.59; L. I. 47.19; Mr. 53 (49).[38 (39)b] = b; Vā. 33.50ab. 1. Vā. hi.

2. L. -māñke. 3. Vā. 1 tam. 4. Bḍ. L. Me-. 5. L. -ma-. 6. Mr.  
 Agnidhrasunor Nābhes tu Rṣabho 'bhut suto dvija.

52 = Bḍ. I. 14.60; L. I. 47.20; Mr. 53 (49).39 (40)a = b; Vā. 33.50c, 51a. 1. L.  
 pūjitaṃ. 2. Mr. -tād varaḥ.

53a = Bḍ. I. 14.61a; L. I. 47.21a; Mr. 53 (49).39 (40)b; Vā. 33.51b. 1. L. Vā. V.  
 -yātha Rṣabho (-bhaḥ); Vā. T. -tha Bharataḥ. 2. L. Bharataṃ putratśālah;  
 Bḍ. 1 -yayāsthitaḥ; Vā. putraṃ prāvrājyam āsthitaḥ.

51<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 47.21b, 22a.  
 51<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 47.22b, 23a. 1. L. 2 -ro.

53b = Bḍ. I. 14.61b; L. I. 47.23b; Mr. 53 (49).40 (41)b; Vā. 33.52a. 1. L. -mādrer.  
 2. Mr. pitā dadau.

54 = Bḍ. I. 14.62; L. I. 47.24; Mr. 53 (49).41 (42); Vā. 33.52b, 53a. 1. Vā. tad.  
 2. Mr. mahātmanah. 3. Mr. -yāpy (Mr. 2 -syānv-)abhut putraḥ.

55 = Bḍ. I. 14.63; L. I. 47.25; Mr. 53 (49).[42 (43)a] = a; Vā. 33.53bc. 1. Bḍ.  
 -min rāje tam. 2. Bḍ. -tas tv abhyaṣecayat; L. -nyaveśayat; Mr. tasmin  
 rājyaṃ samaveśya Bharato 'pi vanaṃ yayau. 3. Bḍ. -śris tu.

55<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 14.64; Vā. 33.54. 1. Bḍ. Te-. 2. Vā. śru-.  
 55<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 14.65; Vā. 33.55ab. 1. Bḍ. 2 cāyam; Vā. T. -tasyātha; V. -tāś  
 cātha. 2. Vā. -ya śobhanaḥ. 3. Bḍ. 1 -lam. 4. Vā. -yāt.

Pratihartēti vikhyāto jajñe tasyāpi dhimataḥ, |  
 Unnetā Pratihartuḥ tu, *Bhuvā*<sup>1</sup> tasya sutaḥ smṛtaḥ, || 55<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Udgithas tasya putro 'bhūt, Prastā<sup>1</sup>viś cāpi tatsutaḥ, |  
 Prastā<sup>1</sup>ves tu Vibhuḥ putraḥ, Prthus tasya suto 'bhavat<sup>2</sup>, || 55<sub>4</sub> ||  
 Prthoś cāpi suto Nakto, Naktasyāpi Gayah sutaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Gayasyāpi<sup>2</sup> Naraḥ putro, Narasyāpi suto Virāt, || 55<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Virātsuto Mahāvīro, Dhīmāṃs tasya suto 'bhavat, |  
 Dhimataś ca Mahān putro, Mahataś cāpi Bhauvanah, || 55<sub>6</sub> ||  
 Bhauvanasya sutas Tvaṣṭā, *Virajās*<sup>1</sup> tasya cātmajaḥ, |  
*Rajā Virajasah*<sup>2</sup> putraḥ, Śatajid Rajaso mataḥ<sup>3</sup>, || 55<sub>7</sub> ||  
 tasya putraśatam tv aśid<sup>1</sup>, rājānaḥ sarva eva tu<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Viśvajyotiḥpradhānaś *te*, yair<sup>3</sup> imā vardhitāḥ prajāḥ, || 55<sub>8</sub> ||  
 tair idam Bhārataṃ varṣam saptadvipam ihāṅkitam<sup>1</sup>. |  
 teṣāṃ vaṃśaprasūtais<sup>2</sup> tu bhuktēyaṃ Bhārati purā<sup>3</sup>, || 55<sub>9</sub> ||  
 kṛtatretādiyuktā tu<sup>1</sup> yugākhyā hy<sup>2</sup> ekasaptatiḥ. |  
 ye 'tās, tair yugaiḥ sārddham rājānaś te tadanvayāḥ || 55<sub>10</sub> ||  
 Svāyaṃbhuve 'ntare purvaṃ śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ. |  
 eṣa<sup>1</sup> Svāyaṃbhuvah sargo, yenēdam pūritam jagat || 55<sub>11</sub> ||  
 ṛṣibhir daivataiś cāpi pitṛgandharvarākṣasaiḥ |  
 yakṣabhūtapiśācaś ca manuṣyamṛgapakṣibhiḥ; |  
 teṣāṃ sṛṣṭir iyaṃ *proktā*<sup>1</sup> yugaiḥ saha vivartate. || 55<sub>12</sub> ||

- 
- 55<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.66; Vā. 33.55c, 56a. 1. Bđ. 1. bhūmā; Bđ. 2. bhūpa.  
 55<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.67; Vā. 33.56b, 57a. 1. Vā. T. -atā-. 2. Vā. mataḥ.  
 55<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.68; Vā. 33.57b, 58a. 1. Vā. smṛtaḥ. 2. Vā. -ya tu.  
 55<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.69; Vā. 33.58b, 59a.  
 55<sub>7</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.70; Vā. 33.59b, 60a. 1. Vā. T. Arijas; V. Arajas.  
 2. Vā. Ari(V.-ra-)jasya Rajah. 3. Bđ. -sas tathā.  
 55<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.71; Var. (p. 332) 74.1aI, II = aI aII; Vā. 33.60b, 61a. 1. Var.  
 jajñe. 2. Vā. te. 3. Var. tenē; Vā. -nā yair tair.  
 55<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.72; Mr. 53 (49). [42 (43)b, 43 (44)a]; Var. 74.1b, 2a; Vā. 33.61b, 62a.  
 1. Var. samaṅkitam; Vā. T. -takhaṇḍam kṛtam purā; V. -tadvipam ihāṅ-  
 tikam; Mr. eteṣāṃ putrapautrais tu saptadvipā vasuṃdharā. 2. Var.  
 -sūtyā. 3. Var. -yaṃ bhūmir uttamā; Vā. -ti dharā; Mr. Priyavratasya  
 putrais tu bhuktā (Mr. 2: -tā) Svāyaṃbhuve 'ntare.  
 55<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.73; Var. 74.2b = a; Vā. 33.62b, 63a. 1. Var. -yuktyā tu;  
 Vā. -tāni. 2. Vā. -khyāny.  
 55<sub>11</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.74; Vā. 33.63b, 64a. 1. Bđ. 1. evaṃ.  
 55<sub>12</sub> = Bđ. I. 14.75; Vā. 33.64b, 65a. 1. Vā. loke.



## 2. Kapitel

[Bd. I. 15.1—80; L. I. 48.1—49.43; 52.12—24; Mr. 54 (50).1—16; Mt. 113.1—77;  
Var. 75.1—58; 84.1—6; Vā. 34.1—57; 43.1—9; 45.1—26].

Evaṃ prajāsaṃniveśaṃ śrutvā vai Śāṃśapāyāniḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
papraccha nipuṇaḥ<sup>2</sup> sūtaṃ pṛthivyāyāma<sup>3</sup>vistaram<sup>4</sup>. || 1 ||

Rṣaya ūcuḥ :

kati dvipāḥ samudrā vā parvatā vā<sup>1</sup> kati, *prabho*<sup>2</sup>, ||  
kiyanti caiva varṣāṇi teṣu<sup>3</sup> nadyaś ca kāḥ smṛtāḥ?<sup>4</sup> || 1 ||  
mahābhūta<sup>1</sup>pramāṇaṃ ca lokālokaṃ<sup>2</sup> tathaiva ca |  
paryāyaṃ<sup>3</sup> parimāṇaṃ<sup>4</sup> ca gatiṃ<sup>5</sup> candrārṅkayos tathā<sup>6</sup>, |  
etat prabrū<sup>7</sup>hi naḥ sarvaṃ vistareṇa yathārthataḥ!<sup>8</sup> || 2 ||  
| [tvaduktam etat sakalaṃ śrotum icchāmahe vayam! | ]

sūta uvāca :

ata ūrdhvaṃ<sup>1</sup> pravakṣyāmi pṛthivyāyāmavistaram<sup>2</sup> |  
saṃkhyāṃ caiva<sup>3</sup> samudrāṇāṃ dvipāṇāṃ caiva vistaram, || 3 ||  
yāvanti caiva varṣāṇi teṣu nadyaś ca yāḥ smṛtāḥ, |  
mahābhūtapramāṇaṃ ca lokālokaṃ<sup>1</sup> tathaiva ca |  
paryāyapārimāṇyaṃ ca gatiṃ<sup>2</sup> candrārṅkayos tathā<sup>3</sup>. || 4 ||

1. = Bd. I. 15.1; Vā. 34.1.

1. Vā. T. -tvā ca ṛṣipuṇḡgavaḥ;

V. vai Śāṃśapāyānaḥ.

2. Bd.1 niyataṃ; Bd.2 niyataḥ.

3. Bd. -vyudadhi-.

4. Vā. -rau.

1 = Bd. I. 15.2; Mr. 54.1; Mt. 113.1; Vā. 34.2.

1. Vā. -tāś ca.

2. Bd.

smṛtāḥ; Mr. dvija.

3. Mr. teṣāṃ.

4. Mr. kā mune.

2 = Bd. I. 15.3; Mr. 54.2, 3; Mt. 113.2, 3a; Vā. 34.3.

1. Mt. T. -bhūmi-; Mt.1

V. -bhūta-.

2. Mt. -kas; Vā. -kau.

3. Mr. paryāsaṃ; Mr. paryāptiṃ;

V. -ta; Vā. -ya-.

4. Vā. pārimāṇyaṃ.

5. Mt. Vā. -tiś.

6. Mr.

-yor api.

7. Mt. bravihi.

8. Mr. mahāmune; Mt. -ārthavit; Vā. T.

yathā tathā.

| [] = Mt. 113.3b.

3 = Bd. I. 15.4, 5a; Var. 75.1; Vā. 34.4.

1. Bd. hanta vo 'haṃ.

2. Var. Jambūdvipaṃ yathātatham.

3. Var. -yā cāpi.

4 = Var. 75.3ab = abI cII; Vā. 34.5.

1. Vā. T. -kau.

2. Vā.

-tiś.

3. Var. -yoḥ pṛthak.

dvipabhedasahasrāṇi saptasv an<sup>1</sup>targatāni ca<sup>2</sup> |  
 na śakyante *krameṇēha*<sup>3</sup> vaktuṃ, *yaiḥ*<sup>4</sup> samtataṃ<sup>5</sup> jagat<sup>6</sup>. || 5 ||  
 sapta dvipān<sup>1</sup> pra<sup>2</sup>vaksyāmi candrādityagrahaiḥ saha, |  
 te<sup>3</sup>śāṃ manasyās<sup>4</sup> tarkenā pramāṇāni pracakṣate. || 6 ||  
 acintyāḥ khalu ye bhāvā. na tāṃs<sup>1</sup> tarkenā sādha<sup>2</sup>yet, |  
 prakṛtibhyah<sup>3</sup> param yac ca<sup>4</sup>, tad acintyaṃ<sup>5</sup> pracakṣyate<sup>6</sup>. || 7 ||  
 navavarṣaṃ pra<sup>1</sup>vaksyāmi Jambūdvipaṃ yathātatham<sup>2</sup>, |  
 vistarān<sup>3</sup> maṇḍalāc<sup>4</sup> caiva<sup>5</sup> yojanais tan<sup>6</sup> nibodhata, |  
 śatam ekaṃ<sup>7</sup> sahasrāṇāṃ<sup>8</sup> yojanānāṃ<sup>9</sup> samantataḥ<sup>10</sup>. || 8 ||  
 anudvipaṃ sahasrāṇāṃ dviguṇaṃ dviguṇottaram. |  
 pañcāśatkoṭivistiraṇā sasamudrā dhara smṛtā |  
 dvipaiś ca saptabhir yuktā lokālokaṇā śubhā. || 8<sub>1</sub> ||  
 nānājanapadākīrṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> puraiś ca<sup>2</sup> vividhaiḥ śubhaiḥ |  
 siddhacāraṇasaṃkīrṇaṃ<sup>3</sup> parvatāir upaśobhitam<sup>4</sup> || 9 ||  
 sarvadhātupina<sup>1</sup>ddhaiś ca<sup>2</sup> śilājālasamudbhavaiḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 parvataprabhāvābhiś ca nadibhiḥ sarvatas tataḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 10 ||

5 = Bḍ. I. 15.5b, 6a; Mt. 113.4; Var. 75.3; Vā. 34.6. 1. Mt. -ta cān-

2. Vā. vai. 3. Bḍ. Vā. pramāṇā. 4. Mt. vai. 5. Mt. sakalam;  
 Var. vitatam. 6. Vā. T. varṣasatair api; V. yaiḥ samtataṃ mahat.

6 = Bḍ. I. 15.6b, 7a; Mt. 113.5; Var. 75.4; Vā. 34.7. 1. Mt. -taiva tu; Vā.  
 -paṇ. 2. Vā. tu. 3. Vā. ye-. 4. Mt. -ya-.

7 = Bḍ. I. 15.7b, 8a; Mt. 113.6; Var. 75.5; Vā. 34.8. 1. Mt. -vās tāṃs tu.  
 2. Vā. bhāva-. 3. Var. -teś ca. 4. Var. yat tu. 5. Vā. T.  
 tan nityaṃ ca; V. tad anityaṃ. 6. Mt. -yasya lakṣaṇam; Var.  
 vibhāvya-

8 = Bḍ. I. 15.8b, 9; L. I. 48.31b, 35, 49.1a; Mt. 113.7, 8a; Var. 75.6, 7a; Vā. 34.9, 10a.  
 1. L. tu; Mt. sapta varṣāṇi; Mt. V. -saṃ pra-. 2. Mt. -thāvidham; Vā. -thā  
 tathā. 3. L. -tārān; Mt. -raṇ; Var. -tārāṇ. 4. Mt. T. 2 Var. T. -laṇ.  
 5. Mt. 2 yac ca. 6. L. -naiś ca. 7. Mt. yojanānāṃ. 8. Mt. -rāṇi.  
 9. Bḍ. -nāgrāt.

10. L. sa tu smṛtaḥ; Mt. śatam dvipasya vistarāḥ; Vā. pramāṇataḥ.

8<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 49.1b, 2.

9 = Bḍ. I. 15.10; Mt. 113.8b, 9a; Var. 75.7b, 8a; Vā. 34.10b, 11a. 1. Bḍ.  
 -ṇaḥ; Vā. -ṇaiḥ. 2. Var. yojanair. 3. Bḍ. -ṇaiḥ; Vā. -gandharva-  
 4. Bḍ. -taḥ.

10 = Bḍ. I. 15.11; Mt. 113.9b, 10a; Var. 75.8b, 9a; Vā. 34.11bc. 1. Bḍ.  
 Vā. -niba; Var. vivr-. 2. Mt. -dhais taiḥ. 3. Mt. -udgataiḥ.  
 4. Mt. -bhis tu samantataḥ; Var. -taś citam; Vā. parvatais tathā.



Jambūdvipaḥ<sup>1</sup> pṛthuh<sup>2</sup> śrīmān<sup>3</sup> sarvataḥ parimaṇḍalaḥ<sup>4</sup> |  
navabhiś cāvṛtaḥ<sup>5</sup> sarvair<sup>6</sup> bhuvanair<sup>7</sup> bhūtabhāvanaīḥ<sup>8</sup>, || 11 ||

lāvaṇena samudreṇa sarvataḥ parivāritaḥ |

Jambūdvipasya vistārāt samena tu samantataḥ. || 12 ||

prāgāyatāḥ suparcāṇaḥ<sup>1</sup> śaḍ ime<sup>2</sup> varṣaparvatāḥ |

avagādhā u<sup>3</sup> bhayataḥ<sup>4</sup> samudrau pūrvapaścimau: || 13 ||

himaprāyaś ca<sup>1</sup> Himavān, Hemakūṭaś ca<sup>1</sup> hemavān |

sarvataḥ<sup>1</sup> sumukhaś<sup>2</sup> cāpi

taruṇādityasaṃkāśo<sup>1</sup>

Niṣadhaḥ parvato mahān. || 14 ||

hairaṇyo Niṣadhaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 14 ||

ca<sup>1</sup> turvarṇaḥ sa<sup>2</sup> sauvarṇo Meruś cōccatamaḥ<sup>3</sup> smṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |

caturviṃśat sahasrāṇi

dvātriṃśac ca sahasrāṇi

vistṛṇaḥ sa caturdiśam<sup>1</sup> |

vistṛṇaḥ sa ca mūrdhani |

vṛttā<sup>1</sup> kṛtipramāṇaś<sup>2</sup> ca caturasraḥ samucchṛitaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 15 ||

nānāvarṇas tu<sup>1</sup> pārśveṣu<sup>2</sup> prajāpatiguṇānvitaḥ |

nābhi<sup>3</sup> bandhana<sup>4</sup> saṃbhūto Brahmaṇo vyaktajanmanaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 16 ||

11 = Bḍ. I. 15.12; Var. 75.9b, 10a; Vā. 34.12ab.

1. Var. -paṇi.

2. Var. -thu.

3. Var. -mat.

4. Bḍ. pṛthumaṇḍalaḥ; Var. -lam;

Vā. parivāritaḥ.

5. Var. -taṇi.

6. Bḍ. -vo.

7. Var. śrīmān

yatrāste. 8. Var. -ṇaḥ.

12 = Bḍ. I. 15.13; L. I. 49.10b = b; Var. 75.10b, 11a; Vā. 34.12c, 13a.

13 = Bḍ. I. 15.14; L. I. 49.17; Mt. 113.10b, 11a; Var. 75.11bc; Vā. 34.13bc.

1. Mt.

-tā mahāpārśvāḥ; Var. tasya prāgāyatā dirghāḥ.

2. L. Var. śaḍ etc.

3. Bḍ. -ḍhā hy u-; L. -ḍhāś cō-; Mt. 1. 2. -gāhya hy u-; Mt. 1. V. -ḍhā hy u-.

4. Var. ubhayatrāvagāhāś ca.

14a = Bḍ. I. 15.15a; L. I. 49.18a; Mt. 113.11b; Var. 75.12a; Vā. 34.14a.

1. L. Var.

-as tu.

14b = Bḍ. I. 15.15b; Mt. 113.12a; Var.

14b = L. I. 49.18b; Vā. 34.14b.

75.12b.

1. Bḍ. -vartu-; Var.

1. Vā. -varṇābho.

-vatra.

2. Bḍ. -ṣu sukhaś; Bḍ. 2

sutapaḥ.

15a = Bḍ. I. 15.16a; L. I. 49.19a; Mt. 113.12b; Var. 75.13a; Vā. 34.15a.

1. Mt. Vā.

cā.

2. Bḍ. -ṇaś ca; Mt. -ṇyas tu; Vā. -ṇas tu.

3. Bḍ. cārutamaḥ; L.

cōrdhvayataḥ; Mt. cōlībamayaḥ; Var. cōkto mayā.

4. Var. girih.

15b = Bḍ. I. 15.16b; Mt. 113.12c.

15b = Bḍ. I. 15.16b.

1. Bḍ. 2 -śaḥ.

15c = Bḍ. I. 15.17a; L. I. 49.19b; Mt. 113.13a; Var. 75.13b; Vā. 34.15b.

1. Vā.

plutā.

2. L. -pariṇāhaś.

3. L. Var. T. samutthitaḥ; Mt. samāhitaḥ.

16 = Bḍ. I. 15.17b, 18a; Mt. 113.13b, 14a; Var. 75.14; Vā. 34.16.

1. Var.

-ṇaḥ su.

2. Mt. -ṇaiḥ samaḥ pārśvaiḥ.

3. Mt. -bhi.

4. Var. -maṇḍala.

5. Var. -ṇaḥ Parameṣṭhinaḥ.

pūr<sup>1</sup>vataḥ śvetavarṇas<sup>2</sup> tu<sup>2</sup>, brāhmaṇyaṃ<sup>3</sup> tasya tena tat;<sup>4</sup> |  
 pītaś ca dakṣiṇenāsau, tena vaiśyatvam iṣyate; || 17 ||  
 bhrīgā<sup>1</sup>patranibhaś cāsau<sup>2</sup> paścimena samacitaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 tenāsya śūdratā *siddha*<sup>1</sup> Meror nānā<sup>2</sup>rthakāraṇat;<sup>6</sup> || 18 ||  
 pārśvam uttaratas tasya raktavarṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> svabhāvataḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 tenāsya kṣatrabhāvaḥ<sup>3</sup> syād iti varṇaḥ prakīrtitāḥ. || 19 ||  
 vyak<sup>1</sup>tah svabhāvataḥ prokto varṇataḥ parimāṇataḥ. || 20 ||  
Nilas ca vaiḍūryamayah, Śvetah śuklo<sup>1</sup> hiraṇmayah, |  
mayūrabarha<sup>2</sup>varṇas tu<sup>3</sup> śātaikaumbhaś ca<sup>4</sup> Śrīgavān. || 21 ||  
 Nilas tathōttare Meroh, Śvetas tasyōttare punaḥ. |  
 Śrīgi tasyōttare, viprās, trayas te varṣaparvatāḥ. |  
 Jatharo Devakūṭas ca pūrvasyāṃ diśi parvatau, || 21<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Niśadho dakṣiṇe Meros, tasya dakṣiṇato giriḥ |  
 Hemakūṭa iti khyāto, Himavāṃs tasya dakṣiṇe. || 21<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Meroh paścimataś caiva parvatau dvau dharādharau, |  
 Mālyavān Gandhamādaś ca dvāv etau udagāyatau. || 21<sub>3</sub> ||  
ete parvatarājānaḥ siddhacāraṇasevitāḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
teṣāṃ antaraviṣkambho navasāhasra<sup>2</sup> ucyate<sup>3</sup>. || 22 ||

- 
- 17 = Bḍ. I. 15.18b, 20a; Mt. 113.14b, 15a; Var. 75.15; Vā. 34.17. 1. Mt.2  
 par-. 2. Bḍ. -ṇas ca; Vā. -ṇo 'sau. 3. Bḍ. -ṇas. 4. Mt.  
 vai; Var. tena tasya tat.
- 18 = Bḍ. I. 15.20b, 19b; Mt. 113.15bc; Var. 75.16; Vā. 34.18. 1. Mt.1 T.2  
 -gi-. 2. Bḍ. cāpi; Mt. caiva. 3. Mt. samanvitaḥ; Var. yato 'tha  
 saḥ; Vā. mahābalaḥ. 4. Bḍ. kṣatrabhāvas tu; Bḍ.2 -bhāva syād; Var.  
 -tā proktā; Vā. -tā dṛṣṭā. 5. Mt. nāmā; Var. grāmā-. 6. Mt.  
 -karmataḥ; Var. -karmaṇaḥ.
- 19 = Bḍ. I. 15.19a, 21a; Mt. 113.16; Var. 75.17; Vā. 34.19ab. 1. Bḍ. -ṇaḥ.  
 2. Var. vibhāvyate. 3. Bḍ. śūdrabhāvaḥ; Vā. -tratā ca.
- 20 = Bḍ. I. 15.21b; Var. 75.18a; Vā. 34.19c. 1. Bḍ. Var. vṛt-.
- 21 = Bḍ. I. 15.22; L. I. 49.20, 52.50b, 51a; Mt. 113.17; Var. 75.18bc; Vā. 34.20.  
 1. Mt. pito; Vā. -taśrīṅgo. 2. Var. -hi-. 3. Mt. -ṇas ca. 4. L. tri-;  
 Mt. -bhaḥ sa; Var. -bhasya; Vā. -bhas tu.  
 21<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 49.3, 4a.  
 21<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 49.4bc.  
 21<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 49.5.
- 22 = Bḍ. I. 15.23; L. I. 49.6, 52.51b = a; Mt. 113.18; Var. 75.19; Vā. 34.21.  
 1. L. 52.51b -no Jambūdvīpe vyavasthitāḥ. 2. L. Mt. -ram. 3. L. ekaśaḥ.
-



cfr. 22.4

cfr. 22.2

evaṃ saṃkṣepataḥ proktāḥ, punaḥ śṛṇu giriśvarān: |  
 Mandaro Devakuṭaś ca pūrvasyāṇi diśi parvatau || 22<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Kailāso Gandhamādaś ca hemavāṃś caiva parvatau |  
 pūrvataś cāyatāv etāv arṇavāntar vyavasthitau. || 22<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Niṣadhaḥ Pāriyātraś ca dvāvetau varaparvatau |  
 yathā pūrvau tathā yāmyāv etau paścimataḥ śritau. || 22<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Triśṛṅgo Jārudhiś caiva uttarau varaparvatau |  
 pūrvataś cāyatāv etāv arṇavāntar vyavasthitau. || 22<sub>4</sub> ||  
 maryādāparvatān etān aṣṭāv āhur maṇiṣiṇaḥ. |  
 yo 'sau Merur, divjaśreṣṭhāḥ, prāṃśuḥ kanakaparvataḥ, || 22<sub>5</sub> ||  
 tasya pādās tu catvāraś caturdikṣu nagottamāḥ, |  
 yair viṣṭabdhā na calatī saptadvipavati mahi. || 22<sub>6</sub> ||  
 daśayojanasāhasram āyāmas teṣu paṭhyate. |  
 pūrve tu Mandaro nāma, dakṣiṇe Gandhamādanāḥ, || 22<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Vipulāḥ paścime pārśve, Supārśvaś cōttare smṛtaḥ. |  
 mahāvṛkṣāḥ samutpannāś catvāro dvīpaketaḥ: || 22<sub>8</sub> ||  
 Mandarasya gireḥ śṛṅge mahāvṛkṣaḥ, sa keturāt |  
 pralambaśākhaśīkharāḥ kṛdambaś caityapādapaḥ. || 22<sub>9</sub> ||  
 dakṣiṇasyāpi śailasya śīkhare devasevitā |  
 jambūḥ sadāpuṣpaphalā sadāmālyopaśobhitaḥ; || 22<sub>10</sub> ||  
 sa ketur dakṣiṇe dvīpe jambūḥ lokaṣu viśrutā. |  
 Vipulasyāpi śailasya paścime ca mahātmanaḥ || 22<sub>11</sub> ||  
 saṃjātaḥ śīkhare 'śvatthaḥ, sa mahān caityapādapaḥ. |  
 Supārśvasyōttarasasyāpi śṛṅge jāto mahādrumaḥ || 22<sub>12</sub> ||  
 nyagrodho vipulaskandho 'nekayojanamaṇḍalaḥ. |  
 teṣāṃ caturṇāṃ vakṣyāmi śailendrāṇāṃ yathākramam || 22<sub>13</sub> ||  
 amānuṣyāṇi ramyāṇi sarvakāḥartukāni ca |  
 manoharāṇi catvāri devakriḍanakāni ca || 22<sub>14</sub> ||

22<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 49.21.22<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 49.22.22<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 49.23.22<sub>4</sub> = L. I. 49.24.22<sub>5</sub> = L. I. 49.25.22<sub>6</sub> = L. I. 49.26.22<sub>7</sub> = L. I. 49.27.22<sub>8</sub> = L. I. 49.28.22<sub>9</sub> = L. I. 49.29.22<sub>10</sub> = L. I. 49.30.22<sub>11</sub> = L. I. 49.31.22<sub>12</sub> = L. I. 49.32.22<sub>13</sub> = L. I. 49.33.22<sub>14</sub> = L. I. 49.34.

vanāni vai caturdikṣu, nāmatas tu nibodhata: |  
 pūrve Caitrarathaṃ nāma, dakṣiṇe Gandhamādanam, || 22<sub>15</sub> ||  
 Vaibhṛajāṃ paścime vidyād, uttare Savitur vanam. |  
 Mitreśvaraṃ tu pūrve tu, Śaṣṭheśvaraṃ atah param, || 22<sub>16</sub> ||  
 Varyeśvaraṃ paścime tu, uttare c-Āmrakeśvaraṃ. |  
 mahāsarāṃsi ca tathā catvāri, munipaṃgavāḥ, || 22<sub>17</sub> ||  
 yatra kṛdanti munayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu ca: |  
 Aruṇodaṃ saraḥ pūrvaṃ, dakṣiṇaṃ Mānasaṃ smṛtam, || 22<sub>18</sub> ||  
 Sitodaṃ paścimasaro, Mahābhadrāṃ tathōttaram. |  
 Śākhasya dakṣiṇe kṣetraṃ Viśākhasya ca paścime || 22<sub>19</sub> ||  
 uttare Naigam-yasya Kumārasya ca pūrvataḥ. |  
 Aruṇodasya pūrveṇa śailendrā nāmataḥ smṛtaḥ, || 22<sub>20</sub> ||  
 tāṃs tu saṃkṣepato vakṣye, na śakyaṃ vistareṇa tu: |  
 Sitāntaś ca Kuraṇḍaś ca Kuraraś cācalottamaḥ || 22<sub>21</sub> ||  
 Vikāro Maṇīśailaś ca Vṛkṣavāṃś cācalottamaḥ |  
 Mahānilo 'tha Rucakaḥ Savindur Dar luras tathā || 22<sub>22</sub> ||  
 Veṇumāṃś ca Sameghaś ca Niṣadho devaparvataḥ: |  
 ity ete parvatavarā hy anye ca girayas tathā. || 22<sub>23</sub> ||

madhye tv Ilāvṛtaṃ nāma<sup>1</sup>, Mahāmeroḥ samantataḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 navaiva<sup>3</sup> tu<sup>4</sup> sahasrāṇi vistṛṇaṃ sarvatas tu tat<sup>5</sup>. || 23 ||  
 madhye<sup>1</sup> tasya Mahāmerur<sup>2</sup> cī<sup>3</sup>dhūma iva pāvakaḥ, |  
 vedyardhaṃ<sup>4</sup> dakṣiṇaṃ Meror, uttarārdhaṃ tathōttaram. || 24 ||

22<sub>15</sub> = L. I. 49.35.22<sub>16</sub> = L. I. 49.36.22<sub>17</sub> = L. I. 49.37.22<sub>18</sub> = L. I. 49.38.22<sub>19</sub> = L. I. 49.39.22<sub>20</sub> = L. I. 49.40.22<sub>21</sub> = L. I. 49.41.22<sub>22</sub> = L. I. 49.42.22<sub>23</sub> = L. I. 49.43.

23 = Bḍ. I. 15.21; Mt. 113.19; Var. 75.20; Vā. 34.22ab.

1. Vā. yas tu.

2. Var. -ros tu saṃbhavah.

3. Bḍ. -vaṃ; Var. tenaiva.

4. Mt.

caturviṃśat.

5. Mt. -ṇo yojanaṃ samah; Var. -ṇaḥ sarvataś ca saḥ;

Vā. T. -nah parvatas tu saḥ.

24 = Bḍ. I. 15.25; Mt. 113.20; Var. 75.21; Vā. 34.22c, 23a.

1. Var. -yaṃ.

2. Vā. T. -ror.

3. Bḍ. Vā. nir.

4. Var. -dha.



varṣāṇi yāni sapṭâtra<sup>1</sup>, teṣāṇi ye<sup>2</sup> varṣaparvatāḥ, |  
dve dve sahasre vistirṇā yojanāni<sup>3</sup> samucchrayāt<sup>4</sup>. || 25 ||

Jambūdvīpasya vistāras<sup>1</sup> teṣāṇi āyāma ucyate: |

yojanānāṇi sahasrāṇi śataṇi dvau<sup>1</sup> madhyamau<sup>2</sup> girī: || 26 ||  
Nīlaś ca Nīṣadhaś caiva, tābhyāṇi<sup>1</sup> hīnāś ca<sup>2</sup> ye 'pare |  
Śvetaś ca Hemakūṭaś ca Himavān Śṛṅgavāṇś ca yaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |

Jambūdvīpaprāmāṇena  
Nīṣadhaḥ<sup>1</sup> parikīrtitaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
tasmād dvādaśabhāgena  
Hemakūṭaḥ<sup>3</sup> pra<sup>4</sup>hiyate, |  
Himavān viṇśabhāgena  
tasmād eva prahiyate. || 27<sub>1</sub> ||

aṣṭāśītisaṣasrāṇi  
Hemakūṭo mahāgiriḥ, |  
aśītir<sup>1</sup> Himavān chaila  
āyataḥ pūrvapaścīme. || 27<sub>2</sub> ||  
dvīpasya maṇḍalibhāvād  
dhrāsavṛddhī prakīrti<sup>1</sup>te |  
varṣāṇāṇi parvatānāṇi ca  
yathābhedaṇ<sup>2</sup> tathōttaram. || 27<sub>3</sub> ||

navatir<sup>1</sup> dvāu<sup>2</sup>, aśītir<sup>3</sup> dvau<sup>2</sup>  
saṣasrāṇy āyatās tu ye<sup>4</sup>. || 27 ||

25 = Bḍ. I. 15.26; Mt. 113.21; Var. 75.22a, 23a; Vā. 34.23bc. 1. Bḍ. śaṭ  
caiva; Var. ṣaḍ atra. 2. Mt. vai; Bḍ. 2 Var. te. 3. Bḍ. -nānāṇi.  
4. Mt. -nair dakṣiṇottaram; Var. varṣe saṣasrāṇāṇi rājanyānāṇi samuc-  
chrayaḥ.

26a = Bḍ. I. 15.27a; Mt. 113.22a; Var. 75.23b; Vā. 34.24a. 1. Bḍ. Vā. -rāt.

26b = Bḍ. I. 15.27b; Var. 75.24a; Vā. 34.24b. 1. Vā. śate dve; Var.  
-srāṇāṇi śate dve. 2. Bḍ. āyatau; Var. cāpi tau.

27ab = Bḍ. I. 15.28; Mt. 113.23b, 23a; Var. 75.24bc; Vā. 34.25. 1. Mt.  
teṣāṇi. 2. Mt. Var. -nāś ca; Vā. -ṇās tu. 3. Bḍ. -vaṇś tathā.

27<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 113.23b, 24ab; Var. 75.25.

1. Mt. Rṣabhaḥ. 2. Mt. -tyate.

3. Var. -tāt; Mt. -to 'pi,

27<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 113.24c, 25a; Var. 75.26a = b.

1. Var. aṣṭamśād.

27<sub>3</sub> = Mt. 113.25b, 26a; Var. 75.26b, 27a

1. Var. -tya-. 2. Var. -thā cēme.

27c = Bḍ. I. 15.29a; Vā. 34.26a.

1. Bḍ. -ti; Bḍ. 2 -tiṃ. 2. Bḍ. 1

dve. 3. Bḍ. 1 -ti; Bḍ. 2 -ti.

4. Bḍ. taiḥ.

- teṣāṃ madhye janapadās, tāni varṣāṇi sapta vai<sup>1</sup> |  
 pra<sup>2</sup>pātaviśamaḥ tais tu parvatair āvṛtāni tu<sup>3</sup>, || 28 ||  
 sapta<sup>1</sup>tāni nadibhedair agamyāni paraspāram, |  
 vasanti teṣu sattvāni nānājātīni sarva<sup>2</sup>śaḥ. || 29 ||
- idaṃ<sup>1</sup> Haimavataṃ varṣaṃ Bhāratam nāma viśrutam<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Hemakūtaṃ<sup>3</sup> paraṃ yas<sup>4</sup>mān<sup>5</sup> nāmnā Kimpuruṣaṃ smṛtaṃ<sup>6</sup>, || 30 ||  
 Naiśadhaṃ Hemakūtāt<sup>1</sup> tu<sup>2</sup> Harivarṣaṃ tad ucyate, |  
 Harivarṣāt paraṃ caiva<sup>3</sup> Meroḥ tu tad<sup>4</sup> Ilāvṛtam, || 31 ||  
 Ilāvṛtāt paraṃ Nilam Rāmyakaṃ nāma viśrutam, |  
 Rāmyakat parataḥ<sup>1</sup> Śvetaṃ viśrutam<sup>2</sup> tad Dhiraṇmayam, || 32 ||  
 Hiraṇmayāt<sup>1</sup> paraṃ caiva<sup>2</sup> Śṛṅgavataḥ<sup>3</sup> Kuru<sup>4</sup> smṛtam. |  
 dhanuḥsaṃsthe tu<sup>5</sup> vijñeḥ dve varṣe<sup>6</sup> dakṣiṇottare. || 33 ||  
 dirghāṇi tatra<sup>1</sup> catvāri, madhyamaṃ<sup>2</sup> tad Ilāvṛtam, |  
 | Meroh paścimapūrveṇa dve tu dirghetare smṛte  
 arvāk ca<sup>1</sup> Niśadhasyātha<sup>2</sup> vedyardhaṃ dakṣiṇaṃ<sup>3</sup> smṛtam. || 34 ||
- 
- 28 = Bḍ. I. 15.20b, 30a; Mt. 113.20b, 27a; Var. 75.27b, 28a; Vā. 34.20b, 27a.  
 1. Var. caiva tat. 2. Vā. sam-. 3. Vā. ca.  
 29 = Bḍ. I. 15.30b, 31a; Mt. 113.27b, 28a; Var. 75.28b, 29a; Vā. 34.27b.  
 1. Mt. sapta. 2. Vā. bhāga-.
- 30 = Bḍ. I. 15.31b, 32a; L. I. 49.7; Mt. 113.28b, 29a; Var. 75.29b, 30a; Vā. 34.28.  
 1. Mt. imaṃ; Var. etad. 2. Var. -ti yatra saṃtatiḥ. 3. Var. -te.  
 4. Bḍ. hy as-; L. Mt. Vā. tas-. 5. Var. yatra. 6. Var. -ṣottamaḥ.
- 31 = Bḍ. I. 15.32b, 33a; L. I. 49.8; Mt. 113.29b, 30a; Var. 75.30b, 31a; Vā. 34.29.  
 1. Vā. -taṃ. 2. Mt. Var. Hemakūtāc ca (Var. tu) Niśadhaṃ. 3. Bḍ. Mt. cāpi.  
 4. Bḍ.1 Vā. -roś ca tād; Bḍ.2 -rus tu tad; L. -roḥ śubham; Var. -va Hemapārsve.
- 32 = Bḍ. I. 15.33b, 34a; L. I. 49.9; Mt. 113.30b, 31a; Var. 75.31b, 32a; Vā. 34.30ab.  
 1. L. Vā. -yāt parataraṃ; Mt. -kād aparaṃ; Var. -kāc ca paraṃ. 2. L. vikhyātaṃ.
- 33 = Bḍ. I. 15.34b, 35a; L. I. 49.10; Mt. 113.31b, 32a; Var. 75.32b, 33a; Vā. 34.30c, 31a.  
 1. Mt. -yakāt. 2. L. Vā. cāpi. 3. L. Śṛṅgā caiva; Mt. Śṛṅgaśākam; Var. -gavantam; Vā. -vāṃs tu. 4. L. -raḥ; Mt. -kuraṃ. 5. Vā. ca.  
 6. Mt. devarṣe; Var. dve varṣe vijñeḥ.
- 34a = Bḍ. I. 15.35b; L. I. 49.11a; Mt. 113.32b; Var. 75.33b; Vā. 34.31b. 1. Mt. tasya; Var. dvipānāṃ khalu. 2. L. -yatas; Var. caturasram.  
 | 34b = L. I. 49.11b.
- 34c = Bḍ. I. 15.36a; L. I. 49.12a; Mt. 113.33a; Var. 75.34a; Vā. 34.32a. 1. L. tu;  
 Mt. purvato. 2. Mt. -yēdaṃ. 3. L. cōttaraṃ.



| paraṃ Nila<sup>1</sup>vato yac ca<sup>2</sup> vedyardhaṃ tu<sup>3</sup>, tad uttaram, |  
 | vedyardhe<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇe triṇi varṣāṇi triṇi<sup>2</sup> cōttare. || 35 ||  
 tayor madhye tu<sup>1</sup> vijñeyo<sup>2</sup> Merur, *yatra tv*<sup>3</sup> Ilāvṛtam<sup>4</sup>. |  
dakṣiṇena tu Nilasya Niṣadhasyōttareṇa tu || 36 ||  
udagāyato mahāśailo Mālyavān nāma parva<sup>1</sup>taḥ, |  
 | [dvātriṃśatā sahasreṇa praticyāṃ sāgarānugaḥ | ]  
 yojanānāṃ sahasraṃ tu<sup>1</sup> ā-Nila-Niṣadhāyataḥ<sup>2</sup> || 37 ||  
 āyāmataś catustriṃśat sahasrāṇi<sup>1</sup> prakirtitaḥ. |  
 tasya praticyāṃ vijñeyāḥ parvato Gandhamādanah, || 38 ||  
 āyāmato 'tha<sup>1</sup> vistārān<sup>2</sup> Mālyavān iva viśrutaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
parimaṇḍalayo<sup>4</sup> madhye Meruḥ<sup>5</sup> kanaka<sup>6</sup>parvataḥ |  
caturvarṇaḥ sa<sup>7</sup> sauvarṇaś<sup>8</sup> caturasraḥ samucchritaḥ<sup>9</sup>. || 39 ||

| avyaktā<sup>1</sup> dhātavaḥ sarve samutpannā jalā<sup>2</sup>dayaḥ, |  
 | avyaktā<sup>3</sup> pṛthivipadmaṃ Meruparvatakarṇikam<sup>4</sup> || 39<sub>1</sub> ||

- 
- 35a = Bḍ. I. 15.36b; Mt. 113.33b; Var. 75.34b; Vā. 34.32b. 1. Var. Śṛṅga-  
 2. Mt. -raṃ tv Ilāvṛtam paścād. 3. Var. hi.  
 35b = Bḍ. I. 15.37a; L. I. 49.12b; Mr. 54.13a; Var. 75.35a; Vā. 34.32c.  
 1. Var. -dha-. 2. Bḍ. Mr. triṇi varṣāṇi.  
 36 = Bḍ. I. 15.37b, 38a; L. I. 49.13; Mt. 113.34; Var. 75.35b, a; Vā. 34.33. 1. L. ca.  
 2. Bḍ. L. Vā. -yaṃ. 3. Bḍ. -rur madhya; L. Vā. -rumadhyam; Var. yatra  
 Merus tv. 4. Var. -taḥ.  
 37a = Bḍ. I. 15.38b; L. I. 49.14a; Mt. 113.35a; Vā. 34.34a. 1. Bḍ. nāma-.  
 | [ ] = Mt. 113.35b.  
 37b = Bḍ. I. 15.39a; L. I. 49.14b; Mt. 113.36a; Vā. 34.34b. 1. Mt. Mālyavān vai  
 sahasraika; Vā. -hasrorur. 2. L. -re dve upariṣṭāt tu viśṛtaḥ.  
 38 = Bḍ. I. 15.39b, 40a; L. I. 49.15; Mt. 113.36b = a; Var. 75.39; Vā. 34.34c, 35a.  
 1. Mr. dvātriṃśat tv evam apy uktaḥ.  
 39 = Bḍ. I. 15.40b, 41; L. I. 49.16a = a; Mt. 113.37 = bc; Var. 75.37; Vā. 34.35b, 36ab.  
 1. L. -taḥ sa; Vā. -mād atha 2. L. vijñeyo. 3. L. -stṛtaḥ; Var. -moc-  
 chrāyavistārāt tulya Malyavatā tu saḥ. 4. Var. -las tayor. 5. Bḍ. Merur  
 madhye. 6. Vā. uttama-. 7. Vā. su-. 8. Mt. caturvarṇyasamo  
 varṇaiś. 9. Var. -utthitaḥ.
- 
- 39<sub>1</sub> = Var. 75.38; Vā. 34.36c, 37a. 1. Var. -ta-. 2. Var. janā-.  
 3. Var. -ta-. 4. Var. -rus tasya ca karṇikā.

catuṣpaṭraṃ<sup>1</sup> samutpannaṃ vyaktaṃ pañcaguṇaṃ mahat, |  
 tataḥ sarvāḥ samutpannā *vitatā hi pravṛttayah*<sup>2</sup>. || 39<sub>2</sub> ||  
*anekakalpajīvadbhīḥ puruṣaiḥ puṇyakāribhīḥ*<sup>1</sup> |  
 kṛtātmabhir *mahātmabhiḥ prāpyate*<sup>2</sup> puruṣottamaḥ || 39<sub>3</sub> ||  
 mahādevo mahāyogī<sup>1</sup> jagadjyeṣṭho<sup>2</sup> *Maheśvara*<sup>3</sup> |  
 sarvalokagato 'nanto *vyāpako* 'mūrtir *aryayaḥ*<sup>4</sup>. || 39<sub>4</sub> ||  
 na tasya prākṛtā mūrtir māṇsamedo 'sthisambhavā, |  
*yogītvāc cēśvaratvāc* ca sarvarūpadharo *vibhuḥ*<sup>2</sup>. || 39<sub>5</sub> ||  
 tannimittaṃ samutpannaṃ loka<sup>1</sup>padmaṃ sanātanam, |  
 kalpaśeṣasya tasyā<sup>2</sup>lau<sup>2</sup> kālasya gatiḥ idṛśī. || 39<sub>6</sub> ||  
 tasmin padme samutpanno devadevaś caturmukhaḥ |  
 prajāpatipatir Brahmā<sup>1</sup> īśāno jagataḥ prābhuh. || 39<sub>7</sub> ||  
 tasya bijanisārgo<sup>1</sup> hi puṣkarasya yathārthavat |  
 kṛtsnaḥ<sup>2</sup> prajānisargeṇa vistareṇa<sup>3</sup> *varṇyate*<sup>3</sup>. || 39<sub>8</sub> ||  
*tad ambu*<sup>1</sup> Vaiṣṇavaḥ *kāyo, ya*<sup>2</sup>tas tannābhito 'bhavat<sup>3</sup> |  
 padmākārā samutpannā pṛthivi savanahradā<sup>4</sup>. || 39<sub>9</sub> ||  
*tad as*<sup>1</sup>ya lokapadmasya vistaraṃ *siddhabhāṣi*<sup>2</sup> tam, |  
 varṇya<sup>3</sup>mānaṃ vibhāgena kramaśaḥ śṛṇvata, dvijāḥ! || 39<sub>10</sub> ||  
 mahādvīpās tu vīkhyatās catvāraḥ *patra*<sup>1</sup>saṃsthītāḥ, |  
 tatra<sup>2</sup> *karṇikā*<sup>3</sup>saṃsthāno Merur nāma mahābalaḥ. || 39<sub>11</sub> ||

39<sub>2</sub> = Var. 75.39; Vā. 34.37b, 38a.

1. Vā. -pathaṇ.

2. Vā. -nā

vṛttayo dvijasattamāḥ.

39<sub>3</sub> = Var. 75.40; Vā. 34.(38b) 39a.

1. Vā. naikakalpārjitaiḥ puṇyair

vividhaiḥ prāgūpārjitaiḥ.

2. Vā. -bhir vinitātmā mahātmā.

39<sub>4</sub> = Var. 75.41; Vā. 34.39bc.

1. Var. -yogi mahādevo.

2. Var.

-gadhyyeo.

3. Var. Janārdanaḥ.

4. Vā. -to hy amūrtitvād ajāyata.

39<sub>5</sub> = Var. 75.42; Vā. 34.40.

1. Vā. -gāc caivē.

2. Vā. -vatmagata

eva saḥ.

39<sub>6</sub> = Var. 75.43; Vā. 34.41.

1. Var. -ke.

2. Var. -yāsau.

39<sub>7</sub> = Var. 75.44; Vā. 34.42.

1. Var. deva.

39<sub>8</sub> = Var. 75.45; Vā. 34.43.

1. Var. -gaṇ.

2. Var. -naṃ.

3. Vā. -nēha kathyate.

39<sub>9</sub> = Var. 75.46; Vā. 34.44.

1. Vā. yad abjaṃ.

2. Vā. -vaṃ kāryaṃ,

ta.

3. Var. yato ratnavibhūṣitaḥ.

4. Vā. -drumā.

39<sub>10</sub> = Var. 75.47; Vā. 34.45.

1. Var. tat tas.

2. Vā. -reṇa prakāśi-

tam.

3. Vā. -ṇa.

39<sub>11</sub> = Var. 75.48; Vā. 34.46.

1. Var. -hāvarṣāṇi khyātāni catvāry atra

ca.

2. Vā. -taḥ.

3. Var. parvata.



nānāvarṇaḥ sa<sup>1</sup> pārśveṣu, pūrvataḥ<sup>2</sup> śveta ucyate, |  
 pitaṃ tu<sup>3</sup> dakṣiṇaṃ<sup>4</sup> tasya, bhṛṅgipatranibhaṃ param<sup>5</sup>, |  
 uttaraṃ tasya raktaṃ vai śobhi<sup>6</sup> varṇasamanvitam<sup>7</sup>. || 40 ||

Meruṣ tu śobhate<sup>1</sup> śubhro<sup>2</sup>, rājavat sa tu<sup>3</sup> dhiṣṭhitaḥ<sup>4</sup> |  
 tarunādityavarṇabho<sup>5</sup> vidhūmo iḥ pāvakaḥ. || 41 ||

asya dvīpasya madhye tu Meruṣ nāma mahāgiriḥ |  
 nānaratnamayaḥ śṛṅgaḥ sthitaḥ sthīmatām varaḥ. || 41<sub>1</sub> ||

caturaśītisāhasram<sup>1</sup> | yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi  
 utsedhena prakīrtitaḥ<sup>2</sup>, | caturaśītīr uc<sup>1</sup>chritaḥ. |  
 praviṣṭaḥ ṣoḍaśādhaṣṭād, viṣṭaḥ<sup>1</sup> ṣoḍaśaiva tu;<sup>2</sup> || 42 ||

| śārāvastaṃsthitatvāc ca<sup>1</sup> dvātriṃśan mūrdhni viṣṭaḥ, |  
 viṣṭarāt<sup>1</sup> tri<sup>2</sup>guṇaś cās<sup>3</sup>ya pariṇāhaḥ samantataḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 43 ||

maṇḍalena pramāṇena tryasre mānaṃ<sup>1</sup> tad iṣyate |  
 catvāriṃśat<sup>2</sup> sahasrāṇi yojanānāṃ samantataḥ |  
 aṣṭābhīr adhikāni syus tryasre<sup>3</sup> mānaṃ prakīrtitam. || 43<sub>1</sub> ||  
 caturasreṇa mānena pariṇāhaḥ samantataḥ |  
 catuṣṣaṣṭiḥ<sup>1</sup> sahasrāṇi yojanānāṃ vidhiyate. || 43<sub>2</sub> ||

40 = Mt. 113.38; Var. 75.49; Vā. 34.47, 48a. 1. Vā. -ṇeṣu. 2. Mt. -vānte.  
 3. Var. ca. 4. Var. -ṇe. 5. Var. śṛṅgavarṇaṃ tu paścimam; Vā.  
 śṛṅgaṃ kṛṣṇaṃ tathāparam. 6. Mt. vai iti. 7. Mt. T. -taḥ; Var.  
 -raṃ raktavarṇaṃ tu tasya pārśvaṃ mahātmanaḥ.

41 = Bḍ. I. 15.42; Mt. 113.39; Var. 75.50; Vā. 34.48b, 49a. 1. Bḍ. Sumeruḥ  
 śūśubhe; Mt. śūśubhe. 2. Mt. divyo; Var. śuklo. 3. Bḍ. sama; Var.  
 -vaṃśeṣv a-. 4. Mt. veṣṭitaḥ. 5. Mt. ādityataruṇābhāso; Var. -saṃkāśo.

41<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 48.1.

42a = L. I. 48.2a; Mr. 54.15a; Vā. 34.49b.  
 1. Mr. -ras; Vā. -ra. 2. Mr. Var.  
 tasyōcchrāyo mahāgiriḥ; Vā. V. uc-  
 chritaḥ.

42a = Bḍ. I. 15.43a; Mt. 113.40a; Var.  
 75.51a. 1. Mt. -tisūc; Var. -tim  
 uc-.

42b = Bḍ. I. 15.43b; L. I. 48.2b; Mr. 54.15b; Mt. 113.40b; Var. 75.51b; Vā. 34.50a.  
 1. Mr. viṣṭirṇaḥ. 2. Mt. aṣṭaviṃśati viṣṭrtaḥ; Vā. -tas tāvad eva tu.

43a = Bḍ. I. 15.44a; L. I. 48.3a; Mr. 54.16a; Var. 75.52a; Vā. 34.50b. 1. Bḍ.  
 tu; L. -vavat saṃsthitatvād; Var. -tvāc ca; Vā. T. sa śārāvasthitaḥ pūrvam.

43b = Bḍ. I. 15.44b; L. I. 48.3b; Mt. 113.41a; Var. 75.52b; Vā. 34.51a. 1. Var. -ra-.  
 2. Mt. -rād dvi-. 3. Bḍ. -ṇas tas-. 4. L. -ho 'numaṇḍalaḥ.

43<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 15.45, 46a; Var. 75.53 (54a); Vā. 34.51b, 52. 1. Bḍ. 2 Var. vy-  
 (Bḍ. 2 ny)-asya; Vā. -re 'rdhaṃ tu. 2. Var. navatīś ca. 3. Var.  
 tataḥ ṣaṭkādhikānāṃ ca vyasya-.

43<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 15.46b, 47a; Var. 75.54b = a; Vā. 34.53. 1. Bḍ. -ti-.

haimikṛto Maheśasya śubhāṅgasparśanena ca |  
 dhattūrapuṣpasamkāśaḥ sarvadevaniketanah || 43<sub>3</sub> ||  
 kriḍābhūmiś ca devānām anekāścaryasamnyutah. |  
 lakṣayojana āyāmas tasyaivaṇi tu mahāgīreḥ, || 43<sub>4</sub> ||  
 tataḥ ṣoḍaśasāhasraṇi yojanāni kṣīter adhaḥ, |  
 śeṣaṇi cōpari, vipreṇḍrā, dharāyās tasya śṛṅgiṇah. || 43<sub>5</sub> ||  
 mulāyāmapramāṇaṇi tu vistārān mūlato gīreḥ |  
 ūcur vistāram asyaiva dviguṇaṇi mūlato gīreḥ. || 43<sub>6</sub> ||  
 pūrvataḥ padmarāgābho, dakṣiṇe hemasaṇṇibhaḥ, |  
 paścīme nilasaṇkāśaḥ, uttare vidrumaprabhaḥ. || 43<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Amarāvati pūrvabhāge nānāprāsādasamkulā |  
 nānādevagaṇaiḥ kirṇā maṇijālasamāvṛtā || 43<sub>8</sub> ||  
 gopurair vividhākārair hemaratnavibhūṣitaiḥ |  
 toraṇair hemacitrais tu maṇikṛptaiḥ pathi sthitaiḥ. || 43<sub>9</sub> ||  
 samplāpālāpakūśalaiḥ sarvābhāraṇabhuṣitaiḥ |  
 stanabhāravinamraiś ca madaghūrṇitalocanaiḥ || 43<sub>10</sub> ||  
 strisaḥsraiḥ samākīrṇā cāpsarobhiḥ samantataḥ, |  
 dirghikābhīr vicitrābhiḥ phullāmbhoruhasamkulaiḥ || 43<sub>11</sub> ||  
 hemasaṇṇasamnyuktair hemasaikatarāśibhiḥ |  
 nilotpalaś cōtpalaś ca haimaiś cāpi sugandhibhiḥ. || 43<sub>12</sub> ||  
 evaṇividhaiḥ tatākaiś ca nadibhiś ca nadair yutā |  
 virājate puri śubhrā tathāśau parvataḥ śubhaḥ. || 43<sub>13</sub> ||  
 Tejasvini nāma puri āgneyyāṇi Pāvakasya tu |  
 Amarāvatisamā divyā sarvabhogasamanvitā. || 43<sub>14</sub> ||  
 Vaivasvati dakṣiṇe tu Yamasya, yamināṇi varāḥ, |  
 bhavanair āvṛtā divyair jāmbūnadamayaiḥ śubhaiḥ. || 43<sub>15</sub> ||  
 nairṛte kṛṣṇavarṇā ca tathā Śuddhavati śubhā, |  
 tādṛśi Gandhavanti ca vāyavyāṇi diśi śobhanā. || 43<sub>16</sub> ||

---

 43<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 48.1.

 43<sub>4</sub> = L. I. 48.5.

 43<sub>5</sub> = L. I. 48.6.

 43<sub>6</sub> = L. I. 48.7.

 43<sub>7</sub> = L. I. 48.8.

 43<sub>8</sub> = L. I. 48.9.

 43<sub>9</sub> = L. I. 48.10.

 43<sub>10</sub> = L. I. 48.11.

 43<sub>11</sub> = L. I. 48.12.

 43<sub>12</sub> = L. I. 48.13.

 43<sub>13</sub> = L. I. 48.14.

 43<sub>14</sub> = L. I. 48.15.

 43<sub>15</sub> = L. I. 48.16.

 43<sub>16</sub> = L. I. 48.17.



Mahodayā cōttare ca aiśānyāṃ tu Yaśovati, |  
 parvatasya diganteṣu śobhate divi sarvadā. || 43<sup>17</sup> ||  
 Brahma-Viṣṇu-Maheśānāṃ tathānyeṣāṃ niketanam |  
 sarvabhogayutam puṇyaṃ dirghikābhīr nagottamam || 43<sup>18</sup> ||  
 siddhair yakṣais tu saṃpūrṇaṃ gandharvair munipuṅgavaiḥ |  
 tathānyair vividhākārair bhūtasamṃghaiś caturvidhaiḥ. || 43<sup>19</sup> ||  
 girer upari, viprendrāḥ, śuddhasphaṭikasaṃnibham |  
 sahasrabhaumaṃ vistṛṇaṃ vimānaṃ vāmataḥ sthitam. || 43<sup>20</sup> ||  
 tasmin mahābhujāḥ Śarvaḥ somasūryāgnilocanaḥ |  
 sīṃhāsane maṇimaye Devyāste Ṣaṇmukhena ca. || 43<sup>21</sup> ||  
 Hares tadardhaṃ vistṛṇaṃ vimānaṃ tatra so'pi ca |  
 padmarāgamayaṃ divyaṃ Padmajasya ca dakṣiṇe. || 43<sup>22</sup> ||  
 tasmin Śakrasya vipulaṃ puraṃ ramaṃ Yamasya ca |  
 Somasya Varuṇasyātha Nirṛteḥ Pāvakasya ca || 43<sup>23</sup> ||  
 Vāyoś caiva tu Rudrasya sarvālayasamaṃ tataḥ. |  
 teṣāṃ teṣāṃ vimāneṣu divyeṣu vividheṣu ca || 43<sup>24</sup> ||  
 iśānyāṃ Iśvarakṣetre nityārcā ca vyavasthitā. |  
 siddheśvaraiś ca bhagavāṃś Chailādīḥ śiṣyasamṃmataḥ || 43<sup>25</sup> ||  
 Sanatkumārāḥ siddhais tu sukhāsināḥ sureśvaraḥ |  
 Sanakaś ca Sanandaś ca sadṛśāś ca sahasraśaḥ. || 43<sup>26</sup> ||  
 yogabhūmiḥ kvacit tasmin, bhogabhūmiḥ kvacit kvacit, |  
 bālasūryapratikāṣaṃ vimānaṃ tatra śobhanaṃ || 43<sup>27</sup> ||  
 Śailādīnaḥ śubhaṃ cāsti, tasminn āste Gaṇeśvaraḥ, |  
 Ṣaṇmukhasya Gaṇeśasya gaṇānāṃ tu sahasraśaḥ || 43<sup>28</sup> ||  
 Suyasāyāḥ sunetrāyāḥ mātṛīṇāṃ Madanasya ca. |  
 tasya Jambūnadi nāma mūlam āveṣṭya saṃsthitā. || 43<sup>29</sup> ||  
 tasya dakṣiṇapārśve tu Jambūvṛkṣaḥ suśobhanaḥ |  
 atyucchritaḥ suvistṛṇaḥ sarvakālapalapradāḥ. || 43<sup>30</sup> ||

---

 43<sup>17</sup> = L. I. 48.15.
43<sup>18</sup> = L. I. 48.19.43<sup>19</sup> = L. I. 48.20.43<sup>20</sup> = L. I. 48.21.43<sup>21</sup> = L. I. 48.22.43<sup>22</sup> = L. I. 48.23.43<sup>23</sup> = L. I. 48.24.43<sup>24</sup> = L. I. 48.25.43<sup>25</sup> = L. I. 48.26.43<sup>26</sup> = L. I. 48.27.43<sup>27</sup> = L. I. 48.28.43<sup>28</sup> = L. I. 48.29.43<sup>29</sup> = L. I. 48.30.43<sup>30</sup> = L. I. 48.31.

Meroh samantād vistirṇaṇi śubhaṇi varṣam Ilāvṛtam, |  
 tatra jambūphalāhārāḥ kecic cāmṛtabhojanāḥ |  
 jāmbūnadasamaprakhyā nānāvarṇās ca bhogināḥ. || 43<sub>31</sub> ||  
 Merupādāśrito, viprā, dvīpo 'yaṇi madhyamaḥ śubhaḥ |  
 navavarṣānvitāś caiva nadīnadagiriśvaraiḥ. || 43<sub>32</sub> ||

sa parvato mahā<sup>1</sup>divyo divyauśadhisamanvitaḥ |  
 bhavanair āvṛtaḥ sarvair<sup>2</sup> jātarūpamayaiḥ śubhaiḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 44 ||  
 tatra devagaṇāḥ sarve<sup>1</sup> gandharvoraga<sup>2</sup>rākṣasāḥ |  
 śailarāje pramod<sup>3</sup>ante śubhās cāpsa<sup>4</sup>rasāṇi gaṇāḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 45 ||  
 sa tu Meruḥ parivṛto bhu<sup>1</sup>vanair bhūtabhāvanaiḥ, |  
 catvāro yasya<sup>2</sup> deśā vai<sup>3</sup> nānā<sup>4</sup>pārśveṣv adhi<sup>5</sup>ṣṭhitāḥ: || 46 ||  
 Bhadrāśvo<sup>1</sup> Bharataś<sup>2</sup> caiva Ketumālās<sup>3</sup> ca paścime<sup>4</sup> |  
 Uttarāḥ<sup>5</sup> Kuravaś caiva<sup>6</sup> kṛtapuṇyapratīśrayāḥ. || 47 ||

viṣkambhavarvatās tadvan: Mandaro Gandhamādanaḥ |  
 Vipulaś ca Supārśvaś ca sarvaratnavibhūṣitāḥ. || 47<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Aruṇodaṇi Mānasaṇi ca Sitodaṇi Bhadrasaṇijñitāḥ |  
 teṣāṃ upari catvāri sarāṇsi ca vanāni ca. || 47<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tathā Bhadrakadambas tu parvate Gandhamādane |  
 Jambūvṛkṣas tath-Āśvattho Vipule 'tha Vataḥ parām. || 47<sub>3</sub> ||

43<sub>31</sub> = L. I. 48.32, 33a.

43<sub>32</sub> = L. I. 48.33b, 34a.

- 44 = Bḍ. I. 15.47b, 48a; Mt. 113.41b, 42a; Var. 75.55; Vā. 34.54. 1. Vā. -hān.  
 2. Bḍ. Vā. Var. -vo. 3. Mt. -pariṣkṛtaiḥ.  
 45 = Bḍ. I. 15.48b, 49a; Mt. 113.42bc; Var. 75.56; Vā. 34.55. 1. Mt. -ṇās caiva.  
 2. Mt. -vāsura-. 3. Bḍ. Vā. -drś-. 4. Mt. sarvato 'psa-; Var. tathaiṣvāpsa-.  
 5. Mt. -ṇaiḥ.  
 46 = Bḍ. I. 15.49b, 50a; Mt. 113.43; Var. 75.57; Vā. 34.56. 1. Var. bha-.  
 2. Mt. yasyēme caturo. 3. Var. -śās tu. 4. Bḍ. catuḥ-. 5. Mt. -ṣu saṃ-.  
 47 = Bḍ. I. 15.50b, 51a; Mt. 113.44; Var. 75.58; Vā. 34.57. 1. Bḍ. -vā; Mt. T.2  
 -vaṇi. 2. Bḍ. -tāś; Mt. T.2 -taṇi. 3. Bḍ. -lās; Mt. T.2 -laṇi.  
 4. Bḍ. -māḥ; Vā. -maḥ. 5. Var. -re. 6. Mt. -rās caiva Kuravaḥ.

47<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 113.45.

47<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 113.46.

47<sub>3</sub> = Mt. 113.47.



Gandhamādanapāṛse tu paścime para<sup>1</sup> gaṇḍikā<sup>2</sup> |

dvātriṃśat tu<sup>3</sup> sahasraṇi yojanaḥ pūrvapaścimāt<sup>4</sup>, || 48 ||

āyamaśas<sup>1</sup> catuṣtriṃśat  
sahasraṇi pramaṇataḥ. |

Ketumāle narāḥ kālāḥ,  
sarve panasabhojanaḥ,  
striyaś cōtpalavarṇābhā,

tatra te śubhakarmanāḥ Ketumālāḥ pariśrutāḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 49 ||

tatra kālā narāḥ<sup>1</sup> sarve mahāsativā mahābalāḥ |

striyaś cōtpalapavā<sup>2</sup> bhāḥ sarvās tū<sup>3</sup> priyadarśanaḥ. || 50 ||

tatra divyo mahāvīkṣaḥ panasaḥ śaḍh-asāś-ayajā<sup>1</sup>, |

iśvaro Brahmanāḥ putraḥ  
kāmacāri manojavah, |

jivitaṃ cāyutaṃ smṛtaṃ. || 51 ||

tasya pītṛ phalarasaṃ jivanti ca<sup>1</sup> samāyutam. || 51 ||

pāśve<sup>1</sup> Mālyavataś cāpi<sup>2</sup> pūrve pūrvā tu gaṇḍikā |

āyāmā<sup>3</sup> a<sup>3</sup>ṭha vistarād yathaiśā<sup>4</sup> paragaṇḍikā<sup>5</sup>. || 52 ||

48 = Bḍ. I. 15.51b, 52b; Mt. 113.48; Vā. 43.1.

Vā. sphita cōpari.

2. Mt. 1. T. -kaḥ.

4. Mt. sarvataḥ samaḥ; Vā. -mā.

1. Bḍ. paraśāpara; Mt. -me 'mara-;

3. Mt. 1. -śac ca; Mt. 2. -śati; Vā. -śataṃ.

49a = Bḍ. I. 15.53a; Vā. 43.3a.

1. Vā. asyāyāmaś.

1. Bḍ. pratiśhitāḥ.

1. Mt. -lānalāḥ.

2. Mt. -varṇā-.

51 = L. I. 52.12b, 13a.

51a = Bḍ. I. 15.53a; Mt. 113.50b; Vā. 43.4a.

1. Mt. patrabhasuraḥ.

51b = Bḍ. I. 15.53b; Vā. 43.4b.

1. Mt. samjivanti; Vā. -ti hi.

52 = Bḍ. I. 15.53b, 57a; Mt. 113.51b(c); Vā. 43.3.

1. Mt. tasya.

2. Mt. -taḥ.

Bhadraśve śuklavarnāś ca

striyaś candrāṁśusannibhāḥ. || 54 ||

kālāmrabhojanāḥ sarve

nirātāṅkā ratipriyāḥ |

daśa varṣasahasraṇi

jivanti Śivabhāvitāḥ. || 56 ||

Bhadraśvas<sup>1</sup> tatra vijñeya<sup>2</sup> nityaṁ muditamānasāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |

Bhadraśa<sup>4</sup> 'lavanāṁ ta<sup>5</sup> tra kālāmrāś ca<sup>6</sup> mahādrumāḥ<sup>7</sup>. || 53 ||

tatra te puruṣāḥ śvetā mahāsat tvā mahābalāḥ<sup>1</sup>, |

striyaḥ kumudavarṇābhāḥ sundaryaḥ priyadarśanāḥ || 54 ||

candraprabhāś candravarnāḥ pūrṇacandranibhānanāḥ |

candrasītālagatryaś ca<sup>1</sup> striyaś cōt<sup>2</sup> palagandhikāḥ. || 55 ||

daśa varṣasahasraṇi teṣāṁ āyur<sup>1</sup> an<sup>2</sup> āmayam |

kālāmrasya rasaṁ pītva sarve ca<sup>3</sup> sthira yauvanāḥ. || 56 ||

[Vā. 43.10—44.25]

ity uktvāṁ iṣin Brahmā

varṣāṇi ca nisargataḥ |

pūrvaṁ mamānugrahakṛd,

bhūyaḥ kiṁ varṇayāmi vaḥ ? || 56<sub>1</sub> ||

etac chrutvā vacas te tu

iṣayaḥ samśitavratāḥ |

jātakautchalāḥ sarve

pratyūcus te mudānvitāḥ : || 56<sub>2</sub> ||

pūrvāparau samākhyātau ya<sup>1</sup>u<sup>1</sup> deśau, tau<sup>2</sup> tvayā, prabho<sup>3</sup>, |

uttarāṇaṁ ca varṣāṇāṁ dakṣiṇāṇāṁ<sup>4</sup> ca sarvāśaḥ |

ācakṣa<sup>5</sup> no<sup>5</sup> yathātathyaṁ<sup>6</sup> ye ca<sup>7</sup> parvatavāsināḥ ! || 57 ||

evam uktas tu iṣibhis

tebhyas tv ākhyātavān punaḥ : |

śṛṇudhvaṁ yaṁ varṣāṇi

pūrvoktāni ca vai mayā<sup>1</sup>. || 57<sub>1</sub> ||

dakṣiṇena tu Śvetasya Nīlasyaivō<sup>1</sup> tarena tu<sup>2</sup> |

varṣāṇi Ramaṇa<sup>3</sup> kaṁ nāma, jñayante ta<sup>4</sup> tra mānavāḥ<sup>5</sup> || 58 ||

ra<sup>1</sup> tipradhānā vimala<sup>2</sup> jarādurgandha<sup>3</sup> varjitāḥ<sup>4</sup> |

hiraṇmayā ivātyartham

īśvarārpitacetasaḥ |



śuklābhijanasampannāḥ sarve ca<sup>5</sup> priyadarśanāḥ. || 59 ||tatrāpi su<sup>1</sup> mahān<sup>2</sup> vīkṣo<sup>3</sup> nyagrodho rohiṭo<sup>4</sup> mahān<sup>5</sup>, |tasyāpi te<sup>6</sup> phalarasaṃ<sup>7</sup> pibanto vartayanti vā<sup>8</sup>. || 60 ||

pārsve. 3. Vā. -mato<sup>1</sup>; 4. Bḍ.2 Vā. -vā-. 5. Mt. dvatrinśac ca  
sahasraṇi tatrāpi śatam ucyate.

53 = Bḍ. I. 15.57b, 55a; Mt. 113.52; Vā. 43.6. 1. Mt. -vas. 2. Mt. -yo.

3. Mt. -saḥ. 4. Mt. -mā-; Vā. T. -draṇ sā-. 5. Bḍ. cā-. 6. Bḍ. -ras  
tu; Vā. -rās ca. 7. Vā. -māḥ.

54 = L. I. 52.13b.

54 = Bḍ. I. 15.58b, 59a; Mt. 113.53; Vā. 43.7.

55 = Bḍ. I. 15.59b, 60a; Mt. 113.54; Vā. 43.8. 1. Bḍ. -yas tāḥ; Mt. 1 T.2 -trās ca.

2. Bḍ. -ya ut-; Mt. -yo hy ut-.

56 = L. I. 52.14.

56 = Bḍ. I. 15.60b, 61a; Mt. 113.55; Vā. 43.9. 1. Mt. āyus teṣām. 2. Vā. nir-.

3. Bḍ.2 -ve te; Mt. te sarve; Vā. -vadā.

56<sup>1</sup> = Mt. 113.56.

56<sup>2</sup> = Mt. 113.57.

57 = Mt. 113.58, 59a; Var. 84.1ab = bc; Vā. 45.1. 1. Vā. dvau. 2. Vā. nas.

3. Mt. mune. 4. Mt. parvatānām. 5. Mt. ākhyāhi no; Var. ācakṣate.

6. Var. -nyāyaṇ. 7. Var. ye.

57<sup>1</sup> = Mt. 113.59b, 60a; Var. 84.1c = b.

kīrtiyamānaṃ samāhitāḥ. 1. Var. tac chr̥ṇudhvaṃ mayā viprāḥ

58 = Bḍ. I. 15.61b, 62a; Mt. 113.60b, 61a; Var. 84.2ab; Vā. 45.2. 1. Mt. tu Nilasya

Niṣadhasyō; Var. tu Meroś ca Śvetasya cō; V. -ṇe Niṣadhasyāpi Nilasyāpy u.

2. Bḍ. Var. T. ca. 3. Var. vāyavyaṇ Ranya-. 4. Mt. ya-. 5. Mt. vai prajāḥ.

59 = L. I. 52.15.

59 = Bḍ. I. 15.62b, 63a; Mt. 113.61bc; Var. 84.2c, 3a; Vā. 45.3. 1. Var. ma-

2. Vā. sarvartukāmadāḥ sattvā. 3. Bḍ. -daurgandhya; Var. T. -durgati-

4. Mt. jāyante yatra mānavāḥ. 5. Mt. te.

60 = Bḍ. I. 15.63b, 64a; Mt. 113.62; Var. 84.3ab1 = ab1; Vā. 45.4. 1. Mt. ca.

jivanti śuklās te sarve Śivādhyānaparāyaṇāḥ.    61	daśavarśasahasrāṇi <sup>1</sup> śatāni daśa pañca <sup>2</sup> ca   jivanti te mahābhāgāḥ sadā hr̥ṣṭā narottamāḥ <sup>1</sup> .    61
Hiraṇmayā mahābhāgā Hiraṇmayavanāśrayāḥ,	uttareṇa tu <sup>1</sup> Śvetasya <i>pūṣṭe</i> Śrīṅgasya <sup>2</sup> dakṣiṇe <sup>3</sup>   varṣaṇi <sup>4</sup> Hiraṇvatāṇi <sup>5</sup> nāma, ya <sup>6</sup> tra Hairaṇvati nadi.    62
ekādaśa sahasrāṇi śatāni daśa pañca ca    64	mahābalā mahāsattvā nityaṃ muditamānasāḥ   śuklābhijjanasaṃpannāḥ sarve ca priyadarśanāḥ.    63
varṣāṇāṃ tatra jivanti asvatthāśanajīvanāḥ,	mahābalāḥ sutejaskā jāyante tatra mānavāḥ   yakṣā <i>vīra</i> mahā <sup>1</sup> sattvā dhaninaḥ priyadarśanāḥ <sup>2</sup> .    63
Hiraṇmayā ivātyartham Iśvarāpitamānasāḥ.    65	ekādaśa sahasrāṇi varṣāṇāṃ te <i>mahanujasāḥ</i> <sup>1</sup>   āyuhpramāṇaṃ jivanti śatāni <sup>2</sup> daśa pañca ca.    64
Kuruvarṣe tu Kuruvaḥ svargalokāt paricyuṭāḥ,	tas <sup>1</sup> min varṣe mahāvṛkṣo lakucaḥ <i>śaḍrasā</i> <sup>2</sup> śrayaḥ <sup>3</sup> ,   tasya pītvā phalarasaṃ tatra jivanti mānavāḥ <sup>4</sup> .    65
	trīṇi Śrīgavatāḥ <sup>1</sup> śrīṅgāṇy <i>ucchrīṭāni</i> <sup>2</sup> mahānti <i>ca</i> . <sup>3</sup>   ekaṃ maṇimayaṃ <sup>4</sup> teṣāṃ <sup>5</sup> , ekaṃ <i>caiva hiraṇmayam</i> <sup>6</sup> ,   sarvaratnamayaṃ caikaṃ <i>bhā</i> <sup>1</sup> vanair upaśobhitam.    66
	uttare <i>va</i> <sup>1</sup> Śrīgaratāḥ <sup>2</sup> samudrānte <sup>3</sup> ca dakṣiṇe   Kuravas tatra, tad varṣaṃ <i>punyaṃ</i> siddhantiṣevitam.    67
	tatra vṛkṣā madhuphalā <i>nityā</i> <sup>1</sup> <i>pūṣpaphalo</i> <sup>2</sup> pagāḥ,   vastrāṇi <i>ca</i> <sup>3</sup> prasūyante phaleṣv <i>ā</i> <sup>4</sup> bharāṇāni ca.    68
	sarvakāmapradās <sup>1</sup> <i>tatra</i> <sup>2</sup> kecid vṛkṣā manoramāḥ   gandhavarṇarasopetaṃ pākaśaranti madhuttamam.    69
	2 Mt. -hā-. 3 Vā. divyo. 4 Mt. Vā. -ṇo. 5 Var. -taḥ smṛtaḥ.



6. Vā. yasya pitvā. 7. Var. tatphalarasapūnāc ca. 8. Bḍ.2 ca; Mt. hi;  
Vā. -ty uta.

61a = Bḍ. I. 15.6b; L. I. 52.16a; Mt. 113.63a; Var. 84.5bII = I; Vā. 45.5a. 1. Var.  
-sriṇaḥ. 2. Mt. daśavarṣaśatāni.

61b = Bḍ. I. 15.63a; Mt. 113.63b; Var. 84.5c; Vā. 45.5b. 1. Var. āyusā sarvama-  
nujā jīyante devarūpiṇaḥ.

62 = Bḍ. I. 15.63b, 63a; Mt. 113.64; Var. 84.5ab; Vā. 45.6. 1. Var. ca. 2. Var.  
Trīśiṅgasya ca; Vā. Śrīṅgāsahvasya. 3. Bḍ. dakṣiṇe vai Śrīṅgavataḥ Śvetasyāpy

uttareṇa ca. 4. Vā. -ṣe. 5. Bḍ.1 -ta; Var. -raṇmayam. 6. Var. ta-  
63 = Mt. 113.65. 63 = Bḍ. I. 15.66b, 67a; Var. 84.5c = b;  
Vā. 45.7. 1. Vā. sarvartu-  
kāmadāḥ. 2. Var. -ṣa vasanti  
tatraiva balīnaḥ kāmārūpiṇaḥ.

64 = Bḍ. I. 15.67b, 68a; Mt. 113.66; Var. 84.5; Vā. 45.8. 1. Mt. narottamāḥ; Var.  
samānantair hi jīvyate; Vā. mītaujaśaḥ. 2. Var. śatāny anyāni jīvyante varṣāṇaṃ.

65 = Bḍ. I. 15.68b, 68a; Mt. 113.67; Var. 84.6; Vā. 45.9. 1. Bḍ. yas-. 2. Mt.  
patrasam-. 3. Var. lakucāḥ panasā vṛkṣas tasmīn deśe vyavasthitāḥ.

4. Bḍ. te jīvanti nirāmayāḥ; Var. tatphalapraśanād eva jīvanti bahuvāsam; V. -lād  
dravamānād dhi tena vartanti mānavāḥ.

66 = Bḍ. I. 15.68b, 70; Mt. 113.68; Vā. 45.10. 1. Mt. Śrīṅgāsahvasya. 2. Mt.  
-ṇi trīṇi tāni. 3. Mt. vai. 4. Mt. -yutaṇ. 5. Mt. tatra. 6. Mt.  
tu kanakānvītam. 7. Mt. bhu-.

67 = Bḍ. I. 15.71; Mt. 113.69; Vā. 45.11. 1. Mt. cāśya; Vā. -rasya. 2. Mt.  
Śrīṅgasya; Vā. samudrasya. 3. Bḍ. -drasya.

68 = Bḍ. I. 15.72; Mt. 113.70; Vā. 45.12. 1. Vā. -yap. 2. Mt. divyāmṛtamayā-.

3. Mt. te. 4. Mt. -lāś cā-.

69a = Bḍ. I. 15.73a; Mt. 113.71a; Vā. 45.13a. 1. Vā. -phalaś. 2. Mt.  
-pradātārāḥ.

69b = Bḍ. I. 15.73b; Vā. 45.13b.

64 = L. I. 52.17.

65 = L. I. 52.18.

apare kṣīriṇo nāma vṛkṣās tatra manoramāḥ, |  
 ye kṣa<sup>1</sup>ranti sadā kṣīraṃ śaḍrasam hy a<sup>2</sup>mṛtopamam. || 70 ||  
 sarvā maṇimayī bhūmiḥ sūkṣma<sup>1</sup>kāñcanavālukā |  
 sarva<sup>2</sup>tu<sup>2</sup>sukhasaṃsparśā<sup>3</sup> niḥpañkā<sup>4</sup> nīrujā<sup>5</sup> śubhā<sup>6</sup>. || 71 ||  
 devaloka<sup>1</sup>cyutās tatra jāyante mānavāḥ śubhāḥ |  
 śuklābhijanasampannāḥ sarve ca<sup>2</sup> sthirayauvanāḥ. || 72 ||  
 sarve maithunajātās ca

kṣīriṇaḥ kṣīrabhojanāḥ. || 73 ||

anyonyam<sup>1</sup> anuraktās ca cakravākasadharmaṇaḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 anāmāyā hy aśokās ca nityaṃ sukhaniṣevinaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 75 ||  
 trayodaśa<sup>1</sup> sahasraṇi śatāni daśa pañca<sup>2</sup> ca |  
 jīvanti te<sup>3</sup> mahāvīryā<sup>4</sup> na cānyastrīṇiṣevinaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 76 ||

mithunāni prasū<sup>1</sup>yante,  
 śtrīyaś cāpsarasopamāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 teṣāṃ te<sup>3</sup> kṣīriṇāṃ kṣīraṃ<sup>4</sup>  
 pibanti hy amṛtopamam. || 73 ||  
 mithunaṃ<sup>1</sup> jāyate *sadyaḥ*<sup>2</sup>  
 samaṃ caiva vivardhate, |  
 samaṃ śīlaṃ ca rūpaṃ<sup>3</sup> ca  
 mriyante<sup>4</sup> caiva te samam<sup>5</sup> || 74 ||

70 = Bḍ. I. 15.74; Mt. 113.71bc; Vā. 45.14.

1. Mt. rakṣ-.

2. Mt. cā-.

71 = Bḍ. I. 15.75; Mt. 113.72; Vā. 45.15.

1. Mt. -mā.

2. Mt. -vatra;

Vā. -vataḥ.

3. Bḍ. -pannā.

4. Mt. -śabdaḥ.

5. Mt. pavanāḥ.

6. Mt. -bhāḥ.

72 = Bḍ. I. 15.76; Mt. 113.73; Vā. 45.16.

1. Vā. -kāc.

2. Mt. te.

73 = L. I. 52.10.

73 = Bḍ. I. 15.77; Mt. 113.74; Vā. 45.17.

1. Mt. -jā-.

2. Bḍ. -saḥ samāḥ;

Vā. cātimanoharāḥ.

3. Vā. te

ca taṃ.

4. Vā. -ṇaṃ vṛkṣaṃ.

74 = Bḍ. I. 15.78; Mt. 113.75; Vā. 45.18.

1. Mt. ekāhāj.

2. Mt. jugmaṃ.

3. Mt. rūpaṃ ca śīlaṃ.

4. Bḍ. 1

priyatā; Bḍ. 2 śriyante; Mt. samaṃ.

5. Bḍ. 1 tatsamā; Bḍ. 2 -mam; Mt. mri-

yanti vai.

75 = Bḍ. I. 15.79; L. I. 52.20; Mt. 113.76; Vā. 45.19.

2. Mt. -kam iva dhruvam.

1. Mt. ekaikam.

3. Mt. muditamānasāḥ.

76 = Bḍ. I. 15.80; L. I. 52.21; Mt. 113.77; Vā. 45.20.

2. Mt. daśavarṣaśatāni.

1. Mt. daśavarṣa-.

3. Mt. ca.

4. Mt. -sattvā.

5. Mt.

-nyā stri pravartate.



sahaiva maraṇaṃ teṣāṃ Kurūṇāṃ svargavāsinām |  
 hṛṣṭānāṃ supravṛddhānāṃ sarvānnāmṛtabhojinām || 76<sub>1</sub> ||  
 sadā tu candrakāntānāṃ sadā yauvanasālinām |  
 śyāmāṅgānāṃ sadā sarvabhūṣaṇāspadadehinām. || 76<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Jambūdvīpe tu tatrāpi Kuruvarṣaṃ suśobhanam, |  
 tatra candraprabhaṃ Śambhor vimānaṃ candramaulinaḥ. || 76<sub>3</sub> ||  
 (Vā. 45.21—66)

---

76<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 52.22.

76<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 52.23.

76<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 52.24.

## 3. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 16.1—69; L. I. 52.25—32; Mt. 113.78—114.57; Vā. 45.67—137; cfr. Ku. 47.20—37).

Evam eva nisargo vai<sup>1</sup> varṣāṇām Bhārata yuge<sup>2</sup> |  
 dṛṣṭaḥ paramatattvajñair, bhūyaḥ kiṃ *varṣayāmi vaḥ*?<sup>3</sup> || 1 ||  
 ākhyāte<sup>1</sup> tv evam ṛṣayaḥ sūtaputrena dhimatā |  
 uttaraśravaṇe bhūyaḥ prapracchus tadanantaram:<sup>2</sup> || 12 ||

Rṣaya ūcuḥ:

yad idaṃ Bhāratam varṣam, yasmin Svāyam bhuvādayaḥ |  
 caturdaśaite<sup>1</sup> manavaḥ prajāśarge *bhavanty uta*<sup>2</sup>, |  
 etad veditum icchāmas, *tan no nigada sattama*!<sup>3</sup> || 1 ||  
 uttaraśravaṇam bhūyaḥ  
 prabrūhi vadatām vara! || 13 ||  
 etac chrutvā<sup>1</sup> *vacas teṣām* a<sup>2</sup>bravil Lo<sup>3</sup>maharṣaṇaḥ<sup>4</sup> |  
 pauraṇikas tadā sūta ṛṣiṇām bhāvitātmanām: || 2 ||  
 buddhyā vicārya bahudhā  
 vimṛśya ca punaḥ punaḥ |  
 tebhyas tu kathayām āsa  
 uttaraśravaṇam tadā: || 21 ||

etad vistarato bhūyas tām uvāca samāhitaḥ: |  
 nisarga eṣa vikhyātaḥ Kurūṇām tu yathārthavat, || 22 ||  
 Bhāratasya tu vakṣyāmi nisargam, tam nibodhata! |  
 puṇyatirthe Himavato dakṣiṇasyātalasya hi || 23 ||  
 pūrvapaścāyatasyāsyā dakṣiṇena, divijottamāḥ, |  
 tathā janapadānām ca vistaram śrotum arhatha! || 24 ||

1 = Bd. I. 16.1; Mt. 113.78; Vā. 45.67. 1. Var. 'yaṃ. 2. Bd. 1  
 śubhe. 3. Mt. -dharmajñāḥ kiṃ bhūyaḥ kathayāmi vaḥ; Vā.  
 kirtayāmi te.

12 = Mt. 113.79; Vā. 45.68. 1. Mt. -tās. 2. Mt. sūtanandanam.

1 = Bd. I. 16.2, 3a; Mt. 114.1, 2a; Vā. 45.69, 70a. 1. Mt. -śaiva. 2. Bd. 1  
 'bhavan punaḥ; Mt. -gaṃ sasarjire. 3. Mt. -maḥ sakāśāt tava suvrata.

13 = Mt. 114.2b.

2 = Bd. I. 16.3b = a; Mt. 114.3; Vā. 45.70b, 71a. 1. Bd. -ta-. 2. Mt.

ṛṣiṇām tu prā-. 3. Bd. Ro; Mt. Lau-. 4. Mt. -ṇiḥ.

21 = Mt. 114.4.

22 = Vā. 45.71b, 72a.

23 = Vā. 45.72b, 73a.

24 = Vā. 45.73b, 74a.



| *at'va co*<sup>1</sup> varṇayīṣyāmi varṣe 'smin Bhārata prajāḥ |  
 | — idam tu madhyamaṇ citraṇ śubhāśubhaphalodayam, || 3<sub>1</sub> ||  
 | uttaraṇ yat samudrasya Himavaddakṣiṇaṇ ca yat |  
 | varṣam, tad<sup>1</sup> Bhārataṇ nāma yatrēyaṇ Bhārati prajā — || 3<sub>2</sub> ||  
 | bharanāc ca prajāñāṇ *ca*<sup>1</sup> manur Bharata ucyaṭe, |  
 | niruktavacanāc<sup>2</sup> caiva varṣam tad Bhārataṇ smṛtam. || 3 ||  
 | i<sup>1</sup>taḥ svargaś ca mokṣaś ca madhyaś cāntaś<sup>2</sup> ca gamyate<sup>3</sup>, |  
 | na khalv anyatra martyānāṇ bhūmau karma vidhiyate<sup>4</sup>. || 4 ||  
 | Bhārataśyāśya varṣasya nava bhedān nibodhata<sup>1</sup>, |  
 | — samudrāntaritā jñeyāś te *tv*<sup>1</sup> agamyāḥ paraspāram: || 5 ||

varṣe tu Bhārata martyāḥ  
 puṇyāḥ karmavaśāyusaḥ |  
 śatāyusaḥ samākhyatā  
 nānavarṇālpadehināḥ || 5<sub>1</sub> ||

| 3 (3<sub>1</sub>)a = Bḍ. I. 16.aa; Mt. 114.aa; Vā. 45.7ab. 1. Mt. athāhaṇ.  
 | 3<sub>1</sub>b = Bḍ. I. 16.ab; Vā. 45.7aa.  
 | 3<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 16.5; Vā. 45.7ab, 7aa. 1. Vā. yad.  
 | 3(bc) = Bḍ. I. 16.a; Mt. 114.ab, aa; Vā. 45.7abc. 1. Mt. -ṇāt prajānāc caiva.  
 | 2. Mt. -naś.  
 | 4 = Bḍ. I. 16.7; Mt. 114.ab, 7a; Vā. 45.77. 1. Mt. ya; Vā. ta-. 2. Mr. -maś  
 | cāpi. 3. Mt. hi smṛtaḥ. 4. Mt. -vidhiḥ smṛtaḥ.  
 | 5a = Bḍ. I. 16.aa; Mt. 114.7b; Vā. 45.7aa. 1. Vā. -dāḥ prakṛititāḥ.  
 | 5b = Bḍ. I. 16.ab; Vā. 45.7ab. 1. Bḍ. sv-.

5<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 52.25.

nānādevārcane yuktiā  
 nānākarmaphalāśīnaḥ |  
 nānājñānārthasampannā  
 durbalās cālpabhoginaḥ. || 5<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Indradvīpaḥ tathā kecit,  
 tathaiva ca Kaseruke, |  
 Tāmradvīpaḥ gatāḥ kecit,  
 kecid deśaḥ Gabhastimat |  
 Nāgadvīpaḥ tathā Saumyaḥ  
 Gāndharvaḥ Vāruṇaḥ gatāḥ. || 6 ||

Indradvīpaḥ

Kasērūmāms<sup>1</sup>Tāmravar<sup>2</sup>ṇo

Gabhastimān |

Nāgadvīpas tathā Saumyo

Ga<sup>3</sup>ndharvas tv atha Vāruṇaḥ; || 6 ||

ayaṃ tu navamas teṣāṃ dvīpaḥ sāgarasaṃvṛtaḥ, |  
 yojanānāṃ sahasraṃ tu dvīpo 'yaṃ dakṣiṇottara<sup>1</sup>t<sup>1</sup>, || 7 ||  
 āyato hy a-Kumāryā vai<sup>1</sup> cā<sup>2</sup>-Gaṅgāpradhavāc ca vai<sup>3</sup> |  
 tiryag, uttara<sup>4</sup>vistūrṇaḥ sahasrāṇi navai<sup>5</sup> va tu. || 8 ||  
 dvīpo hy upaniviṣṭo 'yaṃ Mlecchair anteṣu sarva<sup>1</sup>śaḥ: |

5<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 52.<sup>30</sup>.6 = L. I. 52.<sup>27, 28</sup>.6 = Bḍ. I. 16.<sup>9</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>s</sup>; Vā. 45.<sup>7a</sup>.3. Mt. Vā. Gan<sup>-</sup>.

2. Mt. -par.

7 = Bḍ. I. 16.<sup>10</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>9</sup>; Vā. 45.<sup>8a</sup>.

1. Mt. -rah; Vā. -ram.

8 = Bḍ. I. 16.<sup>11</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>10</sup>; Vā. 45.<sup>81</sup>.

1. Mt. -tas tu Kumārīto; Vā. -rikvād.

2. Vā. a- 3. Mt. Gaṅgayāḥ pravahavadhiḥ.

4. Mt. ūrdhvaṃ tu.

5. Mt. daśaiḥ.

9a = Bḍ. I. 16.<sup>12a</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>11a</sup>; Vā. 45.<sup>82a</sup>.

1. Vā. nitya-



pūrve Kirātā hy as<sup>1</sup>yānte, paścime Yavanāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 9 ||  
brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyā vaiśyā madhye śūdrās ca bhāgaśaḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
ijyāyudha<sup>2</sup>vaṇijyādī<sup>3</sup> vartayanto vyavasthitāḥ. || 10 ||  
teṣāṃ saṃ<sup>1</sup>vyavahāro 'yaṃ<sup>2</sup> vartate<sup>3</sup> tu<sup>4</sup> parasparam |  
dharmārthakāmasaṃyukto varṇānāṃ tu svakarmasu, || 11 ||  
saṃkalpa<sup>1</sup>pañcamānāṃ ca hy<sup>2</sup> āśramānāṃ yathāvidhi, |  
iha svargāpavārgārthaṃ pravṛttir yeṣu<sup>3</sup> mānuṣī<sup>4</sup>. || 12 ||

yas tv ayaṃ navamo<sup>1</sup> dvīpas, tiryagāyāma<sup>2</sup> ucyate<sup>3</sup>, |  
kṛtsnaṃ jayati yo hy enaṃ<sup>4</sup>. sa samrāḍ iha kīrtiyate<sup>5</sup>. || 13 ||  
ayaṃ lokas tu vai samrāḍ, antarikṣaṃ<sup>1</sup> virāṭ smṛtam<sup>2</sup>, |  
svarāḍ asau<sup>3</sup> smṛto lokas, punar vakṣyāmi vistarāt<sup>4</sup>. || 14 ||  
sapta cās<sup>1</sup>min maharvarṣe<sup>2</sup> viśrutāḥ kulaparvatāḥ: |  
Mahendro Malayas Sahyas Śuktimān Rkṣaparvatāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
Vindhyaś ca Pāriyātras ca saptātra<sup>4</sup> kulaparvatāḥ. || 15 ||  
teṣāṃ sahasraśaś cānye parvatās tu samīpagāḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
abhiñātāḥ<sup>2</sup> sāravanto<sup>3</sup> vipulās citrasānavas: || 16 ||

Mandaraḥ parvataśreṣṭho Vaihāro Dur<sup>1</sup>duras tathā |  
Kolāhalaḥ sa-Suras Maināko Vaidyutas tathā || 16 ||

- 9b = Bḍ. I. 16.12b; L. I. 52.29a; Mt. 114.(11b); Vā. 45.82b. 1. L. tās tas-  
2. Mt. Yavanāś ca Kirātās ca tasyānte pūrva-paścime.  
10 = Bḍ. I. 16.13; L. I. 52.29b, 30a; Mt. 114.12; Vā. 45.83. 1. L. sarvaśaḥ.  
2. Mt. -ta-. 3. Bḍ. L. Vā. -vaṇijyābhīr.  
11 = Bḍ. I. 16.14; L. I. 52.30b, 31a; Mt. 114.13; Vā. 45.84. 1. Mt. sa. 2. Bḍ. L.  
'tra. 3. Mt. -tanaṃ. 4. Bḍ. vai.  
12 = Bḍ. I. 16.15; L. I. 52.31b, 32a; Mt. 114.14; Vā. 45.85. 1. Bḍ. -paḥ; L. -paś  
cābhīmānaś ca. 2. Mt. Vā. tu. 3. L. yatra; Mt. iha. 4. Mt. -še.  
13 = Bḍ. I. 16.16; Mt. 114.15; Vā. 45.86. 1. Mt. mānavo. 2. Mt.  
-yagyāmaḥ; Vā. -yagāyata. 3. Mt. prakīrtitāḥ. 4. Mt. ya enaṃ  
jayate kṛtsnaṃ. 5. Bḍ. samrāḍ ity abhidhiyate; Mt. T. iti kīrtitāḥ;  
V. kīrtiyate.  
14 = Bḍ. I. 16.17; Mt. 114.16; Vā. 45.87. 1. Vā. -kṣo. 2. Mt.  
-kṣajitāṃ smṛtāḥ; Vā. -taḥ. 3. Vā. anyas. 4. Vā. -ram.  
15 = Bḍ. I. 16.18, 19a; Mt. 114.17, 18a; Vā. 45.88. 1. Bḍ. -taivās-  
2. Bḍ. Vā. suparvaṇo. 3. Mt. Rkṣavān api. 4. Bḍ. Vā. -taite;  
Mt. ca ity etc.  
16 = Bḍ. I. 16.19b, 20a; Mt. 114.18b, 19a; Vā. 45.89. 1. Mt. -pataḥ.  
2. Bḍ. -aviññātāḥ; Bḍ. Vā. abhiñātāḥ. 3. Mt. tatas cānye; Vā.  
sarvaṇā.  
161 = Bḍ. I. 16.20b, 21a; Vā. 45.90. 1. Vā. Dar-



Vā<sup>1</sup> tamdhamo Nāga<sup>2</sup> giris tathā Pāṇḍuraparvataḥ |  
 Tuṅga<sup>3</sup> prasthaḥ Kṛṣṇagiriḥ Godhano girir eva ca || 16<sup>2</sup> ||  
 Puṣpagiry-Ujjayantau ca śailo Raivatakas tathā |  
 Śriparvataś ca Kāruś ca<sup>1</sup> Kūṣaśailo giris tathā. || 16<sup>3</sup> ||

anye tebhyo 'pa<sup>1</sup> riñātā hrasvā hrasvo<sup>2</sup> pajivinaḥ. |  
 tair vimiśrā janapadā Āryā<sup>3</sup> Mlecchāś ca bhagaśaḥ<sup>4</sup>, || 17 ||  
 piyante yair imā<sup>1</sup> nadyo: Gaṅgā Sindhuḥ<sup>2</sup> Sarasvatī |  
 Śatadruś Candrabhāgā ca Yamunā Sarayūś<sup>3</sup> tathā || 18 ||  
 Irāvati Vitastā ca Vipāśā<sup>2</sup> Devikā Kuhūḥ |  
 Gomati Dhū<sup>3</sup> tapāpā ca Bāh<sup>1</sup> udā ca Dṛśadvati || 19 ||  
 Kauśiki ca<sup>1</sup> Tṛtīyā ca<sup>2</sup> Nisēra<sup>3</sup> Gaṇḍakī tathā |  
 Ca<sup>4</sup> kṣur<sup>5</sup> Lohitā<sup>6</sup> ity etā<sup>7</sup> Himavatpādā<sup>8</sup> niḥsṛtāḥ. || 20 ||  
 Vedasmṛtir Veda<sup>1</sup> vati Vṛtra<sup>2</sup> ghnī Sindhur eva ca<sup>3</sup> |  
 Par<sup>1</sup> nāśā Candanā<sup>2</sup> caiva Sadānīrā Mahi<sup>6</sup> tathā<sup>7</sup> || 21 ||  
 Pārā<sup>1</sup> Carmanvati<sup>2</sup> Nūpā<sup>3</sup> Vidiśā<sup>4</sup> Vetrava<sup>5</sup> ty api |  
 Śi<sup>6</sup> prā hy Avantī ca tathā<sup>7</sup> Pāriyātrāśrayāḥ<sup>8</sup> smṛtāḥ. || 22 ||

16<sup>2</sup> = Bđ. I. 16.21b, 22a; Vā. 45.01.

1. Vā. Pā-

2. Vā.

nāma. 3. Vā. Gantu-

16<sup>3</sup> = Bđ. I. 16.22b, 23a; Vā. 45.02.

1. Bđ. Citrakūṭaḥ.

17 = Bđ. I. 16.23b, 24a; Mt. 114.10b, 20a; Vā. 45.03.

1. Mt. Vā. T. -yaḥ

pa-

2. Bđ. Vā. -vāḥ svalpo-

3. Vā. -ya-

4. Mt. sarvataḥ;

Vā. nityaśaḥ.

18 = Bđ. I. 16.24b, 25a; Kū. 47.26b = b; Mt. 114.20b, 21a; Vā. 45.04.

1. Mt. pibanti bahulā.

2. Vā. -dhu-

3. Bđ. -yus; Kū. Sarayūr

Yamunā.

19 = Bđ. I. 16.25b, 26a; Kū. 47.27; Mt. 114.21b, 22a; Vā. 45.05.

1. Mt. Ai-

2. Mt. -śālā.

3. Mt. Dhau-

4. Bđ. Budd-

20 = Bđ. I. 16.26b, 27a; Kū. 47.28a = b; Mt. 114.22bc; Vā. 45.06.

1. Mt.

tu. 2. Bđ. 1. Tridivā caiva; Vā. tu.

3. Bđ. 1. Niṣṭhivī; Mt. Niṣcalā.

4. Mt. Vā. I-

5. Kū. Kauśiki.

6. Kū. Lohini; Mt. Lauhitam.

7. Kū. cēti.

8. Mt. -pārśva-

21 = Bđ. I. 16.27b, 28a; Kū. 47.28b, 29aI = abI; Mt. 114.23; Vā. 45.07.

1. Mt. Vetrā-

2. Bđ. 2 Kū. Vrata-

3. Kū. Tridivā tathā.

4. Bđ. Kū. T. Vā. Var-

5. Bđ. Nandanā; Mt. Narmadā.

6. Mt. Kāveri Mahatī; Vā. T. Satirā mahatī; V. Sadātīrā Mahi.

7. Bđ. 1 mahānadi.

22 = Bđ. I. 16.28b, 29a; Kū. 47.29aII b = abII; Mt. 114.24; Vā. 45.08.

1. Bđ. Pāśā; Vā. T. Parā.

2. Mt. ca Dhanvati.

3. Bđ. 2 Vā.

caiva; Kū. sa-Carmanvati Surā; Mt. Rūpā.

4. Mt. -duśā.

5. Mt. Veṇuma-

6. Bđ. Kṣi-

7. Mt. Kuntī ca.

8. Mt.

-trāsrītāḥ.



Śoṇo Mahānadaś caiva Narmadā<sup>1</sup> Surasā<sup>2</sup> Kṛiṅgā<sup>3</sup> |  
 Mandakini Daśārṇā ca Citrakūṭā tathaiva ca<sup>4</sup> || 23 ||  
 Tamasā Pippalī<sup>1</sup> Śyenī<sup>2</sup> Karatoyā<sup>3</sup> Piśācikā<sup>4</sup> |  
 Vimalā Cañcalā caiva | Citrotpalā<sup>1</sup> Vipāśā<sup>2</sup> ca  
 tathā ca Dhūtavāhini || 24 || | Vāñ<sup>3</sup>julā<sup>4</sup> Vālu<sup>5</sup>vāhini || 24 ||  
 Śuktimanti Śunī Lajjā | Saneru<sup>1</sup>jā Śuktimati  
 Mukuṭā Hrādikāpi ca, | Mañkati<sup>2</sup> Tridivā Kratoḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 Ṛkṣapadat<sup>1</sup> prasūtās tā nadyo 'malajalāḥ śubhāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 25 ||  
 Tāpi Payoṣṇī Nirvindhya<sup>1</sup> Kṣiprā<sup>2</sup> ca Niśadhā nadi<sup>3</sup> |  
 Veṇā<sup>4</sup> Vaitaraṇi caiva Viścamalā<sup>5</sup> Kumudvati || 26 ||  
 Toyā<sup>1</sup> caiva Mahāgaūrī Durgā c-Āntaḥ<sup>2</sup>śilā tathā, |  
 Vindhya-pādaprasūtās tā<sup>3</sup> nadyaḥ<sup>4</sup> puṇya<sup>5</sup>jalāḥ śubhāḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 27 ||  
 Godāvarī Bhīmarathī<sup>1</sup> Kṛṣṇaveṇy<sup>2</sup> atha Vāñjulā<sup>3</sup> |  
 Tuṅgabhadra Suprayogā Bāhyā Kāvery athāpi ca<sup>4</sup> |  
 Dakṣiṇāpatha<sup>5</sup>nadyas tāḥ<sup>6</sup> Sahyapādād viniḥśṛtaḥ. || 28 ||

- 23 = Bḍ. I. 16.20b, 30a; Kū. 47.(30); Mt. 114.25ab; Vā. 45.99. 1. Mt. Nandana.  
 2. Mt. -kṛśā. 3. Mt. Kṣama; Vā. -dā su-Mahadrupa; Kū. Narmada Surasa  
 Śoṇo Daśārṇā ca mahānadi. 4. Kū. Mandakini Citrakūṭa Tamasī ca Piśācikā.  
 24a = Bḍ. I. 16.30b; Mt. 114.25c; Vā. 45.100a. 1. Bḍ. Vā. -la. 2. Bḍ. -nā:  
 Vā. Śroṇi. 3. Bḍ. Mt. -modā. 4. Mt. tatha Citrotpalāpi ca.  
 24b = Mt. 114.26a. 24b = Bḍ. I. 16.30a; Kū. 47.30a; Vā.  
 45.100b. 1. Bḍ. -tro; Vā. Nilot-.  
 2. Bḍ. Kū. T. -śalā. 3. Bḍ. Bañ:  
 Kū. Mañ-. 4. Vā. Jambula.  
 5. Bḍ. Vastu-.  
 25a = Mt. 114.26b. 25a = Bḍ. I. 16.30b; Vā. 45.100a.  
 1. Bḍ. Sateru; Vā. Sitera-.  
 2. Vā. Makruṇa. 3. Vā. kramat.  
 25b = Bḍ. I. 16.32a; Kū. 47.(31b); Mt. 114.26c; Vā. 45.101b. 1. Bḍ. -vatsamp-;  
 Mt. -śyavanta-. 2. Bḍ. mañijalāḥ śivāḥ; Vā. mañinibhodakāḥ; Kū. Ṛkṣavat-  
 padajā nadyaḥ sarvapāpaharā nṛṇām.  
 26 = Bḍ. I. 16.32b, 33a; Kū. 47.32; Mt. 114.27; Vā. 45.102. 1. Vā. T. -bandhyā.  
 2. Bḍ. Srpā; Vā. Madrā. 3. Kū. Śighrodā ca mahanadi; Mt. ca Ṛṣabhā nadi.  
 4. Bḍ. -ṇi; Kū. T. Vinna; V. -ṇyā; Vā. -ṇvā. 5. Bḍ. Kṣiprā Vālu; Kū. Balakā  
 ca; Vā. T. Śitibāhuh; V. Śini-.  
 27 = Bḍ. I. 16.33b, 34a; Kū. 47.33; Mt. 114.28; Vā. 45.103. 1. Kū. tathā.  
 2. Bḍ. v-Ānna; Mt. -gamā tu; Vā. -ta-. 3. Kū. tu; Vā. ca. 4. Kū.  
 sadyaḥ; Mt. T. tāḥ sarvāḥ. 5. Mt. Śita-. 6. Kū. T. pāpaharā nṛṇām.  
 28 = Bḍ. I. 16.34b, 35; Kū. 47.34; Mt. 114.29; Vā. 45.104. 1. Kū. -rakṣi.

Kṛta<sup>1</sup>mālā Tāmrapar<sup>2</sup>ṇi Puṣpajā<sup>3</sup> hy<sup>3</sup> Utpalāvatī |  
 Malayaprasūta nadyas tāh<sup>4</sup> sarvāh śītajalāh śubhāh<sup>5</sup>. || 29 ||  
 Trisāmā R<sup>1</sup>ṣi<sup>2</sup>kulyā ca Ikṣulā<sup>3</sup> Tridivā ca yā<sup>4</sup> |  
 Tāmraparṇi tathā Mūli | Lāṅgūlini Vaṃśadharā  
 Śaravā Vimalā tathā |  
 Mahendratanyāh sarvāh | Mahendratanyāh smṛtāh. || 30 ||  
 prakhyātāh śubhagāminiḥ. || 30 ||  
 R<sup>1</sup>ṣikulyā<sup>1</sup> Kumārī<sup>2</sup> ca Mandagā Mandavāhini<sup>3</sup> |  
 Kṛpā<sup>4</sup> Palāśini<sup>5</sup> caiva Śuktimatprabhavāh smṛtāh<sup>6</sup>. || 31 ||  
 sarvāh puṇyāh<sup>1</sup> Sarasvatyaḥ<sup>2</sup>, sarvā Gaṅgāh<sup>3</sup> samudragāh, |  
 viśvasya mātaraḥ sarvāh sarva<sup>4</sup>pāpaharāh smṛtāh<sup>5</sup>. || 32 ||  
 tāsām nadyupanadayo 'nyāh<sup>1</sup> śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ. |  
 tās v i<sup>2</sup>me: Kuru-Pāñcālāh Śālvā Mādreyā<sup>3</sup>-Jāṅgalāh || 33 ||  
 Śūrasenā Bhadrakārā Bodhāh<sup>1</sup> saha-Paṭaccarāh<sup>2</sup> |  
 Matsyāh<sup>3</sup> Kuśalyāh<sup>4</sup> Kulyās<sup>5</sup> ca<sup>5</sup> Kuntalāh Kāśi-Kośalāh || 34 ||

2. Kū. Vā. -ṇa Ven(y)a. 3. Bḍ. -ṇātha Bajulā; Kū. ca Vaśyatā; Mt. -ṇi ca  
 Vañjulā. 4. Kū. Kaveri ca dvijottamāh; Mt. -ri caiva tu; Vā. -ri ca tathā-  
 pagā. 5. Bḍ. -ṇaprahāh. 6. Bḍ. -yah; Kū. Vā. tu.
- 29 = Bḍ. I. 16.36; Kū. 47.35; Mt. 114.30; Vā. 45.105. 1. Kū. Ṛtu-. 2. Vā. -var-.  
 3. Bḍ. Vā. -jāty; Kū. -vaty. 4. Bḍ. nadyo 'bhijātā Malayāt; Kū. -yān niḥsṛtā  
 nadyaḥ; Vā. -yābhijātās ta nadyaḥ. 5. Kū. smṛtāh.
- 30a = Bḍ. I. 16.37a; Mt. 114.31a; Vā. 45.106a. 1. Mt. -bhāgā Ṛ-. 2. Vā. Ṛtu-.  
 3. Bḍ. Bañjulā; Mt. -dā. 4. Bḍ. balā; Mt. -vācalā.
- 30bc = Mt. 114.31bc. | 30b = Bḍ. I. 16.37b; Vā. 45.106b.
- 31 = Bḍ. I. 16.38; Kū. 47.36ab1 c1; Mt. 114.32; Vā. 45.107. 1. Mt. Kāśikā Su-;  
 Vā. Rṣikā Su-. 2. Kū. Trisāmā. 3. Bḍ. -gāmini; Kū. Gandhamādana-  
 gāmini. 4. Kū. T. Kṣiprā; V. Rūpā; Vā. T. Kūpā. 5. Mt. ca Pāśini.  
 6. Kū. -matpādasamjātāh; Mt. -mantātmajās tu tāh.
- 32 = Bḍ. I. 16.39; Kū. 47.(37b); Mt. 114.33; Vā. 45.108. 1. Bḍ. tās tu nadyaḥ.  
 2. Mt. -yajalāh puṇyāh; Vā. -tyāh. 3. Mt. -vagās ca. 4. Bḍ. Vā. -vā  
 jagat-. 5. Mt. śubhāh; Kū. sarva (-āh) pāpaharāh puṇyāh snānadānādikar-  
 masu.
- 33 = Bḍ. I. 16.40; Mt. 114.34; Vā. 45.109. 1. Mt. -yās ca; Vā. -yo 'pi.  
 2. Vā. tās tv i-. 3. Mt. Vā. -vās caiva sa-.
- 34 = Bḍ. I. 16.41; Mt. 114.35; Vā. 45.110. 1. Mt. Bāhyāh. 2. Vā. T. śata-  
 patheśvarāḥ; V. saha Patheśvarāḥ. 3. Vā. Vatsāh. 4. Mt. Kirātāh;  
 Vā. T. Kisaṇṇāh; V. Kisaṣṭāh, Kisaṇyāh. 5. Bḍ. Sauśalyāh.



*Atharvās*<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> *Kalingās*<sup>3</sup> ca *Magadhās*<sup>4</sup> ca *Vṛkaiḥ*<sup>5</sup> saha |  
 madhyadeśyā<sup>6</sup> janapadāḥ prāyaśo 'mī pra<sup>7</sup>kirtitāḥ. || 35 ||  
*Sahyasya cōttarārdhe tu*<sup>1</sup>, *ya*<sup>2</sup>tra Godāvarī nadī, |  
 prthivyām api<sup>3</sup> kṛtsnāyām sa pradeśo manoramah, || 36 ||  
*ta*<sup>1</sup>tra Govardhanam<sup>2</sup> nāma puram *Rāmeṇa* nirmitam<sup>3</sup>. |  
*Rāmapriyārtham*<sup>4</sup> svargīyā<sup>5</sup> vṛkṣā divyās tathauśadhiḥ<sup>6</sup> || 37 ||  
*Bharadvājena muninā tatpriyārthe* 'va<sup>1</sup>tāritāḥ;<sup>2</sup> |  
*a*<sup>3</sup>taḥ puṣpavarod<sup>4</sup>deśas tena jajñe manoramah. || 38 ||  
*Bāhlikā Vāṭadhānās ca Ābhirāḥ Kālatoyakāḥ* |  
*Aparāntās*<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> *Śūdrās*<sup>3</sup> ca *Pallavās*<sup>4</sup> *Carmakhaṇḍikāḥ*<sup>5</sup> || 39 ||  
*Gāndhārā Yavanās caiva Sindhu-Sauvīra-Ma*<sup>1</sup>drakāḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
*Śakā Druhāḥ*<sup>3</sup> *Ku*<sup>4</sup>lindās ca *Pārada*<sup>5</sup> *Hāramūrtikāḥ*<sup>6</sup> || 40 ||  
*Ramaṭhāḥ*<sup>1</sup> *Kaṇṭakārās* ca<sup>2</sup> *Keka*<sup>3</sup>yā *Daśamālīkāḥ*<sup>4</sup> |  
*kṣatriyopaniveśās*<sup>5</sup> ca<sup>6</sup> *vaiśya*<sup>7</sup>śūdrakulāni ca<sup>8</sup> || 41 ||

- 35 = Bḍ. I. 16.42; Mt. 114.36; Vā. 45.111. 1. Bḍ.2. Āvartās; Mt. Āvantās; Vā. T. Arthapās; V. atha pārśveti. 2. Bḍ.1. Godhā Bhadrā. 3. Vā. Tilāṅgas.  
 4. Mt. Mukās; Vā. Magadhās. 5. Bḍ.1. c-Ōtkalaiḥ; Mt. caiv-Āndhakaiḥ.  
 6. Mt. Vā. -śā. 7. Bḍ. -śas tatra; Mt. -śaḥ pari-.
- 36 = Bḍ. I. 16.43; Mt. 114.37; Vā. 45.112. 1. Bḍ.1. -taranteṣu; Mt. -yānantare caite. 2. Mt. ta-. 3. Vā. iha.
- 37 = Bḍ. I. 16.44; Mt. 114.38; Vā. 45.113. 1. Mt. ya-. 2. Mt. T. Vā. -no.  
 3. Mt. T. Maṇḍaro Gāndhamādanah; V. nagaram Rāmanirmitam; Vā. surarajena nirmitaḥ. 4. Bḍ. -yātha. 5. Vā. -go 'yaṇi. 6. Vā. -śa ośadhayas tathā.
- 38 = Bḍ. I. 16.45; Mt. 114.39; Vā. 45.114. 1. Mt. priyartham ava-. 2. Bḍ. -ropi-. 3. Mt. ta; Vā. an-. 4. Bḍ. puravarod; Mt. -ro; Vā. puravanod-.
- 39 = Bḍ. I. 16.46; Mt. 114.40; Vā. 45.115. 1. Vā. Aparitās. 2. Mt. Purandhrās caiva. 3. Bḍ.1. Suhmās. 4. Bḍ.1. Pañcālās; Vā. Pahlavās. 5. Bḍ.1. -maṇḍalāḥ; Mt. c-Āttakhaṇḍikāḥ.
- 40 = Bḍ. I. 16.47a, 48a; Mt. 114.41; Vā. 45.116. 1. Vā. Bha-. 2. Bḍ.1. Maṇḍalāḥ. 3. Bḍ.1. Bhadrāḥ; Mt. T. Druhyah; Vā. Hradah. 4. Mt. Pu- 5. Vā. Paritā. 6. Bḍ.1. Vindhyaeculikāḥ; Bḍ.2. Harahuṇakāḥ; Vā. -purikāḥ.
- 41 = Bḍ. I. 16.48b, 49a; Mt. 114.42; Vā. 45.117. 1. Bḍ.1. Abhiṣahā; Mt. Rāmaṭhāḥ. 2. Bḍ.1. Ulutās ca; Bḍ.2. Kaṇṭakataṭaḥ; Vā. Raddhakataṭa. 3. Mt. Kaike-. 4. Mt. -nāmakāḥ; V. -mikāḥ; Vā. -manikāḥ. 5. Mt. -veśyās. 6. Bḍ. brāhmaṇāḥ kṣatriyās caiva. 7. Mt. T. -yah. 8. Bḍ. tu.



Kāmbojā Daradās caiva Barbarā Aṅga<sup>1</sup>lauki<sup>2</sup>kāh |  
 Cīnās<sup>3</sup> caiva Tuṣārās ca Pahla<sup>4</sup>vā Bahyatodarāh<sup>5</sup> || 41 ||  
 Ātreyaś ca<sup>1</sup> Bharadvājāh Prasthalās ca<sup>2</sup> Da<sup>3</sup>se<sup>4</sup>ra<sup>5</sup>kāh |  
 Lampā<sup>6</sup>kās Talagānās<sup>7</sup> ca<sup>8</sup> Sainikāh<sup>9</sup> saha Jāṅgalaiḥ<sup>10</sup> || 42 ||  
 Apaṇās c-Ālimadrās ca<sup>1</sup> Kirātānām ca jātayaḥ |  
 Tomarā Haṁsamār<sup>2</sup>gās ca Kāśmirās Taṅgaṇās tathā || 42<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Cūlikās<sup>1</sup> Cāhukās caiva Hūṇa<sup>2</sup>-Darvās tathaiva ca, |  
 ete deśā u<sup>1</sup>dicyās tu<sup>2</sup>, prācyān deśān nibodhata: || 43 ||  
 Aṅga<sup>1</sup> Vāṅga<sup>1</sup> Madgurakā<sup>2</sup> Antargiri-Bahirgirah<sup>3</sup> |  
 tataḥ<sup>4</sup> Pla<sup>5</sup>vaṅga<sup>6</sup> Vāṅgeya<sup>7</sup> Maladā<sup>8</sup> Māla<sup>9</sup>vartikāh<sup>10</sup> || 44 ||  
 Su<sup>1</sup>hmottarāh<sup>2</sup> Pravijayā<sup>3</sup> Bhār<sup>4</sup>gavā Geyamālavāh<sup>5</sup> |  
 Prāgyjotiśās ca Puṇḍrās<sup>6</sup> ca Videhās Tāmraliptakāh || 45 ||  
 Mālā<sup>1</sup> Ma<sup>2</sup>gadha-Gonar<sup>3</sup>dāh prācyā<sup>4</sup> janapadāh smṛtāh. |  
 atha<sup>5</sup>pare janapadā Dakṣiṇāpathavāsinaḥ: || 46 ||  
 Pāṇḍyās ca Keralās caiva Colāh<sup>1</sup> Kulyās tathaiva ca |  
 Setukā Muṣikās<sup>2</sup> caiva Kumanā<sup>3</sup> Vana<sup>4</sup>vāsikāh || 47 ||

+1 = Bḍ. I. 16.49b, 17b; Vā. 45.118. 1. Vā. -rāh Priya-. 2. Bḍ. -hi-.  
 3. Vā. T. Pinaś. 4. Bḍ. Palla-. 5. Bḍ. Āgriḥvarāh.

42 = Bḍ. I. 16.50; Mt. 114.13ab; Vā. 45.119. 1. Bḍ. Atrayaḥ sa; Mt. Atrayo 'tha.  
 2. Mt. sa-. 3. Vā. Ka-. 4. Bḍ. -śe-. 5. Vā. -ru-. 6. Bḍ. -ma;  
 Mt. -pa-. 7. Bḍ. Tālaśālās; Mt. V. Taṅgaṇās; Vā. T. Stanapās; V. Tānakās.  
 8. Mt. V. Vā. caiva. 9. Bḍ. Bhūṣikā; Vā. T. Piḍikā; V. Cuḍikā.  
 10. Bḍ. I. Jikāh saha; Vā. Juhudāh saha.

42<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 16.51bc; Vā. 45.120. 1. Bḍ. Ariyā Vāṅgās Colabhadra.  
 2. Bḍ. -bhā-.

43a = Bḍ. I. 16.52; Vā. 45.121a. 1. Bḍ. Jhillikās. 2. Vā. Pūrṇa-.

43b = Bḍ. I. 16.51a; Mt. 114.13c; Vā. 45.121b. 1. Vā. hy u-. 2. Bḍ. -yā  
 vai; Vā. -yās ca.

44 = Bḍ. I. 16.53(a)b; Mt. 114.44ab; Vā. 45.122. 1. Bḍ. Vā. Andhravākā(h).  
 2. Bḍ. Mudgarakā; Vā. Sujarakā. 3. Mt. -rī. 4. Vā. -thā. 5. Vā.  
 Pra-. 6. Bḍ. Mt. Vā. -ga-. 7. Bḍ. -Vojñayo; Mt. Mātāṅgā. 8. Mt.  
 Yamakā. 9. Bḍ. 1. Mala-; Bḍ. 2. Mālya-; Mt. Malla-. 10. Mt. -varṇakāh;  
 Vā. -tinaḥ.

45 = Bḍ. I. 16.54; Mt. 114.44c, 45a; Vā. 45.123ab. 1. Vā. Bra-. 2. Bḍ. 1  
 Samantarāh. 3. Bḍ. Prāvṛṣeya. 4. Mt. Mār-. 5. Bḍ. 1. Gopapār-  
 thivāh; Bḍ. 2. Geyapārthivāh; Vā. Geyamarthakāh. 6. Vā. Muṇḍās.

46 = Bḍ. I. 16.55; Mt. 114.45b, 46a; Vā. 45.123c, 124a. 1. Bḍ. Mallā; Mt. Śālva-.  
 2. Mt. Mā-. 3. Vā. -Govin-. 4. Bḍ. Vā. -yām-. 5. Mt. teṣām.

47 = Bḍ. I. 16.56; Mt. 114.46b, 47a; Vā. 45.124b, 125a. 1. Vā. Caulyāh. 2. Mt.



*Maha*<sup>1</sup>*rāṣṭrā* *Māhiṣṭ*<sup>2</sup>*kāh* *Kalīngās* caiva sarvaśaḥ |

*Ābhīrāh*<sup>3</sup> ca *Sahaiṣikā*<sup>4</sup> *Āṭavyāh* *Śabarās*<sup>5</sup> tathā<sup>6</sup> || 48 ||

*Pulindā* *Vindhyamauṭya*<sup>1</sup> *Vaidarbhā* *Daṇḍakaiḥ* saha |

*Paurikā*<sup>1</sup> *Mauṭi*<sup>2</sup>*kās* caiva *As*<sup>3</sup>*makā* *Bhogavardhanāḥ* || 48<sub>1</sub> ||

*Nairṇikāh*<sup>1</sup> *Kuntalās* c-*Ān*<sup>2</sup>*dhrāḥ* *Udbhida* *Nalakalikāh*<sup>3</sup> |

*dākṣinātyās* ca vai<sup>4</sup> *deśā*; *aparāṃs* tān nibodhata: || 48<sub>2</sub> ||

*Sūrpā*<sup>1</sup>*rakāh*<sup>2</sup> *Kali*<sup>3</sup>*vanā* *Durgāḥ* *Kalītakaiḥ*<sup>4</sup> saha |

*Pu*<sup>1</sup>*leyās*<sup>2</sup> ca *Sīrālās*<sup>3</sup> ca *Rūpasās*<sup>4</sup> *Tāpasaiḥ*<sup>5</sup> saha || 49 ||

tathā *Taittirikās*<sup>1</sup> caiva sarve caiva *Kāraskarāḥ*<sup>2</sup> |

*Nāsikyās* caiva<sup>3</sup> ye cānye, ye caiv-*Ān*<sup>4</sup>*taranarmadāḥ* || 50 ||

*Bhāru*<sup>1</sup>*kacchāḥ* sa-*Māheyāḥ* saha *Sārasvatāir* *api*<sup>2</sup> |

*Kacchīyās*<sup>3</sup> ca<sup>4</sup> *Surāṣṭrās* ca<sup>5</sup> *Ānartās* c-*Ār*<sup>6</sup>*budaiḥ* saha;<sup>7</sup> || 51 ||

ity ete hy *aparān*<sup>1</sup>*tās* ca<sup>2</sup>, *śṛṇudhvam*<sup>3</sup> *Vindhyavāsinaḥ* |

*Mālavās*<sup>4</sup> ca *Karūśās* ca *Me*<sup>5</sup>*kalās* c-*Ōtkalaiḥ* saha || 52 ||

-kāḥ *Sūtikās*.

3. Bḍ. 1. *Kṣapaṇā*; Bḍ. 2. *Kupaṇā*; Mt. *Kupatha*.

4. Mt.

*Vāji*.

48 = Bḍ. I. 16.57; Mt. 114.47b, 48a; Vā. 45.125b, 126a.

1. Bḍ. 1. *Mahā*; Mt. *Nava*.

2. Vā. -ṣa-.

3. Mt. *Kārūśās*.

4. Vā. saha-*Caiṣikā*.

5. Bḍ. 1. *Saravās*;

Vā. ca *varās*.

6. Vā. ca ye.

48<sub>1</sub>(49)a = Bḍ. I. 16.58a; Mt. 114.48b; Vā. 45.126b.

1. Mt. -*puṣikā*; Vā. -*mulikā*.

48<sub>1</sub>b = Bḍ. I. 16.58b; Vā. 45.127a.

1. Vā. -*nika*.

2. Vā. *Mauni*.

3. Vā. *As*.

48<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 16.59; Vā. 45.127b, 128a.

1. Bḍ. *Koṅkaṇāḥ*.

2. Vā.

-*lā An*.

3. Bḍ. *Kulind-Āṅgāra-Mariṣaḥ*.

4. Bḍ. -*ṇās* caiva ye.

49a = Bḍ. I. 16.60a; Vā. 45.128b.

1. Bḍ. *Suryya*.

2. Vā. *Sūrpā*.

*kārāḥ*.

3. Vā. *Kola*.

4. Bḍ. *Durgalaḥ Kuntalaiḥ*.

49b = Bḍ. I. 16.60b; Mt. 114.49a; Vā. 45.129a.

1. Bḍ. *Pau*; Mt. *Ku*.

2. Mt. -*liyaś*.

3. Bḍ. *Kirātās*; Vā. *Suralās*.

4. Bḍ. -*kas*.

5. Bḍ.

-*kaiḥ*.

50 = Bḍ. I. 16.61; Mt. 114.49b, 50a; Vā. 45.129b, 130a.

1. Bḍ. 1. *Karītayaś*; Bḍ. 2.

*Rutanitās*; Vā. T. *Turasitās*; V. *Turaminaś*.

2. Bḍ. 1. *Karamdharah*; Bḍ. 2.

*Karamkarāḥ*; Mt. *Kāraskarās tathā*; Vā. T. *Parakṣaraḥ*; V. *Paraskarā*.

3. Bḍ. -*kās* caiva; Mt. *Vāsikyās* caiva; Vā. -*yadyas* ca.

4. Vā. T. vai c-*Āntara*.

51 = Bḍ. I. 16.62; Mt. 114.50b, 51a; Vā. 45.130b, 131a.

1. Bḍ. 1. *Saha*; Bḍ. 2. *Saru*;

Vā. T. *Bhānu*.

2. Mt. -*taiś* tathā; Vā. *sahasa Śasvatāir* *api*.

3. Bḍ. 1.

-*ipās*; Mt. *Kacchikās*.

4. Mt. caiva.

5. Mt. *Saurāṣṭra*.

6. Mt.

-*tā Ar*.

7. Vā. c-*Ōtkalaiḥ*.

52 = Bḍ. I. 16.63; Mt. 114.51b, 52a; Vā. 45.131b, 132a.

1. Vā. T. *saṃpari*.

2. Mt. -*tās* tu.

3. Mt. *śṛṇu* ye.

4. Bḍ. 1. *Maladaś*; Bḍ. 2. -*yas*.

5. Vā. *Ro*.

Uttamārṇā<sup>1</sup> Daśārṇās<sup>2</sup> ca Bhojāḥ Kiṣkindhakaiḥ saha |  
 To<sup>2</sup>sa<sup>3</sup>lāḥ Kosa<sup>4</sup>lās caiva Traipurā Vaidiśās<sup>5</sup> tathā || 53 ||  
 Tumurās<sup>1</sup> Tumbarās<sup>2</sup> caiva Śaṭpurā<sup>3</sup> Nai<sup>4</sup>śadhaiḥ saha |  
 Anūpās<sup>5</sup> Tuṇḍi<sup>6</sup>kerās ca Vitihotrā hy<sup>7</sup> Avantayaḥ; || 54 ||  
 ete janapadāḥ sarve<sup>1</sup> Vindhyaprṣṭhanivāsinaḥ. |  
 ato deśān pravakṣyāmi, parvatāśrayiṇās ca ye: || 55 ||  
 Nihārā<sup>1</sup> Haṃsamārgās<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> Kupathās<sup>3</sup> Taṅgaṇāḥ<sup>4</sup> Khasāḥ<sup>5</sup> |  
 Kutha<sup>6</sup>prāvaraṇās caiva Ūṇā<sup>7</sup> Darvāḥ sa-Hāhukāḥ<sup>8</sup> || 56 ||  
 Trigartā Maṇḍalās<sup>1</sup> caiva Kirātās Tāmaraiḥ<sup>2</sup> saha. |  
 cātvarī Bhārate varṣe yugāni kava<sup>3</sup>yo 'bruvan:<sup>4</sup> || 57 ||  
 kṛtaṃ tretā dvāparaṃ ca kaliś cēti caturyugam<sup>1</sup>, |  
 teṣāṃ nisargaṃ vakṣyāmi upariṣṭād aśeṣataḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 58 ||

- 
- 53 = Bđ. I. 16.64; Mt. 114.52b, 53a; Vā. 45.132b, 133a. 1. Bđ. -manāṃ; Mt. Aupdrā Māṣā. 2. Mt. Sto-. 3. Vā. -sa-. 4. Bđ. -śa-.  
 5. Vā. -kās.
- 54 = Bđ. I. 16.65; Mt. 114.53b, 54a; Vā. 45.133b, 134a. 1. Bđ. Tuhūṇḍā.  
 2. Bđ. Barbarās; Vā. Tumburās. 3. Mt. Padgamā; Vā. Śaṭsurā. 4. Vā. Ni-. 5. Mt. Arūpāḥ. 6. Mt. Śauṇḍi-. 7. Mt. -trā.
- 55 = Bđ. I. 16.66; Mt. 114.54b, 55a; Vā. 45.134b, 135a. 1. Mt. khyātā.
- 56 = Bđ. I. 16.67; Mt. 114.55b, 56a; Vā. 45.135b, 136a. 1. Bđ. -hirā; Mt. Nirāhārā; Vā. Nigarharā. 2. Mt. -rāḥ Sarvagās ca; Vā. -gāḥ. 3. Vā. Kṣupaṇās. 4. Mt. -thā Apathas. 5. Bđ. 1. Śakāḥ; Bđ. 2. Khagāḥ; Mt. tathā. 6. Bđ. Apa-; Vā. T. Kuśa-. 7. Vā. Hūṇā. 8. Mt. -Mudgakāḥ; Vā. T. -Hūdakāḥ.
- 57 = Bđ. I. 16.68; Mt. 114.56b, 57a; Vā. 45.136b, 137a. 1. Vā. Mālavās.  
 2. Mt. Cāmaraiḥ; Vā. Tāmasaiḥ. 3. Bđ. ṛṣa-; Mt. muna-. 4. Vā. viduḥ.
- 58 = Bđ. I. 16.69; Mt. 114.57bc; Vā. 45.137bc. 1. Bđ. -tāyugaṃ caiva dvāparaṃ tiṣyam eva ca; Vā. -tuṣṭayam. 2. Mt. -tāc ca kṛtsnaśaḥ; Vā. -tān nibodhata.



## 4. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 17.1—37; L. I. 52.33—50a; Mt. 114.50—86; Vā.46.1—37).

Etac chrutvā tu ṛṣaya uttaraṃ punar eva te |  
 śuśrūṣayā mudā yuktāḥ papracchur Lomaharṣaṇam:<sup>1</sup> || 1 ||  
 yac ca Kiṃpuruṣaṃ varṣaṃ Harivarṣaṃ tathaiva ca, |  
 ācakṣva no yathātattvaṃ, kīrtitaṃ Bhārataṃ tvayā. || 2 ||  
 Jambūkhāṇḍasya vistāraṃ |  
 tathānyeṣāṃ vidāṃ vara |  
 dvīpānāṃ vāsināṃ teṣāṃ |  
 vṛkṣāṇāṃ prabravīhi naḥ! || 2<sub>1</sub> ||  
 prṣṭas tv evaṃ tadā<sup>1</sup> viprair yathāpraśnaṃ viśeṣataḥ |  
 uvāca muninir-diṣṭaṃ<sup>2</sup> purāṇaṃ vihi<sup>3</sup>taṃ ya<sup>4</sup>thā: || 3 ||  
 śuśrūṣa yatra vo<sup>1</sup>, viprās, tac chr̥ṇu<sup>2</sup>dhvam atandritāḥ:<sup>3</sup> |  
 plakṣa<sup>4</sup>khaṇḍaḥ<sup>5</sup> Kiṃpuruṣe<sup>6</sup> sumahān<sup>7</sup> Nandanopamaḥ. || 4 ||  
 daśa varṣasahasrāṇi sthitiḥ Kiṃpuruṣe smṛtā<sup>1</sup>, |  
 suvarṇavarṇāś ca narāḥ<sup>2</sup> striyaś cāpsarasopamāḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 5 ||

1 = Mt. 114.58; Vā. 46.1. 1. Mt. -vas tam ucus te prakamaṃ Laumaharṣiṇim.

2 = Bd. I. 17.1; Mt. 114.50; Vā. 46.2.

2<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 114.60.

3 = Mt. 114.61; Vā. 46.3.

1. Vā. tv idaṃ yatha.

2. Mt. -ca ṣibhir

dr̥ṣṭaṃ.

3. Mt. -ṇābhīnataṃ.

4. Mt. ta-

4 = Bd. I. 17.2; Mt. 114.62; Vā. 46.4.

1. Mt. -savaś tu yad.

2. Mt.

-prāḥ śuśrūṣa-

3. Vā. mudā yutaḥ.

4. Mt. Jambu-

5. Mt.

T.2 -varṣaḥ.

6. Mt. -ṣaḥ.

7. Mt. -ha-

5 = Bd. I. 17.3; L. I. 52.33; Mt. 114.63a, 63b; Vā. 46.5.

1. L. ṇṇam

2. Bd.

-ṇāḥ puruṣaḥ.

3. Mt. -saḥ smṛtāḥ.

anāmāyā hy aśokās ca  
sarve te Śivabhāvitāḥ |  
śuddhasattvās ca hemābhāḥ  
satārāḥ plaksabhojanāḥ. || 6 ||

anāmāyā hy aśokās ca  
nityam mudita<sup>2</sup>mānasāḥ |  
jāyante mānavās tatra  
varṣe Kimpuruṣe puṇye plakṣo<sup>1</sup> madhuvahāḥ śubhah<sup>2</sup>, |  
tasya Kimpuruṣāḥ sarve pibanti<sup>3</sup> rasam uttamam. |  
ta<sup>4</sup>taḥ param Kimpuruṣād Dharivarṣaṇ<sup>6</sup> pracakṣa<sup>7</sup>te. || 7 ||  
mahārajatasaukṣā jāyante ta<sup>1</sup>ra<sup>2</sup>mānavāḥ, |

devaloka<sup>3</sup> cyutāḥ sarve devarūpās<sup>4</sup> ca sarvasāḥ. || 8 ||  
Harivarṣe narāḥ sarve<sup>1</sup> pibantikṣurasam śubham, |

daśavarṣasahasrāṇi  
tatra jīvanti mānavāḥ. || 9 ||

ekādaśa sahasrāṇi  
teṣām āyuh prakīrtitam. || 9 ||  
ekādaśa sahasrāṇi  
varṣāṇām tu nīrūmayāḥ<sup>1</sup> || 9 ||  
Harivarṣe tu jīvanti  
sarve muditamānasāḥ, |

6 = L. I. 52.<sup>3a</sup>.

6 = Bḍ. I. 17.<sup>4</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>6a</sup>, 6ab; Vā. 46.<sup>a</sup>. 1. Bḍ. -yā a. 2. Vā. sarve te  
śuddha-. 3. Mt. su-.  
7 = Bḍ. I. 17.<sup>5</sup>, 6a; Mt. 114.<sup>6a</sup>, 6ab; Vā. 46.<sup>7</sup>, 8a. 1. Bḍ. -vṛkṣo. 2. Mt. smṛtaḥ.  
3. Bḍ. -piban hi; Mt. -to. 4. Vā. a-. 5. Bḍ. -ṣo Ha-. 6. Bḍ. Vā.  
T. -ṣah. 7. Vā. T. -vakṣya-.  
8 = Bḍ. I. 17.<sup>6b</sup>, 7a; L. I. 52.<sup>3a</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>6ab</sup>, 6a; Vā. 46.<sup>8b</sup>, 6a. 1. Mt. ya-. 2. L.  
-sā Harivarṣe pi. 3. Bḍ. Mt. -ka-. 4. L. -vākārās; Mt. bahurūpās.  
9a = Bḍ. I. 17.<sup>7b</sup>; L. I. 52.<sup>3a</sup>; Mt. 114.<sup>6b</sup>; Vā. 46.<sup>9b</sup>. 1. L. Harai yajanti sarveśaṇ.  
9b = Mt. 114.<sup>6b</sup>. 9b = Bḍ. I. 17.<sup>8a</sup>; Vā. 46.<sup>10a</sup>.  
1. Vā. mudā yutāḥ.  
10a = Bḍ. I. 17.<sup>8b</sup>; Vā. 46.<sup>10b</sup>.

9b = L. I. 52.<sup>3a</sup>.



na jarā bād hate tatra<sup>1</sup>, na jiryanti<sup>2</sup> ca te<sup>3</sup> 'cīrat<sup>4</sup>. || 9 ||  
 madhyamaṇi yan<sup>1</sup> mayā proktaṇi, nāmnā varṣam Ilāvṛtam; |  
 na tatra sūryas tapati, na ca<sup>2</sup> jiryanti<sup>3</sup> mānavāḥ, || 10 ||  
 candrasūryau sa<sup>1</sup>nakṣatrāv<sup>2</sup> a<sup>3</sup>prakāśāv<sup>4</sup> Ilāvṛte. |  
 padmaprabhāḥ padmavarṇāḥ<sup>5</sup> padmapatra<sup>6</sup>nibhekṣaṇāḥ || 11 ||  
 padmapatrasugandhās ca jāyante tatra<sup>1</sup> mānavāḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 jambūphalarasā<sup>3</sup>hārā a<sup>4</sup>niṣpan<sup>5</sup>dāḥ sugan<sup>6</sup>dhinaḥ, || 12 ||  
 | manasvino bhuktabhogāḥ  
 | satkarmaphalabhoginaḥ. || 12<sub>1</sub> ||  
 devaloka<sup>1</sup>cyutāḥ<sup>2</sup> sarve<sup>3</sup> maharajatavasasaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 trayodaśa sahasrāṇi varṣāṇāṃ te narottamāḥ, |  
 āyuhpramāṇaṃ jīvanti, ye tu varṣa<sup>5</sup> Ilāvṛte, || 13 ||

Meroḥ pratidiśaṃ yac ca<sup>1</sup> navasāhasravistṛtam<sup>2</sup>, |  
 yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi ṣaḍviṃśas<sup>3</sup> tasya vistaraḥ, |  
 caturasaṃ<sup>4</sup> samantāc ca śārāvākārasaṇīsthita<sup>5</sup>. || 13<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Meros tu pāścime bhāge<sup>1</sup> navasāhasrasaṇīmite |  
 catuṣtriṃśat sahasrāṇi Gandhamādanaparvataḥ, || 13<sub>2</sub> ||

- 9b = Bḍ. I. 17.9a; L. I. 52.9ab; Mt. 114.68a; Vā. 46.10c. 1. L. tena. 2. Bḍ.  
 na mriyanti; Mt. tena jivanti; Vā. jiryanti na. 3. L. na ca jiryanti.  
 4. L. Vā. narāḥ; Mt. ciram.  
 10 = Bḍ. I. 17.9b, 10a; L. I. 52.37b, 38a; Mt. 114.69; Vā. 46.11. 1. Mt. tan.  
 2. Bḍ. tu; L. te. 3. Mt. jānanti.  
 11 = Bḍ. I. 17.10b, 11a; L. I. 52.38b, 39a; Mt. 114.70; Vā. 46.12ab. 1. L. na.  
 2. L. -traṇi. 3. Bḍ. L. na. 4. L. -śam. 5. L. -mamukhāḥ.  
 6. Bḍ. -ṇās tathā padma-.  
 12 = Bḍ. I. 17.11b, 12a; L. I. 52.39b, 40a; Mt. 114.71; Vā. 46.12c, 13a. 1. L.  
 bhava-; Mt. -magandhās ca jāyante tatra sarve ca. 2. L. -bhāvitāḥ.  
 3. Vā. -būrasaphalā-. 4. Vā. -rā hy a-. 5. Bḍ. Vā. -yan-. 6. Vā. -ban-.  
 | 12<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 17.12b; Vā. 46.13b.  
 13 = Bḍ. I. 17.13, 14a; L. I. 52.40b, 41; Mt. 114.72, 73a; Vā. 46.14, 15a. 1. Vā. -kac.  
 2. L. -kāgatās. 3. Bḍ. caiva; L. tatra. 4. L. Vā. jāyante hy ajarāmārāḥ.  
 5. L. -ti varṣe divye tv; Vā. -ṣe tv.

- 13<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 17.14b, 15; Vā. 46.15b, 16. 1. Vā. te tu. 2. Vā. -te.  
 3. Bḍ. -śat. 4. Vā. -sraḥ. 5. Vā. -taḥ.  
 13<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 17.16; Vā. 46.17. 1. Bḍ. -roḥ pāści ma bhāge tu.

udagdakṣiṇataś caiva ā-Nīla-Niṣadhāyataḥ |  
 catvāriṃśat sahasrāṇi parivṛddho mahitalāt, || 13s ||  
 sahasram avagāḍhaś ca<sup>1</sup> tāvad eva ca viśṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 pūrveṇa Mālyavān śailas tatpramāṇaḥ prakirtitaḥ. || 13a ||  
 dakṣiṇena tu Nilasya<sup>1</sup> Niṣadhasyôttareṇa tu |  
 teṣāṃ madhye Mahāmeruḥ su<sup>3</sup>pramāṇaḥ<sup>4</sup> prakīrtitaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 13s ||  
 sarveṣāṃ eva śailānāṃ avagāḍho yathā bhavet, |  
 vistaras tatpramāṇaḥ syād, āyāmo<sup>1</sup> niyutaḥ<sup>2</sup> smṛtaḥ. || 13a ||  
 vṛttabhāvāt samudrasya mahimaṇḍalabhāvataḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
 āyāmāḥ parihyante caturasrāḥ samastataḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 13r ||  
 Ilāvṛtaṃ catuṣkoṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> bhindantī<sup>2</sup> madhyabhāgataḥ |  
 prabhinnāṇjanasaṃkāśā jambūrasavati nadī. || 13s ||

Meros tu dakṣiṇe pārśve Niṣadhasyôttareṇa tu<sup>1</sup> |  
 Sudarśano nāma mahān<sup>2</sup> jambūvrkṣaḥ sanātanaḥ || 14 ||  
 nityapuṣpaphalopetaḥ siddhacāraṇasevitaḥ, |  
 tasya nāmnā samākhyāto Jambūdvipo<sup>1</sup> vanaspateḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 15 ||  
 yojanānāṃ sahasraṃ ca<sup>1</sup> śataṃ cānyan<sup>2</sup> mahādrumaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 utsedho vrkṣarājasya divaṃ sprśati sarvaśaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 16 ||

13s = Bḍ. I. 17.17; Vā. 46.18ab.

13i = Bḍ. I. 17.18; Vā. 46.18c, 19a      1. Vā. -ḍhas tu.      2. Vā. eva tu  
 dhiṣṭhitaḥ.

13s = Bḍ. I. 17.19; Vā. 46.19b, 20a.      1. Bḍ. -laś ca.      2. Bḍ. -dhaś  
 cō-.      3. Bḍ. svaiḥ.      4. Bḍ. -ṇaiḥ.      5. Bḍ. pratiṣṭhitaḥ.

13a = Bḍ. I. 17.20; Vā. 46.20b, 21a.      1. Vā. -me.      2. Bḍ. -tam.

13r = Bḍ. I. 17.21; Vā. 46.21b, 22a.      1. Bḍ. 2 Vā. -naḥ.      2. Bḍ.  
 -rasamāḥ smṛtāḥ.

13s = Bḍ. I. 17.22; Vā. 46.22b, 23a.      1. Vā. anāvṛttāś catuṣkena.  
 2. Vā. bhidyante.

14 = Bḍ. I. 17.23; Mt. 114.73b, 74a; Vā. 46.23b, 24a.      1. Mt. vā.  
 2. Vā. -hā-.

15 = Bḍ. I. 17.24; Mt. 114.74b, 75a; Vā. 46.24b, 25a.      1. Vā. -pe.  
 2. Vā. -tiḥ.

16 = Bḍ. I. 17.25; Mt. 114.75b, 76a; Vā. 46.25bc.      1. Vā. tu.      2. Vā.  
 T. -ya-.      3. Mt. śatadhā ca mahān punaḥ.      4. Mt. -vam avṛtya  
 tiṣṭhati.



aratninām śatāny aṣṭāv ekaṣaṣṭyadhikāni tu |  
 phalapramāṇaṃ saṃkhyātam ṛṣibhis tattvadarśibhiḥ. |  
 patamānāni tāny urvyāṃ kurvanti vipulāṃ svanam. || 16 ||  
 tasyā jambvāḥ<sup>1</sup> phalaraso nadi bhūtvā<sup>2</sup> prasarpati, |  
 Meruṃ pradakṣiṇaṃ kṛtvā<sup>3</sup> Jambūmūlaṃ<sup>4</sup> viśaty adhaḥ<sup>5</sup>. |  
 taṃ<sup>6</sup> pibanti sadā hrīṣṭā jambūrasam Ilāvṛte<sup>7</sup>, || 17 ||  
 jambūphalarasaṃ<sup>1</sup> pītva<sup>2</sup> na jarā bādhatu<sup>3</sup> tāt<sup>4</sup> |  
 na kṣudhā<sup>5</sup> na klamaś cāpi<sup>6</sup> na duḥkhaṃ ca<sup>7</sup> tathavidham<sup>8</sup>. || 18 ||  
 tatra Jāmbūnadaṃ nāma kanakaṃ devabhūṣaṇam, |  
 indragopakasaṃ<sup>1</sup> kāśaṃ jāyate bhāsvaram tu tat<sup>2</sup>. || 19 ||  
 sarveṣūṃ varṣavṛkṣāṇāṃ śubhaḥ phalarasas tu saḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 skannaṃ bhavati tac<sup>2</sup> chubhraṃ<sup>3</sup> kanakaṃ<sup>4</sup> devabhūṣaṇam. || 20 ||  
 teṣāṃ mūtraṃ puriṣaṃ ca<sup>1</sup> dikṣu sarvāsu<sup>2</sup> sarva<sup>3</sup> saḥ |  
 Iśvarānugrahād bhūmir mṛtāṃś ca grasate tu tān. || 21 ||  
 rakṣaḥpiśācā<sup>1</sup> yakṣāś ca sarve Haimavatā<sup>2</sup> smṛtāḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 22 ||

| 161 = Bḍ. I. 17.26, 27a; Vā. 46.26, 27a.

17 = Bḍ. I. 17.27b, 28; Mt. 114.76b, 77; Vā. 46.27b, 28. 1. Mt. -ya jambū-.  
 2. Vā. -bhuya. 3. Vā. -ṇikṛtya. 4. Vā. -vṛkṣaṃ. 5. Mt.  
 -būmūlagatā punaḥ. 6. Vā. te. 7. Vā. -rasaphalāvṛtāḥ.

18 = Bḍ. I. 17.29; L. I. 52.42; Mt. 114.78; Vā. 46.29. 1. Bḍ. -se; Vā. -būrasa-  
 phalaṃ. 2. Bḍ. pite. 3. Mt. 'pi. 4. L. tv imān; Vā. -rāṇi  
 prāpnuvanti te. 5. Vā. krodhaṃ. 6. Bḍ. śramaś cāpi; Mt. -mo vāpi;  
 Vā. na ca rogaṃ tu. 7. Bḍ. na mṛtyur na; Bḍ. na ca duḥkhaṃ; Vā. na ca  
 mṛtyuṃ. 8. Bḍ. ca tandritam; L. na jano mṛtyumāṇs tathā.

19 = Bḍ. I. 17.30; L. I. 52.43; Mt. 114.79; Vā. 46.30. 1. L. -paprati-. 2. Mt.  
 bhāsuram ya yat.

20 = Bḍ. I. 17.31; Mt. 114.80. Vā. 46.31. 1. Bḍ. -saḥ stutaḥ. 2. Mt.  
 -naṃ tu kāñcanaṃ. 3. Vā. shukraṃ. 4. Mt. jāyate.

21 = Bḍ. I. 17.32; Mt. 114.81; Vā. 46.32. 1. Mt. vā. 2. Mt. -ṣv  
 aṣṭāsu ca. 3. Vā. bhāga-.

22 = Bḍ. I. 17.33a; Mt. 114.82a; Vā. 46.33a. 1. Bḍ. -ca-. 2. Bḍ.  
 -taḥ. 3. Mt. -tās tu te.

evaṃ mayā samakhyata  
navavarṣanuvartinah |  
varṇayurbhojanadyani  
saṃkṣipya na tu vistarāt. || 22, ||

Hemakūṭe tu gandharvā vijñeyā<sup>1</sup> sā<sup>2</sup>psarogaṇāḥ, |  
sarve nāgās tu<sup>3</sup> Niṣadhe<sup>4</sup> Śeṣa-Vāsuki-Takṣakāḥ. || 23 ||  
Mahāmerau<sup>1</sup> trayastriṃśat *krīḍante*<sup>2</sup> yajñiyāḥ surāḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
Nīle tu vaiḍūryamayē<sup>4</sup> siddhā<sup>5</sup> brahmaṛṣayo 'malāḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 24 ||  
Daityanāṃ Dānavānaṃ ca Śvetah<sup>1</sup> parvata ucyaṭe, |  
Śṛṅgavān parvata<sup>2</sup>śreṣṭhaḥ<sup>3</sup> pitṛnāṃ pratisaṃcarah<sup>4</sup>. || 25 ||  
ity etāni mayōktāni | navasv eteṣu varṣeṣu  
navavarṣāṇi Bhārata | yathābhāgā<sup>1</sup>sthiteṣu vai |  
bhūtāṇy upani<sup>1</sup>viśīṣāni gatimanti dhruvaṇi ca. || 26 ||

22, = L. I. 52.4.

- 23 = Bd. I. 17.33b, 34a; L. I. 52.45; Mt. 114.82b, 83a; Vā. 46.33b, 34a. 1. Mt. tu vijñeyā  
gandharvāḥ. 2. L. cā-. 3. L. ca. 4. Mt. -gā niṣevante.
- 24 = Bd. I. 17.34b, 35a; L. I. 52.46; Mt. 114.83b, 84a; Vā. 46.34bc. 1. L. mahābalās.  
2. L. ramante; Vā. T. dhāmanṭe; V. vasante. 3. L. yājñikāḥ s; Mt. śubhāḥ.  
4. Mt. Nīla (V. -le) vaiḍūryayukte 'smin. 5. Vā. -dha-. 6. Mt. 'vasan.  
25 = Bd. I. 17.35b, 36a; L. I. 52.47; Mt. 114.84b, 85a; Vā. 46.35. 1. Vā. -ta-. 2. Vā.  
-taḥ. 3. L. -taś caiva. 4. L. nilayaḥ sadā.  
26a = Mt. 114.85b. 26a = Bd. I. 17.36b; Vā. 46.36a.  
1. Bd. I. -gaṇi.  
26b = Bd. I. 17.37a; Mt. 114.86a; Vā. 46.36b. 1. Mt. bhūtair api viśīṣāni.



teṣāṃ cīvṛddhir bahudhā<sup>1</sup> dr̥śyate deva<sup>2</sup>mānuṣ<sup>3</sup>, |  
aśakyā<sup>4</sup> parisaṃkhyātum śraddheyānu<sup>5</sup>bubhūṣatā<sup>6</sup>. || 27 ||

Himavān yakṣamukhyānāṃ bhutānām Īśvarasya ca, |  
 sarvādriṣu Mahādevo Hariṇā Brahman-Āmbayā || 27<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Nandinā ca gaṇaiś caiva varṣeṣu ca vaneṣu ca. |  
 Nīla-Śveta-Triśṛṅge ca bhagavān Nīlaloḥitaḥ |  
 siddhair devaiś ca pitṛbhir dr̥ṣṭo nityaṃ viśeṣataḥ. || 27<sub>2</sub> ||

27 = Bđ. I. 17.37bc; Mt. 114.36bc; Vā. 46.37. 1. Mt. -sāṃ vṛddhir  
 bahuvidhā; Vā. -lā. 2. Bđ. divya-. 3. Mt. -saiḥ. 4. Bđ.  
 na saṃkhyā; Vā. na śakyā. 5. Bđ. -yā tu; Mt. -yā ca. 6. Bđ.  
 -tām.

27<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 52.38.

27<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 52.40, 50a; cfr. 25.

## 5. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 18.1—84; Mt. 121.2—82; Vā. 47.1—80)

Madh<sup>1</sup>ye Himavataḥ prṣṭhe<sup>2</sup> Kailāso nāma parvataḥ, |  
 tasmin nivasati śrīmān Kuberaḥ saha guhyakaiḥ<sup>3</sup>, || 1 ||  
 apsaro'nucaro<sup>1</sup> rājā<sup>2</sup> modate<sup>3</sup> hy Alakādhipaḥ. |  
 Kailāsapādāt<sup>3</sup> saṃbhūtaṃ puṇyaṃ śitajalaṃ śubham || 2 ||  
 Mandaṃ nāmnā, kumudvat tat saras tu<sup>1</sup> dadhi<sup>2</sup>saṃnibham. |  
 tasmād divyā<sup>3</sup> prabhavati<sup>4</sup> nadi Mandākinī śubhā, || 3 ||  
 divyaṃ ca Nandanaṃ tatra<sup>1</sup> tasyās tīre mahad vanam. |  
 prāguttareṇa Kailāsād divyaṃ sarva<sup>2</sup>uṣadhiṃ<sup>2</sup> girim || 4 ||  
 sarva<sup>1</sup>dhātumayaṃ citraṃ<sup>2</sup> Suvelaṃ<sup>3</sup> parvataṃ prati |  
 Candraprabho nāma giriḥ suśubhro<sup>4</sup> ratnasaṃnibhaḥ. || 5 ||  
 tasya pāde mahad<sup>1</sup> divyam Ac<sup>2</sup>chodaṃ nāma tat saraḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 tasmād divyā<sup>4</sup> prabhavati<sup>5</sup> hy Ac<sup>6</sup>chodā nāma nimnagā<sup>7</sup>. || 6 ||  
 tasyās tīre mahad<sup>1</sup> divyaṃ vanaṃ<sup>2</sup> Caitrarathaṃ śubham<sup>3</sup>. |  
 tasmin girau nivasati Maṇibhadraḥ sahānugaḥ || 7 ||

1 = Bd. I. 18.1; Mt. 121.2; Vā. 47.1ab.

1. Vā. sav-.

2. Vā. parśve.

3. Bd. Vā. rākṣasaiḥ.

2 = Bd. I. 18.2; Mt. 121.3; Vā. 47.1c, 2a.

1. Mt. -nugato.

2. Vā. -gaṇa-

saṃyukto. 3. Mt. -pāda-

3 = Bd. I. 18.3; Mt. 121.4; Vā. 47.2b, 3a.

1. Bd. tū; Mt. -dodakaṃ nāma saraḥ

payas tu.

2. Vā. -mudvantaṃ śaradambuda-

3. Bd. -yāt.

4. Mt.

-māt pravā(a)hate divyā.

4 = Bd. I. 18.4; Mt. 121.5; Vā. 47.3b, 4a.

1. Bd. -navanaṃ.

2. Bd. -

-dhaṃ; Mt. -saugandhikaṃ; Vā. -yasattva<sup>2</sup>uṣadhaṃ.

5 = Bd. I. 18.5; Mt. 121.6; Vā. 47.4b, 5a.

1. Bd. ratna; Vā. sura-

2. Mt.

divyaṃ.

3. Bd. sabalaṃ; Vā. suvaraṃ.

4. Mt. -rir yaḥ śubhro; Vā.

sa śuddho.

6 = Bd. I. 18.6; Mt. 121.7; Vā. 47.5b, 6a.

1. Bd. mahā; Mt. tatsamipe saro.

2. Bd. Svac-

3. Mt. viśrūtaṃ.

4. Bd. -yāt.

5. Mt. -māt

prabhavate divyā.

6. Bd. Svac-

7. Mt. nadi hy Acchoda(i)kā subhā.

7 = Bd. I. 18.7; Mt. 121.8; Vā. 47.6b, 7a.

1. Mt. vanaṃ.

2. Mt. mahac.

3. Vā. smṛtaṃ.



yakṣasenāpatih krūro<sup>1</sup> guhyakaiḥ parivāritaḥ. |  
 puṇyā Mandākinī caiva<sup>2</sup> nadī hy Ac<sup>3</sup>chodakā<sup>4</sup> tathā<sup>5</sup> || 8 ||  
 mahimaṇḍalamadhyena<sup>1</sup> praviṣṭe tu<sup>2</sup> mahodadhim. |  
 Kailāsād<sup>3</sup> dakṣiṇe prācyāṃ śivasattvau<sup>4</sup>śadhiṃ girim<sup>5</sup> || 9 ||  
 manahśīlāmayaṃ divyaṃ Piśaṅgaṃ<sup>1</sup> parvataṃ prati |  
 lohito hemaśṛṅgas tu<sup>2</sup> giriḥ Sūryaprabho mahān. || 10 ||  
 tasya pāde mahad divyaṃ Lohitaṃ nāma tat<sup>1</sup>saraḥ, |  
 tasmāt prabhavate puṇyo<sup>2</sup> Lauhityaḥ sa<sup>3</sup> nado<sup>4</sup> mahān. || 11 ||  
 devā<sup>1</sup>raṇyaṃ viśokaṃ ca tasya tīre mahad<sup>2</sup> vanam, |  
 tasmin girau nivasati yakṣo Maṇidha<sup>3</sup>ro vaśī || 12 ||  
 saumyaiḥ sudhārmikais caiva guhyakaiḥ parivāritaḥ. |  
 Kailāsāt paścimodīcyāṃ | Kailāsād dakṣiṇe pārśve  
 Kakudmān auśadhigiriḥ, || 13 || krūrasattvauśadhiṃ<sup>1</sup> girim<sup>2</sup> |  
 Kakudmati ca Rudrasya  
 utpattiś ca Kakudminaḥ, | Vṛtrakāyāt kilōtpannam  
 tadañjanaṃ Traikakudaṃ, | añjanaṃ Trikakumaṃ prati || 13 ||  
 śailaṃ Trikakudaṃ prati || 13<sub>1</sub> || sarvadhātumayas tatra sumahān Vaidyuto giriḥ, |  
 tasya pāde saraḥ puṇyaṃ<sup>1</sup> Mānasaṃ siddhasevitam. || 14 ||  
 tasmāt prabhavate puṇyā Sarayūr lokapāvanī<sup>1</sup>, |  
 tasyās tīre vanaṃ divyaṃ Vaibhrājaṃ nāma viśrutam. || 15 ||

3 = Bḍ. I. 18.8; Mt. 121.9; Vā. 47.7b, 8a.

1. Vā. -ra-.

2. Mt. nāma.

3. Bḍ. 1 Svac-.

4. Vā. nimnag-Ācchodikā.

5. Bḍ. ca yā; Mt. śubhā.

9 = Bḍ. I. 18.9; Mt. 121.10; Vā. 47.8b, 9a.

1. Mt. -ye tu.

2. Bḍ. Vā. te.

3. Mt. -sa-.

4. Mt. śivaṃ sarvau-.

5. Vā. gurum.

10 = Bḍ. I. 18.10; Mt. 121.11; Vā. 47.9b, 10a.

1. Bḍ. 1 Citrāṅgaṃ; Bḍ. 2 Piśaṅgaṃ;

Mt. Suvelaṃ.

2. Bḍ. -gaś ca.

11 = Bḍ. I. 18.11; Mt. 121.12; Vā. 47.10b, 11a.

1. Mt. sumahat.

2. Bḍ. Vā.

puṇyaḥ prabhavati.

3. Mt. -yaś ca.

4. Vā. sadano.

12 = Bḍ. I. 18.12; Mt. 121.13; Vā. 47.11b, 12a.

1. Mt. divyā-.

2. Vā. -hā-.

3. Vā. -va-.

13a = Bḍ. I. 18.13a; Mt. 121.14a; Vā. 47.12b.

13b = Mt. 121.14b.

13bc = Bḍ. I. 18.13b, 14a; Vā. 47.13.

13<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 121.15.

1. Bḍ. 1 -dhir; Vā. -dham.

2. Bḍ. 1 -riḥ.

14 = Bḍ. I. 18.14b, 15a; Mt. 121.16; Vā. 47.14.

1. Mt. mahad divyaṃ.

15 = Bḍ. I. 18.15b, 16a; Mt. 121.17; Vā. 47.15.

1. Bḍ. -viśrutā; Vā. -bhāvanī.

Kuberānucarāsa tatra<sup>1</sup> Praheti<sup>2</sup>tanayo vaśi |  
 Brahmāpeto<sup>3</sup> nivasati rākṣaso 'nantavikramah |  
 | antarīkṣacarair ghorair yāudhānāsatair vṛtaḥ. || 16 ||  
 Kailāsāt paścimām āsām | apareṇa tu Kailāsāt  
 divyaḥ sarvauśadhir girih | puṇ<sup>1</sup>yasattvauśadhiṃ<sup>2</sup> giri<sup>3m</sup> |  
 A<sup>1</sup>ruṇaṃ<sup>2</sup> parvataśreṣṭhaṃ<sup>3</sup> rukmadhātumayaṃ prati<sup>4</sup> || 17 ||  
 Bhavasya dayitaḥ śrīmān parvato megha<sup>1</sup>saṃnibhaḥ |  
 śāta<sup>2</sup>kaum<sup>2</sup>bhamayaḥ śubhraḥ<sup>3</sup> śilājālaiḥ samā<sup>4</sup>vṛ<sup>4</sup>taḥ || 18 ||  
 śatasamkhyais tāpanīyaiḥ śrī<sup>1</sup>gair divam ivōllikhan, |  
 Śṛṅgavān<sup>2</sup> sa<sup>3</sup> mahādivyo durgah<sup>4</sup> śailo himā<sup>5</sup>citah. || 19 ||  
 tasmin girau nivasati Giriśo dhūmralohitaḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 tasya pādāt prabhavati Śailodaṃ nāma tatsaraḥ. || 20 ||  
 tasmāt prabhavate puṇ<sup>1</sup>yā Śailodā nāma nimnaga<sup>2</sup>, |  
 sā V<sup>3</sup>akṣu-Si<sup>4</sup>tayor madhye praviṣṭā Lavaṇo<sup>5</sup>dadhim. |  
 | tasyās tire vanaṃ divyaṃ viśrutaṃ Surabhīti vai. || 21 ||  
 asty ut<sup>1</sup>tareṇa Kailāsac chiva<sup>2</sup>sattvau<sup>3</sup>śadhiṃ<sup>4</sup> girim<sup>5</sup> |  
 Gauram<sup>6</sup> nāma giri<sup>7</sup>śreṣṭhaṃ<sup>8</sup> haritālamayaṃ prati<sup>9</sup> || 22 ||

16ab = Bđ. I. 18.10b, 17a; Mt. 121.18; Vā. 47.10ab.

1. Mt. tasmin.

2. Vā.

-tr-. 3. Mt. -madhātā; Vā. T. -mapāto.

16c = Bđ. I. 18.17b; Vā. 47.10c.

17a = Mt. 121.19a.

17a = Bđ. I. 18.18a; Vā. 47.17a.

1. Vā. -sān Mukh-.

2. Bđ.1

-dhir. 3. Bđ. -rir.

17b = Bđ. I. 18.18b; Mt. 121.19b; Vā. 47.17b.

1. Mt. Va-.

2. Bđ.1 Mt. -ṇah.

3. Bđ.1 Mt. tho.

4. Bđ.1 -yah śubhaḥ; Bđ.2 -yaṃ girim; Mt. vibhūṣitaḥ.

18 = Bđ. I. 18.19; Mt. 121.20; Vā. 47.18.

1. Mt. haima-.

2. Vā. -kum-.

3. Mt. divyaiḥ.

4. Mt. -mācitah.

19 = Bđ. I. 18.20; Mt. 121.21; Vā. 47.19.

1. Vā. śuñ-.

2. Bđ. muñjavāms;

Vā. sañjavān.

3. Bđ. tu; Mt. su-.

4. Vā. -ga-.

5. Bđ. -māñ-;

Mt. mahā-.

20 = Bđ. I. 18.21; Mt. 121.22; Vā. 47.20.

1. Bđ. -locanaḥ.

21ab = Bđ. I. 18.22; Mt. 121.23; Vā. 47.21.

1. Vā. div-.

2. Mt. nadi Śailodaka

śubha.

3. Bđ. Mt. Vā. C-.

4. Bđ. -śuḥ-Si; Vā. -śuḥ-Śi-.

5. Mt. paścimo-.

21c = Bđ. I. 18.23a; Vā. 47.22a.

22 = Bđ. I. 18.23b, 24a; Mt. 121.24; Vā. 47.22b, 23a.

1. Bđ. savyot-.

2. Bđ.

Mt. -vaḥ.

3. Mt. sarvau-.

4. Bđ.1 -dhir; Mt. Vā. T. -dho.

5. Bđ.1

Mt. Vā. T. -riḥ.

6. Vā. -ro.

7. Mt. -raṃ tu parvata-.

8. Vā. -ro

nāma giristatra.

9. Vā. -yah śubhaḥ.



hiranyaśrīṅgaḥ sumahān<sup>1</sup> divyo Mañi<sup>2</sup>mayo giriḥ. |  
 tasya pāde mahad divyaṃ śubham<sup>3</sup> kāñcanavālukaṃ || 23 ||  
 ramyaṃ Bindusaro nāma, yatra rāja<sup>1</sup> Bhagirathah |  
 Gaṅgānimittam<sup>2</sup> rājarṣir uvāsa bahulāḥ samāḥ: || 24 ||  
 divaṃ yāsyanti<sup>1</sup> me<sup>2</sup> pūrve Gaṅgātoyaparīplutāḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 tatra tripathagā devi prathamam tu pratiṣṭhitā, || 25 ||  
 Somapādāt<sup>1</sup> prasūtā sā saptadhā pratipad<sup>2</sup>yate; |  
 yūpā mañimayās tatra citaya<sup>3</sup> ca hiraṇmayāḥ. || 26 ||  
 tatrēṣṭvā tu gataḥ<sup>1</sup> siddhiṃ<sup>2</sup> Śakraḥ sarvaiḥ suraiḥ<sup>3</sup> saha. |  
 divi<sup>4</sup> chāyāpatho yas tu<sup>5</sup> anunaṣṭra<sup>6</sup>maṇḍalam<sup>7</sup> || 27 ||  
 dīśyate bhāsvaro<sup>1</sup> rātrau, devi tripathagā tu sā |  
 antarikṣam divaṃ caiva bhāvayanti<sup>2</sup> bhuvam gatā<sup>3</sup>, || 28 ||  
 Bhavottamāṅge patitā saṃruddhā yogamāyayā. |  
 tasyā ye bindavaḥ kecit kruddhāyāḥ patitā bhuvī<sup>1</sup>, || 29 ||  
 kṛtam tu tair bindusaras<sup>1</sup>, tato Bindusarah smṛtam, |  
 tato niruddhā sā devī<sup>2</sup> Bhavena smayata kila<sup>3</sup>. || 30 ||  
 | cintayām āsa manasā Śaṅkarakṣepaṇam prati: |  
 bhittvā viśāmi Pātālam srotasāgrhya Śaṅkaram. || 31 ||  
 jñātvā tasyā a<sup>1</sup>bhiprāyam krūram devyāś cikirṣitam |  
 tirobhāvayitum buddhir āsid aṅgeṣu tāṃ nadim. || 32 ||

- 23 = Bđ. I. 18.24b, 25a; Mt. 121.25; Vā. 47.23b, 24a. 1. Mt. -ha-. 2. Mt.  
 -yauṣadhi-. 3. Bđ. 2 Mt. saraḥ.  
 24 = Bđ. I. 18.23b, 26a; Mt. 121.26; Vā. 47.24b, 25a. 1. Vā. yāto. 2. Mt.  
 -gārthe sa tu.  
 25 = Bđ. I. 18.26b, 27b; Mt. 121.27; Vā. 47.25b, 26a. 1. Mt. -tu. 2. Bđ. 1 te;  
 Bđ. 2 -mat-. 3. Mt. -yāplutāsthikāḥ.  
 26 = Bđ. I. 18.27c, 28a; Mt. 121.28; Vā. 47.26b, 27a. 1. Vā. -da-. 2. Mt.  
 pravibhaj-. 3. Bđ. vitatāś; Mt. vimānāś.  
 27 = Bđ. I. 18.28b, 29a; Mt. 121.29; Vā. 47.27b, 28a. 1. Mt. kratubhiḥ.  
 2. Mt. -dhah; Vā. Śarvaṃ. 3. Mt. suragaṇaiḥ. 4. Mt. -yaś. 5. Mt.  
 -thas tatra. 6. Mt. naṣṭrāṇām tu. 7. Bđ. -lah.  
 28 = Bđ. I. 18.26b, 30a; Mt. 121.30; Vā. 47.28b, 29a. 1. Mt. -surā. 2. Mt. -yitva.  
 3. Bđ. surāpagā.  
 29 = Bđ. I. 18.30b, 31a; Mt. 121.31; Vā. 47.26b, 30a. 1. Vā. -tāḥ kṣitau.  
 30 = Bđ. I. 18.31b, 32a; Mt. 121.32; Vā. 47.30b, 31a. 1. Mt. bahusaras; Vā. bindu-  
 usaras tatra. 2. Mt. tatas tasyā niruddhāyā; Vā. devi sā. 3. Mt. sahasā ruṣa.  
 | 31a = Bđ. I. 18.32b; Vā. 47.31b.  
 31b = Bđ. I. 18.33a; Mt. 121.33b; Vā. 47.32a.  
 32 = Bđ. I. 18.33b, 34a; Mt. 121.33a, 34b; Vā. 47.32b, 33a. 1. Mt. -ya hy a-.

*tasyā*<sup>1</sup>valepaṃ taṃ jñātvā<sup>2</sup> *nad*<sup>3</sup>yāḥ kruddhas tu Śaṅkaraḥ |  
 | *nyaruṇac ca*<sup>1</sup> śirasy enāṃ vegena patitāṃ<sup>2</sup> bhuvi. || 33 ||  
 etasminn eva kāle tu dṛṣṭvā rājānaṃ agrataḥ |  
 dhamanisaṃtataṃ kṣīṇaṃ kṣudhā vyākuliten<sup>1</sup>driyam: || 34 ||  
 anena toṣitaś cāhaṃ nadyartham<sup>1</sup> pūrvam eva *hi*<sup>2</sup>. |  
 buddhvāsyā varadānaṃ tu<sup>3</sup> kopam *niyatawāms tu sah*<sup>1</sup> || 35 ||  
 Brahmaṇo vacanaṃ<sup>1</sup> śrutvā: dhārāya svarṇadim iti<sup>2</sup>. |  
 tato visarjayām āsa saṃruddhāṃ svena tejasā || 36 ||  
 nadiṃ Bhagīrathasyārthe tapasōgreṇa toṣitaḥ. |  
 tato visarjayām āsa | tato visrj<sup>1</sup>yamānāyāḥ  
 sapta srotāṃsi Gaṅgayā: || 37 || | srotas tat saptadha<sup>2</sup> gatam: || 37 ||  
*tisra*<sup>1</sup> prācīm abhimukhaṃ, praticīm *tisra*<sup>1</sup> eva tu<sup>2</sup>, |  
*nadyāḥ* srotas tu Gaṅgā<sup>3</sup>yāḥ pratyapadyata<sup>1</sup> saptadhā. || 38 ||  
 Nālini Hlādinī caiva Pāvani caiva prācyagāḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Sitā I<sup>2</sup>akṣuś ca Sindhuś ca praticīm *disam āsritāḥ*<sup>3</sup>. || 39 ||  
 saptamī tv anugā<sup>1</sup> tāsāṃ dakṣiṇena Bhagīratham, |  
 tasmād Bhagīrathī *yā*, sā<sup>2</sup> praviṣṭā *Lava*<sup>3</sup>ṇodadhim. || 40 ||

33a = Bḍ. I. 18.34b; Mt. 121.34a; Vā. 47.33b. 1. Mt. athā-. 2. Bḍ.1 jñātvā  
 tu; Vā. taṃ buddhvā. 3. Mt. tas-.

33b = Bḍ. I. 18.35a; Vā. 47.33c. 1. Bḍ.2 nivartata; Vā. nirudhya tu.  
 2. Bḍ. -tantiṃ.

34 = Bḍ. I. 18.35b, 36a; Mt. 121.35; Vā. 47.34. 1. Bḍ. -dhayā vyākulen-; Vā.  
 parigaten-.

35 = Bḍ. I. 18.36b, 37a; Mt. 121.36; Vā. 47.35. 1. Mt. -the. 2. Bḍ.2 Mt. tu.  
 3. Bḍ. ca. 4. Mt. tataḥ kopam nyayacchata.

36 = Bḍ. I. 18.37b, 38a; Mt. 121.37; Vā. 47.36ab. 1. Vā. hi vacaḥ. 2. Mt.  
 yad uktaṃ dhārāyan nadim; Vā. prati-jñādhāraṇam prati.

37a = Bḍ. I. 18.38b; Mt. 121.38a; Vā. 47.36c.

37b = Mt. 121.38b.

37b = Bḍ. I. 18.39a; Vā. 47.37a.

1. Vā. -sarj-. 2. Vā. -tām.

38 = Bḍ. I. 18.39b, 40a; Mt. 121.39; Vā. 47.37b, 38a. 1. Mt. triṇi; Vā. traya(h).  
 2. Vā. ca; Mt.2 triṇy athaiva ca (tu). 3. Mt. srotāṃsi tripathāyās tu.  
 4. Mt. -yanta.

39 = Bḍ. I. 18.40b, 41a; Mt. 121.40; Vā. 47.38b, 39a. 1. Vā. prāg gatā; Mt.2 -gā.  
 2. Bḍ. Mt. Vā. C-. 3. Bḍ. āsthitāḥ; Mt. tistras tā vai prācyagāḥ.

40 = Bḍ. I. 18.41b, 42a; Mt. 121.41; Vā. 47.39b, 40a. 1. Bḍ.1 anvagāt. 2. Mt.  
 sā vai. 3. Mt. dakṣi-.



sapta caitāḥ plāvayanti | saptaitā bhāvayantīdam<sup>1</sup>  
varṣaṃ tu Himasāhvayam, | Himāhvayam varṣam eva tu, |  
prasūtāḥ sapta nadyas tāḥ<sup>1</sup> śubhā Bindusarodbhavāḥ, || 41 ||  
nānā<sup>1</sup>deśān plā<sup>2</sup>vayantyo<sup>3</sup> Mlecchaprāyāṃś ca<sup>4</sup> sarvaśaḥ |  
| upagacchanti tāḥ sarvā, yato varṣati Vāsavaḥ: || 42 ||  
Saśailān Kukurān Raudhrān | Sirin<sup>1</sup>dhrān Kuntalāṃś Cinān  
Barbarān Yavanān Khasān<sup>1</sup> | Barbarān Yavanān<sup>2</sup> Druhān<sup>3</sup> |  
Pulindāṃś<sup>1</sup> ca Kulindāṃś<sup>2</sup> ca. Aṅgalokava<sup>3</sup>rās ca ye<sup>4</sup>. || 43 ||  
kṛtvā dvi<sup>1</sup>dhā Sindhumaruṃ<sup>2</sup> Sitāgat<sup>3</sup> paścimo<sup>4</sup>dadhim. |  
atha Cīna<sup>5</sup>maruṃś caiva Taṅganāṃś<sup>6</sup> caiva Śū<sup>7</sup>likān || 44 ||  
Bhadraṃś<sup>1</sup> Tuṣārāṇi Lampakān<sup>2</sup> Pah<sup>3</sup>lavān Pāradān<sup>1</sup> Chakān<sup>5</sup>, |  
etān janapadān V<sup>6</sup>akṣuḥ plāvayanti gatōdadhim<sup>7</sup>. || 45 ||  
Daradāṃś ca sa-Kāśmīrān<sup>1</sup> Gāndhārān Aurasān<sup>2</sup> Kuhān<sup>3</sup> |  
Śivapaurān<sup>4</sup> Indrapadān<sup>5</sup> Vasatīṃś<sup>6</sup> ca Viśarjayan<sup>7</sup> || 46 ||

41a = Mt. 121.42a.

41a = Bḍ. I. 18.42b; Vā. 47.40b.

1. Vā. -īha-.

41b = Bḍ. I. 18.43a; Mt. 121.42b; Vā. 47.41a.

1. Mt. tu.

42a = Bḍ. I. 18.43b; Mt. 121.43a; Vā. 47.41b.

1. Mt. tān.

2. Vā. bha-.

3. Mt. -ti sma.

4. Bḍ. -yāṃś tu.

| 42b = Bḍ. I. 18.44a; Vā. 47.42a.

43a = Mt. 121.43b.

1. Mt. V.

43a = Bḍ. I. 18.44b; Vā. 47.42b.

Chakān.

1. Bḍ. Śilin-.

2. Vā. -san.

3. Bḍ. -nādhraḥkan.

43b = Bḍ. I. 18.45a; Mt. 121.44a; Vā. 47.43a.

1. Bḍ. Puṣkarāṃś; Mt. 2 Pulikāṃś;

Vā. Ruṣāṇāṃś.

2. Mt. Kulathāṃś; Vā. Kuṇindāṃś.

3. Bḍ. 1 Ancola-

dvīca; Bḍ. 2 Aṅgalokaca-.

4. Mt. -kyān varāṃś ca yān.

44 = Bḍ. I. 18.45b, 46a; Mt. 121.44b, 45a; Vā. 47.43b, 44a.

1. Bḍ. tri-.

2. Bḍ. 1 Siṃhavantam; Bḍ. 2 Siṃhamarum; Mt. Himavantam.

3. Mt. praviṣṭa.

4. Mt. dakṣiṇo-.

5. Mt. Vira-.

6. Bḍ. 1 Talamś ca; Mt. Kalikāṃś.

7. Bḍ. 1 masamū; Vā. T. sarvamū; V. sarva-Śū; Bḍ. 2 tālatān āśramarujikān.

45 = Bḍ. I. 18.46b, 47a; Mt. 121.45b, 46a; Vā. 47.44b.

1. Bḍ. 2 Andhāṃś; Vā.

s-Andhrāṃś.

2. Mt. Tuṣārān Barbarakārān; Vā. -raṃś Tampakān.

3. Bḍ. Bā-.

4. Bḍ. Pāratān; Vā. Daradān.

5. Bḍ. Khasān.

6. Bḍ. Mt. Vā. -dāṃś C.

7. Mt. -yitvōdadhim gata.

46 = Bḍ. I. 18.47b, 48a; Mt. 121.46b, 47a; Vā. 47.45.

1. Mt. -dorjagudāṃś caiva.

2. Bḍ. 1 Raurasān; Vā. Varapān.

3. Bḍ. 1 Kuhān; Bḍ. 2 Kurūn; Vā. Hradān.

4. Bḍ. -śailān.

5. Mt. -marun; Vā. -hāsān.

6. Bḍ. -tiś; Mt. -tin; Vā.

Vadātīṃś.

7. Bḍ. 1 -jamān; Bḍ. 2 jitaṃ jayān; Mt. -tin samatejasam.



Saindhavān Randhrakarakān<sup>1</sup> Chama<sup>2</sup>-Ābhira-Roha<sup>3</sup>kān |  
 Śunāmukhāṃś c-Ōrdhra<sup>4</sup>marūn<sup>5</sup> Sindhur etān niṣevate<sup>6</sup>. || 47 ||  
 gandharvān<sup>1</sup> kinnarān yakṣān rakṣo-vidyādhara-oragān |  
 Kalāpāgrāmakaṃś caiva Paradāṃś Taṅgaṇān<sup>2</sup> Khasān<sup>3</sup> || 48 ||  
 Kirātāṃś ca Pulindāṃś ca Kurūn sa<sup>1</sup>-Bharatān api |  
 Pān<sup>2</sup>cālān<sup>3</sup> Kāśī-Matsyāṃś ca<sup>4</sup> Ma<sup>5</sup>gadh-Āngāṃś<sup>6</sup> tathaiva ca || 49 ||  
 Brah<sup>1</sup>mottarāṃś ca Vaṅgāṃś ca Tāmra<sup>2</sup>liptāṃś tathaiva ca, |  
 etaṃ janapadān ā<sup>3</sup>r<sup>3</sup>yān Gaṅgā bhāvayate śubhā;<sup>4</sup> || 50 ||  
 tataḥ pratihatā Vindhya<sup>1</sup> praviṣṭā dakṣiṇo<sup>2</sup> dadhim. |  
 tatas ca<sup>3</sup> Hlādinī puṇyā prācinā<sup>4</sup> bhimukhī<sup>5</sup> yayau || 51 ||  
 plāvayanty Upabhogāṃś ca<sup>1</sup> Niṣadhāṇāṃ ca jatayaḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 Dhivarān Ṛṣikāṃś caiva tathā Nilamukhān api || 52 ||  
 Kekarān<sup>1</sup> Uṣṭra<sup>2</sup>karnāṃś ca Kirātān api caiva hi |  
 Kāloda<sup>3</sup>rān Virar<sup>4</sup>ṇāṃś ca Kumārān<sup>5</sup> Svarṇabhūmikān<sup>6</sup> || 53 ||  
 sū maṇḍale<sup>1</sup> samudrasya tirobhūtānu<sup>2</sup>pūrvataḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 tatas tu Pācāni<sup>4</sup> cāpi<sup>5</sup> prācim eva diśaṃ yayau<sup>6</sup> || 54 ||

- 47 = Bđ. I. 18.48b, 49a; Mt. 121.47b, 48a; Vā. 47.46. 1. Mt. -vān Urvasān Barban.  
 2. Vā. T. Bhramar-; V. Bhramaṭ-. 3. Mt. Kupathān Bhima-Roma.  
 4. Mt. c-Ōrda-. 5. Vā. T. -manūn. 6. Vā. T. siddhacāraṇasevitān.  
 48 = Bđ. I. 18.49b, 50a; Mt. 121.48b, 49a; Vā. 47.47. 2. Bđ. -va-. 2. Bđ. 1  
 Tadgaṇān; Bđ. 2. Taṅgaṇāś; Mt. tathā Kimpuruṣān; Vā. T. -dān Sigaṇān.  
 3. Bđ. -śan; Mt. narān.  
 49 = Bđ. I. 18.50b, 51a; Mt. 121.49b, 50a; Vā. 47.48. 1. Mt. vai. 2. Bđ. 1  
 Vā. Pañ-. 3. Vā. -la-. 4. Mt. Kauśikān Matsyān. 5. Mt. Mā-.  
 6. Vā. -gās.  
 50 = Bđ. I. 18.51b, 52a; Mt. 121.50b, 51a; Vā. 47.49. 1. Bđ. Suh-. 2. Vā.  
 -ma-. 3. Bđ. 1 mān-. 4. Bđ. 1 Vā. T. -bhān.  
 51 = Bđ. I. 18.52b, 53a; Mt. 121.51b, 52a; Vā. 47.50. 1. Bđ. -yāt. 2. Bđ.  
 lavaṇo-. 3. Mt. -tas tu; Vā. c-Ā-. 4. Bđ. -cim a-. 5. Bđ. Vā. V.  
 -khā.  
 52 = Bđ. I. 18.53b, 54a; Mt. 121.52b, 53a; Vā. 47. 51. 1. Bđ. -bhāgāṃś ca; Mt.  
 Upakāṃś caiva. 2. Bđ. 1 Naiṣadhāṃś ca Trigartakān; Bđ. 2 Naiṣādyāś ca  
 yojanaḥ; Mt. -dhān api sarvaśaḥ.  
 53 = Bđ. I. 18.54b, 55a; Mt. 121.53b, 54a; Vā. 47.52. 1. Vā. Keralān. 2. Bđ.  
 Auṣṭra; Mt. T. -Eka-. 3. Mt. -lañja-. 4. Mt. -kar-. 5. Bđ. 2  
 Kuminān; Mt. Kuśikān. 6. Mt. T. -gabhaumakān; Vā. -bhūṣitān.  
 54 = Bđ. I. 18.55b, 56a; Mt. 121.54b, 55a; Vā. 47.53. 1. Bđ. ā maṇḍalaṃ.  
 2. Bđ. -tāṃś ca. 3. Mt. tire bhūtvā tu sarvaśaḥ. 4. Mt. Nālini.  
 5. Vā. caiva. 6. Vā. gatā.



*Kū*<sup>1</sup>pathān plāvayanti *sa*<sup>2</sup> Indradyumnasaro 'pi *ca*<sup>3</sup> |  
 tathā Khara<sup>4</sup>pathān*ś caiva*<sup>5</sup> Vetrā<sup>6</sup>śaṅkupathān api || 55 ||  
 madhyen-Ōjjānakamarūn<sup>1</sup> Kuthaprāvaraṇān yayau, |  
 Indradvipasamudre<sup>2</sup> tu<sup>3</sup> praviṣṭā Lavaṇodadhim. || 56 ||  
 tatas tu<sup>1</sup> Nālīni<sup>2</sup> prāyāt<sup>3</sup> prācīm āsām javena tu |  
 Tomarān plā<sup>4</sup>vayantīha<sup>5</sup> Haṁsamārgān sa-Hāhukān<sup>6</sup>, || 57 ||  
 pūrvān deśān*ś ca* sevanti bhittvā sā bahudhā girīn<sup>1</sup> |  
 Karṇaprāvaraṇān prāpya<sup>2</sup> gata s-Āś<sup>3</sup>vamukhān api. || 58 ||  
 Sikatā<sup>1</sup>parvatamaruṇ<sup>2</sup> gatvā Vidyādharaṇ yayau<sup>3</sup> |  
 Nemi<sup>4</sup>maṇḍalakoṣṭhe<sup>5</sup> tu<sup>6</sup> praviṣṭā sā maho<sup>7</sup>dadhim<sup>8</sup>. || 59 ||  
 tāsām nadyupanadyaś *ca*<sup>1</sup> śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ |  
 upagacchanti tāḥ *sarva*<sup>2</sup>, yato varṣati Vāsavaḥ. || 60 ||  
 Vasvau<sup>1</sup>kaśāyās tīre tu vane<sup>2</sup> Surabhivīśrute<sup>3</sup> |  
 hiraṇyaśṛṅge<sup>4</sup> vasati vidvān Kauberako vaśī || 61 ||  
 Yajñopetaḥ *sa*<sup>1</sup> sumahān amitaujāḥ suvikramaḥ. |  
 tat-Āgastyaiḥ<sup>2</sup> parivṛto<sup>3</sup> vidvadbhir brahmarākṣasaiḥ, || 62 ||

- 55 = Bđ. I. 18.56b, 57a; Mt. 121.55b, 56a; Vā. 47.54. 1. Bđ. su-; Vā. a-.  
 2. Bđ. -tīha tv; Vā. -tīha. 3. Mt. -sarāṁsy api. 4. Vā. -ra-.  
 5. Mt. -thān deśān. 6. Vā. Indra-.  
 56 = Bđ. I. 18.57b, 58a; Mt. 121.56b, 57a; Vā. 47.55. 1. Bđ. -yatojanakim atho;  
 Vā. -yen-Ōdyanamakaraṇ. 2. Bđ. -draṇ; Mt. T. -samipe. 3. Mt. V.  
 -pasamudrānte.  
 57 = Bđ. I. 18.58b, 59a; Mt. 121.57b, 58a; Vā. 47.56. 1. Vā. -taś ca. 2. Mt.  
 Pāvani. 3. Vā. cāgāt. 4. Bđ. bhā-. 5. Mt. -ti ca. 6. Bđ.  
 sa-Haihayān; Mt. sa-Muhakān; Vā. -hukān.  
 58 = Bđ. I. 18.59b, 60a; Mt. 121.58b; Vā. 47.57. 1. Mt. -rim. 2. Vā. -nāp*ś*  
 caiva. 3. Bđ. saṁgat-Āś; Vā. prāpya c-Āś.  
 59 = Bđ. I. 18.60b, 61a; Mt. 121.59; Vā. 47.58. 1. Mt. siktva. 2. Mt.  
 -meruṇ sā; Vā. -marūn. 3. Mt. api. 4. Bđ. 1. Naga; Bđ. 2. Ravi; Mt. 1.  
 Śaimi; V. Soma; Mt. 2. Śaumi-. 5. Bđ. madhyena; Mt. -tham. 6. Bđ.  
 -lamadhyena. 7. Bđ. Lavaṇo-. 8. Mt. sā praviṣṭā mahat sarāḥ.  
 60 = Bđ. I. 18.61b, 62a; Mt. 121.60; Vā. 47.59. 1. Mt. -yo 'nyāḥ. 2. Mt.  
 tā nadyo.  
 61 = Bđ. I. 18.62b, 63a; Mt. 121.61; Vā. 47.60. 1. Vā. T. -vo-. 2. Bđ. -naṇ.  
 3. Bđ. -tam; Mt. tīre Vamśaukasārāyāḥ Surabhir nāma tad vanam. 4. Mt.  
 -ga; Vā. Hariśṛṅge tu.  
 62 = Bđ. I. 18.63b, 64a; Mt. 121.62; Vā. 47.61ab. 1. Bđ. -taś ca; Mt. -nad apetaḥ.  
 2. Bđ. -tratyaś taiḥ. 3. Mt. -tā.

Kuberānucarā hy ete catvāras tat<sup>1</sup> samāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 evam eva tu vijñeyā ṛd<sup>3</sup> dhīḥ parvatavāsinām || 63 ||  
 paraspāreṇa dviguṇā dharmataḥ kāmato 'rthataḥ. |  
 Hemakūṭasya pṛṣṭhe tu *Varcovan*<sup>1</sup> nāma tat<sup>2</sup> saraḥ<sup>3</sup>, || 64 ||  
*Manasvinī*<sup>1</sup> prabhavati tasmāḥ Jyotiṣmatī ca<sup>2</sup> yā<sup>3</sup> |  
 avagādhe<sup>4</sup> hy ubhayataḥ samudrau pūrvapaścimau. || 65 ||  
 saro Viṣṇupadaṃ nāma Niṣadhe parvatottame, |  
 tas<sup>1</sup> mād *devayam*<sup>2</sup> prabhavati Gān<sup>3</sup> dharvi Nākulī<sup>4</sup> ca te<sup>5</sup>. || 66 ||  
 Meroḥ pārśvāt<sup>1</sup> prabhavati hradaś Candraprabho mahān, |  
 tatra Jambū<sup>2</sup> nadi puṇyā, yasyāṃ<sup>3</sup> Jāmbūnadaṃ smṛtam<sup>4</sup>. || 67 ||  
 Payodaṃ<sup>1</sup> tu saro<sup>2</sup> Nile<sup>3</sup> su<sup>4</sup> śubhram<sup>5</sup> puṇḍarikavat<sup>6</sup>, |  
 Puṇḍarikā<sup>7</sup> Payodā<sup>8</sup> ca tasmān *nadyau vinirgate*<sup>9</sup>. || 68 ||  
*Śvetat prabhavate puṇyam saraś*<sup>1</sup> t-*Īttaramānasam*<sup>2</sup>, |  
*Jyotsnā*<sup>3</sup> ca Mṛgakāntā<sup>4</sup> ca tasmād dve saṃbābhūcatuḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 69 ||  
*saraḥ*<sup>1</sup> Ku<sup>2</sup> ruṣu vikhyātam<sup>3</sup> padmaminadvijākulam<sup>4</sup> |  
 kalpavṛkṣasamākīrṇaṃ madhumat sarvataḥ sukham || 70 ||

- 
- 63 = Bḍ. I. 18.64b, 65a; Mt. 121.63; Vā. 47.61c, 62a. 1. Bḍ. tu. 2. Mt.  
 -māśritāḥ. 3. Mt. sid.
- 64 = Bḍ. I. 18.65b, 66a; Mt. 121.64; Vā. 47.62b, 63a. 1. Mt. sarpāṇaṃ; Vā. T.  
 Sūyanaṃ; V. Akṣoda-. 2. Bḍ. -mataḥ. 3. Mt. tat saraḥ smṛtam.
- 65 = Bḍ. I. 18.66b, 67a; Mt. 121.65; Vā. 47.63b, 64a. 1. Bḍ. 2. Manasvati; Mt.  
 Sarasvati. 2. Mt. tu. 3. Vā. sā. 4. Vā. T. -gāhya.
- 66 = Bḍ. I. 18.67b, 68a; Mt. 121.66; Vā. 47.64b, 65a. 1. Mt. yas-. 2. Mt.  
 agre. 3. Mt. Gan-. 4. Mt. -vā-Nukule; Vā. Natvali. 5. Bḍ.  
 taiḥ; Vā. yā.
- 67 = Bḍ. I. 18.68b, 69a; Mt. 121.67; Vā. 47.65b, 66a. 1. Vā. paścāt. 2. Mt.  
 Jambūś caiva. 3. Bḍ. -yā. 4. Vā. śubham.
- 68 = Bḍ. I. 18.69b, 70a; Mt. 121.68; Vā. 47.66b, 67a. 1. Mt. -das. 2. Mt.  
 hrado. 3. Mt. -laḥ. 4. Mt. sa. 5. Mt. -bhraḥ. 6. Mt. -vān.  
 7. Mt. -kāt. 8. Mt. -dāc. 9. Mt. -mād dve saṃprasūyatām.
- 69 = Bḍ. I. 18.70b, 71a; Mt. 121.69; Vā. 47.67b, 68a. 1. Mt. sarasas tu saraś tv  
 etat smṛtaṃ. 2. Bḍ. Sarayūr Mānasād dhruvam. 3. Mt. T. Mṛgyā;  
 V. Vitastā. 4. Bḍ. -kāmā. 5. Mt. saṃprasūyatām.
- 70a = Bḍ. I. 18.71b; Mt. 121.70a; Vā. 47.68b. 1. Mt. hradaḥ. 2. Bḍ. Ka-;  
 Vā. madhumat. 3. Mt. -tāḥ; Vā. T. saraḥ puṇyam ca; V. Kuruṣaṃ.  
 4. Mt. -minakulākulāḥ.
- 70b = Vā. 47.69a.



Rudrakāntam iti khyātaṃ, nirmitaṃ tad Bhavena tu. |  
 anye cāpy atra vikhyātāḥ padmaminadvijākulāḥ || 71 ||  
*nāmna* hradā<sup>1</sup> *Jayā* nāma dvādaśōdadhisannibhāḥ, |  
 tebhyah Śānti<sup>2</sup> ca Mādhvi ca dve nadyau saṃbābhūratuḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 72 ||  
 yāni Kimpuruṣādyāni<sup>1</sup>, teṣu devo na varṣati, |  
 udbhidāny<sup>2</sup> udakāny atra pravahanti saridvarāḥ. || 73 ||  
 Balāhakaś ca Rṣabho | Rṣabho Dundubhiś caiva  
 Cakro Maināka eva ca | Dhūmraś caiva<sup>1</sup> mahāgiriḥ |  
 viniviṣṭāḥ pratidiṣaṃ | pūrvāyatā mahābhāgā<sup>2</sup>  
 nimagnā Lavaṇāmbudhim. || 74 || | nimagnā<sup>3</sup> Lavaṇāmbhasi. || 74 ||  
 Candrakāntas<sup>1</sup> tathā Droṇah<sup>2</sup> sumahāṃś ca<sup>3</sup> Śīlo<sup>4</sup>ccayaḥ |  
 udag<sup>5</sup>yātā udicyāṃ tu<sup>6</sup> avagāḍhā mahodadhim. || 75 ||  
 Cakro Badhirakaś caiva | Somakaś ca Varāhaś ca  
 tathā Nārada parvataḥ | Nāradaś ca mahidharaḥ |  
 praticim<sup>1</sup> āyatās te vai pravīṣṭā Lavaṇo<sup>2</sup> dadhim. || 76 ||  
 Jīmūto Drāvaṇaś caiva | Ca<sup>1</sup>kro Balāhakaś caiva  
 Mainākaś Candraparvataḥ | Mainākaś caiva<sup>2</sup> parvataḥ |  
 āyatās te mahāśailāḥ samudraṃ dakṣiṇaṃ prati. || 77 ||  
 Cakra<sup>1</sup>-Mainākayor madhye vidīṣaṃ<sup>2</sup> dakṣiṇāṃ<sup>3</sup> prati<sup>4</sup> |  
 tatra Saṃvartako nāma, so 'gniḥ pibati tajjalām, |  
 agniḥ<sup>5</sup> samudravāsaś tu<sup>6</sup> aurvaḥ sa<sup>7</sup> vaḍavāmukhaḥ. || 78 ||

- | 71 = Bḍ. I. 18.72; Vā. 47.69b, 70a.  
 72 = Bḍ. I. 18.73; Mt. 121.70b, 71a; Vā. 47.70b, 71a. 1. Mt. te vai. 2. Bḍ.  
 -tā. 3. Mt. -prasūyatām.  
 73 = Bḍ. I. 18.74; Mt. 121.71b, 72a; Vā. 47.71b, 72a. 1. Mt. Kimpuruṣādyani  
 yāny aṣṭau. 2. Bḍ. -bhijāny; Vā. -bhijjāny.  
 74 = Mt. 121.72b, 73a. 74 = Bḍ. I. 18.75; Vā. 47.72b, 73a.  
 1. Bḍ. ca su-. 2. Bḍ. -hāparva.  
 3. Vā. nimnagā.  
 75 = Bḍ. I. 18.76; Mt. 121.73b, 74a; Vā. 47.73bc. 1. Bḍ. -drah Kākas; Vā.  
 -dṛakaṅkas. 2. Vā. Prāṇo. 3. Bḍ. -hāntaḥ; Vā. mahān agniḥ.  
 4. Vā. Śīso-. 5. Mt. -dagā-. 6. Vā. -yāntā.  
 76a = Mt. 121.74b. 76a = Bḍ. I. 18.77a; Vā. 47.74a.  
 76b = Bḍ. I. 18.77b; Mt. 121.75a; Vā. 47.74b. 1. Bḍ. -cyām. 2. Mt. -tiṣṭhas  
 te maho-.  
 77a = Mt. 121.75b. 77a = Bḍ. I. 18.78a; Vā. 47.75a.  
 1. Vā. Va-. 2. Bḍ. -ko yaś ca.  
 77b = Bḍ. I. 18.78b; Mt. 121.76a; Vā. 47.75b.  
 78 = Bḍ. I. 18.79, 80a; Mt. 121.76b, 77; Vā. 47.75c, 76. 1. Vā. Candra-.





## 6. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 19.1—107; L. 53.1—52; Mt. 122.1—123.6a; Vā. 49.1—186; cfr. Var. 74, 86—89)

cfr. Kap. 65l. 64—64.1	
<u>Plat</u> : <u>sadvipam</u> <u>pra</u> <sup>1</sup> <u>vakṣyāmi</u> , <u>yathāvad</u> <u>iha</u> <u>saṃgrahaṭ</u> <sup>2</sup>	<u>śrūṭemaṃ</u> <u>yathātattvaṃ</u>
<u>kathyamānaṃ</u> <u>nibodha</u> <u>tvam</u>	<u>śrūṭemaṃ</u> <u>yathātattvaṃ</u>
<u>Śākaṃ</u> <u>dvīpaṃ</u> , <u>dvijottamāḥ</u> !    1	<u>bruvato</u> <u>me</u> , <u>dvijottamāḥ</u> !    1
<u>Jambūdvīpasya</u> <u>vistārād</u> <u>dviguṇas</u> <u>tasya</u> <u>vistarāḥ</u> ,	
<u>vistārāt</u> <u>tri</u> <sup>1</sup> <u>guṇas</u> <u>cāṣṭa</u> <sup>2</sup> <u>pariṇāhaḥ</u> <u>samantataḥ</u> ;    2	
<u>tenāṇṭaḥ</u> <u>samudro</u> 'yam <sup>1</sup> <u>dvīpeṇa</u> <u>Lavaṇodakaḥ</u> <sup>2</sup> .	
<u>tatra</u> <u>pūṇā</u> <sup>3</sup> <u>janapadaś</u> <u>cirāc</u> <u>ca</u> <sup>4</sup> <u>mriyate</u> <u>janaḥ</u> <sup>5</sup> .    3	
<u>kuta</u> <u>eva</u> <u>ca</u> <u>durbhikṣaṃ</u>	<u>kuta</u> <u>eva</u> <u>ca</u> <sup>1</sup> <u>durbhikṣaṃ</u> <sup>2</sup>
<u>ksamātejoyuteśv</u> <u>iha</u> !	<u>jarāvādhībhaiyaṃ</u> <u>kutaḥ</u> !
<u>tatrāpi</u> <u>parvatāḥ</u> <u>śubhrāḥ</u> <sup>1</sup> <u>saptaiva</u> <u>maṇibhūṣaṇāḥ</u> <sup>2</sup> ,    4	
	<u>ratnākarās</u> <u>tathā</u> <u>nadyas</u> ,
	<u>tāsāṃ</u> <u>nāmāni</u> <u>vakṣyate</u> : <sup>1</sup>    4 <sub>1</sub>

- 1a = Bd. I. 19.1a; Mt. 122.1a; Vā. 49.1a.  
 1b = Mt. 122.1b.  
 2 = Bd. I. 19.2; Mt. 122.2; Vā. 49.2ab.  
 3 = Bd. I. 19.3; Mt. 122.3; Vā. 49.2c, 3a.  
 3. Vā. -ya-.  
 4a = Mt. 122.4a.  
 4. Bd. 1-rān na; Bd. 2 -radu.  
 4a = Bd. I. 19.1a; Mt. 122.1a; Vā. 49.1a.  
 1b = Bd. I. 19.1b; Vā. 49.1b.  
 1. Bd. 1 dvi-.  
 2. Mt. cāpi.  
 1. Bd. vai.  
 2. Mt. -dhiḥ.  
 5. Vā. prajā.  
 4a = Bd. I. 19.4a; Vā. 49.4a.  
 1. Vā. hi.  
 2. Vā. -kṣyaṃ.  
 1. Bd. pūṇāḥ.  
 2. Mt. -ṣṭuḥ.  
 4<sub>1</sub> = Bd. I. 19.3a; Vā. 49.3a.  
 1. Bd. ca bruve.

*Plakṣa*<sup>1</sup>dvīpādiṣu tv e<sup>2</sup>ṣu sapta saptasū *parvatāḥ*<sup>3</sup> |  
 rjvāyatāḥ pratidiśaṃ nirviṣṭā varṣaparvatāḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 5 ||

ratnākārādrināmāḥ  
 sūnumanto mahācitāḥ |  
 samoditāḥ pratidiśaṃ  
 dvīpavistaramānataḥ |  
 ubhayatrāvagāḥau ca  
 Lavaṇa-Kṣirasūgarau. || 51 ||

*Plakṣa*<sup>1</sup>dvīpe tu vakṣyāmi sapta *divjān*<sup>2</sup> mahāca<sup>3</sup>lan: |

devaṣigandharavayutāḥ  
 prathamō Merur ucyate, |  
 prāgāyataḥ sa sauvarṇa  
Udayo nāma parvatāḥ; || 6 ||  
 tatra meghās tu viṣṭyartham  
prabhavanīy apayanti ca. |  
tasyāpareṇa sumahān  
Jaladharo mahāgiriḥ; || 61 ||

Gomedako 'tra prathamō,

Gomedako 'tra prathamah  
 parvato meghasaṃnibhaḥ, |  
 khyāyate *ya*<sup>1</sup>'ya nāmā *vat*<sup>2</sup>  
 varṣaṇi Gomedakaṃ *tu tat*<sup>3</sup>. || 6 ||

dvitīyaś Cāndra ucyate, |

dvitīyah parvataś Candrah  
 sarvauṣadhisamanvitah, |  
 Aśvibhyāṃ amṛtasyārtham<sup>1</sup>  
 oṣadhya *ya*<sup>2</sup>'tra saṃbhṛtāḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 7 ||

trītyo Nārado nāma,

trītyo Nārado nāma  
 durgasailo mahocchrayah<sup>1</sup>, |  
 durgasailo mahocchrayau. || 8 ||

tasmān nityam upādāte  
Vasavaḥ paramaṇi jalam, || 7 ||  
 Nārado nāma caivōkto  
durgasailo mahācitah |  
 tatṛācale<sup>1</sup> samulpannau pūrvaṃ Nārada-Parvatau. || 8 ||  
 tasyāpareṇa sumahān  
Syāmo nāma mahāgiriḥ, |



<p>caturtho Dundubhiḥ smṛtaḥ,  </p> <p>yatra śyamatvam apannah prajāḥ purvam imāḥ kila.    8<sub>1</sub>   </p> <p>sa eva Dundubhir nāma śyāmaparvatasaṃnibhaḥ,  </p> <p>śabda<sup>1</sup>mṛtyuḥ purā tasmin dundubhis <i>tāḍi</i><sup>2</sup>taḥ suraiḥ.    9   </p> <p>rajjudalo<sup>1</sup> rukma<sup>2</sup>ma<sup>3</sup>yaḥ Sālmalaś<sup>4</sup> cāsurānta<sup>5</sup>kr̥t.  </p>	<p>caturthas tatra vai śailo Dundubhir nāma nāmataḥ.  </p>
<p>5 = Bḍ. I. 19.5b, ea; L. I. 53.1; Mt. 122.5; Vā. 49.5. 1. Mt. Śāka-. 2. L. -pādivipe-. 3. Bḍ.1. sapta tu (Bḍ.2 -su) pañcasu; Mt. sapta nagūḥ triṣu; Vā. -saptasu saptaṣu. 4. Vā. -tāḥ parvatāḥ sadā. 5<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.6, 7a. 6a = Bḍ. I. 19.ab; L. I. 53.2a; Mt. 122.7b; Vā. 49.6a. 1. Mt. Śāka-. 2. Bḍ. Vā. dvipān. 3. Bḍ. -ba-. 6bc = Mt. 122.8.</p>	<p>6bc = Bḍ. I. 19.7; Vā. 49.6bc. 1. Vā. tas-. 2. Bḍ. tu. 3. Bḍ.1 -dasaṃjñitam; Bḍ.2 -dakaṃ hi tam. 7 = Bḍ. I. 19.s; Vā. 49.7. 1. Vā. -the. 2. Vā. -yas ta-. 3. Vā. -sthitāḥ. 8a = Bḍ. I. 19.6a; Vā. 49.8a. 1. Bḍ. -hodayaḥ. 1. Mt. -lau.</p>
<p>6<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.9. 7 = Mt. 122.10. 8a = Mt. 122.11a. 8b = Bḍ. I. 19.6b; Mt. 122.11b; Vā. 49.8b. 8<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.12. 9a = Mt. 122.13a. 9b = Bḍ. I. 19.10b; Mt. 122.13b; Vā. 49.9b. 10a = Bḍ. I. 19.11a; Mt. 122.14a; Vā. 49.9c.</p>	<p>9a = Bḍ. I. 19.10a; Vā. 49.9a. 1. Bḍ. chanda-. 2. Bḍ. -bhīḥ sadī-. 1. Bḍ.1 -dolo; Vā. T. -dāro.</p>

6 = L. I. 53.2b. 3.

pañcamah Somako nāma, Sumanāḥ śaśha ucyaṭe,    11    sa eva Vaibhavaḥ prokto,	tasyāpareṇa rajato mahān Asto giriḥ smṛtaḥ;    10    sa vai Somaka ity ukto devair, yatrāmṛtaṁ purā   saṁbhṛtaṁ ca <sup>1</sup> hṛtaṁ caiva mātur arthe Garutmatā.    11    tasyāpare c-Āmbikeyaḥ Sumanāś caiva sa smṛtaḥ,   Hiranyākṣo Varāheṇa tasmīn chaile niṣūḍitaḥ.    12    Āmbikeyāt paro ramyaḥ sarvaśaḍdhiniṣevitaḥ	pañcamah Somako nāma, devair yatrāmṛtaṁ purā   śaśhas tu Sumanā nāma, sa eva <sup>1</sup> Rṣabha ucyaṭe,   saṁbhṛtaṁ ca <sup>1</sup> hṛtaṁ caiva mātur arthe Garutmatā.    11    śaśhas tu Sumanā nāma, sa eva <sup>1</sup> Rṣabha ucyaṭe,   Hiranyākṣo Varāheṇa tasmīn chaile niṣūḍitaḥ.    12	Vaibhrājaḥ saptamaḥ smṛtaḥ.	Vaibhrājaḥ saptamas tatra sphāṭikas tu mahān giriḥ,   yasmād vi <sup>1</sup> bhrājaṭe 'rci <sup>2</sup> bhir', Vai <sup>3</sup> bhrājas tena sa <sup>4</sup> smṛtaḥ.    13    saivēha Kṣavēty ukto, yato vāyuh pravāti ca.	teṣāṁ varṣaṇi vakṣyāmi parvatānāṁ, dvijottamāḥ,   śṛṇudhvaṁ nāmatas tāni yathavad anupūrvaśaḥ:    14    dvīnāmāny eva varṣaṇi yathaiva girayas tathā:	teṣāṁ varṣaṇi vakṣyāmi nāmatas tu yathākramam.    14
saptaite girayaḥ proktāḥ Plakṣadvīpe viśeṣataḥ.    14	Udayasy-Ōdayaṁ varṣam Jaladhārēti viśrutam,    14,    nāmā Gatabhayaṁ nāma varṣaṇi tat prathamam smṛtam.   dvītiyaṁ Jaladhārasya	Gomedam prathamam varṣam nāmā Śāntabhayaṁ smṛtam,				



<u>Sukumaram-iti smṛtam,    14<sub>2</sub>   </u> tad eva Śaiśiraṇ nāma varṣaṇ tat parikṛitam.   <i>Nāradaśya</i> <sup>1</sup> ca Kaumāraṇ tad eva ca Sukhodayaṃ,    15    Śyāmaparvatavarṣaṇ tad Anicakam iti smṛtam.   Ānandakam iti proktaṇ tad eva munibhiḥ śubham.    15 <sub>1</sub>	Candrasya Śiśī <sup>1</sup> raṇ nāma, Nāradaśya Sukhodayaṃ,    15    Ānandaṇ Dundubher varṣaṇ,
2. Mt. ratnamālāntara; Vā. rajju-. 5. Mt. cāntarāla-. 10b = Mt. 122. <sub>14b</sub> . 11a = Mt. 122. <sub>15a</sub> . 11b = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>15a</sub> ; Mt. 122. <sub>14b</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>10b</sub> . 12a = Mt. 122. <sub>16a</sub> . 12b = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>15a</sub> ; Mt. 122. <sub>10b</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>11b</sub> . 13ab = Mt. 122. <sub>17</sub> . 13b(c) = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>14a</sub> ; Mt. 122. <sub>15a</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>12b</sub> . yasmād; Bḍ. <sub>2</sub> vipra; Mt. vahnir. 14 = Mt. 122. <sub>18b</sub> , 10. 14 <sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122. <sub>20</sub> . 14 <sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122. <sub>21</sub> . 15 = Mt. 122. <sub>22</sub> . tasya. 15 <sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122. <sub>23</sub> .	3. Bḍ. <sub>1</sub> rukāmaṇ. 4. Bḍ. -liś. 11a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>11b</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>10a</sub> . 1. Bḍ. cā-. 12a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>13b</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>11a</sub> . 1. Bḍ. <sub>1</sub> saptama-. 13a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>13b</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>12a</sub> . 1. Bḍ. <sub>1</sub> areibhir. 3. Mt. Vī- 4. Bḍ. saṇ-. 14 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>14b</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>13a</sub> . 15 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sub>15</sub> ; Vā. 49. <sub>14b</sub> , 14a. 1. Vā. Śikha-.

14 = L. I. 53.<sub>4</sub>.

Somakasya śubhaṃ varṣaṃ  
vijñeyaṃ Kusumotkaram, |  
tad eva Śīram<sup>1</sup> ity uktaṃ  
varṣaṃ Somakasaṃjñitam. || 15<sub>2</sub> ||  
Āmbikeyasya Mainākaṃ,  
Kṣemakaṃ caiva tat smṛtam. |  
Kesaraḥ (?) parvatasyāpi  
Mahādrumam iti smṛtam. |  
tad eva Dhruvam ity uktaṃ  
varṣaṃ Vibhrājasaṃjñitam. || 16 ||

Somakasya

Śivaṃ smṛtaṃ, |

Kṣemakam Iṣa<sup>1</sup>bhasyāpi,

Vaibhrājasya Dhruvaṃ tathā. || 16 ||  
eteṣu devagandharvāḥ  
siddhās ca saha cāraṇaiḥ |  
viharanti ramante ca  
dṛśyamānās tu<sup>1</sup> taiḥ saha. || 16<sub>1</sub> ||  
teṣāṃ nadyas tu<sup>1</sup> saptaiva  
prativarṣaṃ samudragāḥ, |  
nāmatas tāḥ pravakṣyāmi  
sapta Gaṅgā mahānadiḥ:<sup>2</sup> || 16<sub>2</sub> ||  
Anutaptā Śikhī ca<sup>1</sup>iva  
Iṣāśā Tridivā Kramuḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
Amṛtā Sukṛtā caiva,  
saptaitāḥ<sup>3</sup> saritāṃ varāḥ. || 16<sub>3</sub> ||  
abhigacchanti tā nadyas  
tābhyas cānyāḥ sahasraśaḥ |  
bahūdakās cau<sup>1</sup>ghavatyō,

15<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122.<sub>24</sub>.  
Āsitam.

16 = Mt. 122.<sub>25</sub>.

1. Mt. T. -v-

16 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>10</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>14bc</sub>.

1. Bḍ. Vṛṣa-.

16<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>17</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>15</sub>.

1. Bḍ. -nās ca.

16<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>18</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>10</sub>.

1. Vā. -yaś ca.

2. Bḍ. -gās ta-

podhanāḥ.

16<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>10</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>17</sub>.

1. Bḍ. 1. Sukhī; Bḍ. 2. Sikhī; Vā. Sutapt-.

2. Vā. Niṣpāpā Muditā Kratuḥ.

3. Bḍ. 1. sapta tāḥ.



	yato varṣati Vāsavaḥ.   tāḥ pibanti sadā hr̥ṣṭā nadīr janapadās tu te:    164
śubhāḥ <sup>1</sup> Śāntabhayās <sup>2</sup> caiva <sup>3</sup> pramodāḥ(?) <sup>4</sup> Śaiśirāḥ <sup>5</sup> Śivāḥ   Ānandās ca Sukhās <sup>6</sup> caiva Kṣemakās ca Dhruvaiḥ <sup>7</sup> saha.    17	
varṇāśramācārayutā deśās te sapta viśrutāḥ,   ārogyā balinaś caiva sarve maraṇavarjitāḥ.    18	varṇāśramācārayuk <sup>1</sup> tā prajāś teṣv avadhīṣṭhitāḥ <sup>2</sup> ,   sarve tv <sup>3</sup> arogāḥ subalāḥ prajāś cā <sup>4</sup> mayavarjitāḥ.    18
ava <sup>1</sup> sarpiṇī na teṣv asti tathaivōtsarpiṇī na ca <sup>2</sup> ,   na tatrāsti yugāvasthā caturyugakṛtā kvacit.    19	
tretāyugasamaḥ kālāḥ sarvadā tatra <sup>1</sup> vartate,   Plakṣa <sup>2</sup> dvīpādiṣu jñeyaḥ <sup>3</sup> pañcasv eteṣu sarvaśaḥ,   deśasyānu <sup>4</sup> vidhānena kālaśyānuvidhāḥ <sup>5</sup> smṛtāḥ <sup>6</sup> .    20	pañca varṣasahasrāṇi teṣu jīvanti mānavāḥ   surūpās ca suveśās ca a <sup>1</sup> rogā balinas tathā.    201    sukham āyur balaṃ rūpaṃ ārogyaṃ dharma eva ca   Plakṣadvīpādiṣu jñeyaṃ <sup>1</sup>

164 = Bḍ. I. 19.20, 21a; Vā. 49.18, 19a.

1. Bḍ. -kā hy o-.

17 = Bḍ. I. 19.21b, 22a; Mt. 122.37b, 38a; Vā. 49.10b, 20a. 1. Mt. ete. 2. Vā. -vahās. 3. Mt. -yāḥ proktāḥ. 4. Bḍ.1 -mudam. 5. Bḍ. yai vasā; Mt. ye ca vai; Vā. ye ca te. 6. Vā. Dhruvās. 7. Mt. navaiḥ; Vā. Śivaiḥ.

18 = Mt. 122.38b, 39a.

18 = Bḍ. I. 19.22b, 23a; Vā. 49.20b, 21a.

1. Bḍ.1 -yu-. 2. Vā. atha sarvaśaḥ.  
3. Vā. -veṣv. 4. Vā. -jās tv ā-.

19 = Bḍ. I. 19.23b, 24a; Mt. 122.30b, 40a; Vā. 49.21b, 22a.

1. Vā. adhaḥ.

2. Mt. punaḥ.

20 = Bḍ. I. 19.24b, 25; Mt. 122.40b, 41; Vā. 49.22b, 23.

1. Mt. -las tathā tatra pra-.

2. Mt. Śāka-.

3. Mt. -yaṃ.

4. Mt. -sya tu vicāreṇa.

5. Mt. -laḥ

svābhāvikaḥ.

6. Mt. -tāḥ.

201 = Bḍ. I. 19.26; Vā. 49.24.

1. Bḍ. hy a-.

nityaṃ puṣpaphalopetaḥ  
sarvaratnasamāvṛtaḥ |  
āvṛtaḥ paśubhiḥ sarvair grāmyāranyaiḥ

ānupūrvyāt samāsenā  
Kuśadvīpaṃ nibodhata! |  
atha tṛtīyaṃ vakṣyāmi  
Kuśadvīpaṃ ca kṛtsnaśaḥ |  
Kuśadvīpena Kṣīrodaḥ  
sarvataḥ parivāritaḥ, || 24 ||

Śākadvīpāntikeṣu vai<sup>2</sup>. || 21 ||

Plakṣadvīpaḥ pṛthuh śrīmān  
sarvatodhanadhānyavān |  
divyaūṣadhiphalopetaḥ  
sarvaūṣadhivanaspatih |

saḥśraśaḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 22 ||

Jambuvṛkṣeṇa saṃkhyātas  
tasya madhye, dvijottamāḥ, |  
Plakṣo nāma mahāvṛkṣas  
tasya nāmnā sa ucyate; || 22<sub>1</sub> ||  
sa tatra pūjyate sthāne<sup>1</sup>  
madhye janapadasya hi<sup>2</sup>. |  
sa cāp-īkṣurasodena<sup>3</sup>  
Plakṣadvīpaḥ<sup>4</sup> samāvṛtaḥ || 23 ||

Plakṣadvīpasamenaiva<sup>1</sup>  
vaipulyād vistareṇa tu. |  
ity eva<sup>2</sup> saṃniveśo vaḥ  
Plakṣadvīpasya kirtitaḥ. || 23<sub>1</sub> ||  
ānupūrvyāt<sup>1</sup> samāsenā  
Śālmalaṃ tu<sup>2</sup> nibodhata! |  
tatas tṛtīyaṃ vakṣyāmi<sup>3</sup>  
Śālmalaṃ dvīpaṃ uttamam: |  
Śālmalena samudras tu  
dvīpen-Ēkṣurasodakāḥ || 24 ||

22a = Mt. 122.47b.

22b(c) = Bḍ. I. 19.20a; Mt. 122.48a; Vā. 49.27a.

24 = Mt. 122.48b, 49.

21 = Bḍ. I. 19.27; Vā. 49.25.

1. Bḍ. -yaḥ. 2. Vā. -takeṣu ca.

22ab = Bḍ. I. 19.28; Vā. 49.26.

1. Mt. -vaiś ca sarvaśaḥ.

22<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.20b, 30a; Vā. 49.27bc.

23 = Bḍ. I. 19.30b, 31a; Vā. 49.28bc.

1. Vā. Sthānur. 2. Bḍ. ha.

3. Vā. -soddeśaḥ. 4. Vā. -pa-.

23<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.31b, 32a; Vā. 49.29ab.

1. Vā. -pasya caivēha. 2. Vā. eṣa.

24 = Bḍ. I. 19.32b, 33; Vā. 49.29c, 30ab.

1. Vā. -yā. 2. Vā. T. taṃ.

3. Vā. dvīpānāṃ.



saptaiva Śālmalidviṇe,  
tāṁs tu vakṣyāmy anukramāt: |

Kumudaś

c-Ōnnataś caiva

parvataś ca Balāhakaḥ || 29 ||

*Plakṣa* dvīpasya vistārād dviguṇena samavṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>. |

tatrāpi parvatāḥ sapta vijñeyā ratnayonayah || 25 ||

ratnākaraś tathā nadyas teṣāṁ<sup>1</sup> varṣeṣu sapta<sup>2</sup> |

divānānāś ca te sarve

Śakadāpe yathā tathā: || 26 ||

prathamāḥ stṛyasaṅkāśāḥ Kumudo nāma parvatāḥ |

Vidhromocaya ity uktāḥ

sa eva ca mahidharāḥ, || 27 ||

sarvadhātumayaiḥ śṛṅgaiḥ ślājālasamavṛtaiḥ<sup>1</sup>. |

dvīpīyah parvatas tatra<sup>2</sup> Unnato<sup>3</sup> nāma viśrutāḥ, || 28 ||

Henapirvata ity uktāḥ

sa eva ca mahidharāḥ |

haritālamayaiḥ śṛṅgaiḥ dīcam<sup>1</sup> āvṛtya tīkṣṇat<sup>2</sup>. || 29 ||

26 = L. I. 533a.

25 = Bḍ. I. 19<sub>aa</sub>; Mt. 122<sub>aa</sub>; Va. 49<sub>aa</sub>c, aa. 1.

26a = Eḍ. I. 19<sub>aaa</sub>; Mt. 122<sub>aaa</sub>; Va. 49<sub>aab</sub>.

me śṛṇu.

26b = Mt. 122<sub>aab</sub>.

27a = Bḍ. I. 19<sub>aab</sub>; Mt. 122<sub>aat</sub>; Va. 49<sub>aat</sub>.

27b = Mt. 122<sub>aab</sub>.

28 = Fḍ. I. 19<sub>aa</sub>; Mt. 122<sub>aa</sub>; Va. 49<sub>aab</sub>, aa. 1.

2. Bḍ. citra; Va. tasya.

3. Bḍ. hy Uttamo.

29a = Mt. 122<sub>aab</sub>.

29b = Bḍ. I. 19<sub>aat</sub>; Mt. 122<sub>aab</sub>; Va. 49<sub>aab</sub>.

1. Mt. Śaka-

1. Vā. teṣu.

2. Mt. -anvitaḥ.

2. Mt. -ṣaṁ nāmāni

1. Bḍ. -samakulaib; Va. -udgataḥ.

1. Mt. dvīpam.

2. Mt. sarvaśah.

Balāhakas tṛtiyas tu	Balāhaka iti śrutah	tṛtiyaḥ parvatas tatva <sup>1</sup>
jātyañjanamayo girih,	jātyañjanamayaiḥ śṛṅgair	divam āvṛtya tiṣṭhati.    30
Dyutimān nāmataḥ proktaḥ		
sa eva ca mahādharaḥ.    30		
caturthaḥ parvato Droṇo, yatrauśadhyo mahābalah <sup>1</sup>		
viśalyakaraṇī caiva mītasamjivani <sup>2</sup> tat..ā.		
Puṣpavān nama saivōktaḥ		
parvataḥ samahacitaḥ.    31		
Kaṅkaś tu pañca <sup>1</sup> mas tatra <sup>2</sup> parvataḥ samahodayaḥ <sup>3</sup> ,		
Kuśēśaya iti proktaḥ		
putaḥ sa pṛthividharaḥ,		
divya <sup>1</sup> puṣpaphalopeto cṛkṣa <sup>2</sup> virutsam/avṛtaḥ <sup>3</sup> .    32		
śaṣṭhaḥ tu parvatas tatra Mahiṣo meghasam nibhaḥ,		
sa eva tu puṇaḥ prokto		
Harir ity abhivīśrutaḥ,    33		
yaś min so 'gnir nivasati Mahiṣo nāma cāvṛjaḥ <sup>2</sup> .		
saptamaḥ parvatas tatra Kakudmān nāma bhaṣyate; <sup>3</sup>    34		
Mandaraḥ saiva vijñeyaḥ		
sarvadhātumayāḥ śubhaḥ;		
manda ity eṣa yo dhatur		
apam arthe prakasakaḥ,		
apaṇi vidāraṇac caiva		
Mandaraḥ sa nigadyate,    34,		
tatra ratnāny anekāni svayaṇi rakṣati <sup>1</sup> Vāsavaḥ		

Mahiṣaḥ

Kakudmān saptamaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 31 ||



Prajāpatim upādāya prajābhyo vidādhat<sup>2</sup> svayam. || 35 ||

teṣam antaraviṣkambho

dviguṇaḥ samudāt<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> h. |

ity ete parvatāḥ sapta

Kuśadvīpe prabhāṣitāḥ. || 36 ||

ity ete parvatāḥ sapta

Śālmale mañibhūṣ<sup>1</sup> t<sup>1</sup> h<sup>1</sup>. || 36 ||

30 = Mt. 122.<sup>55</sup>.

30 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>37b</sup>, 38a; Vā. 49.<sup>34</sup>.

1. Vā. tasya.

31(ab) = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>38b</sup>, 39a; Mt. 122.<sup>56</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>35</sup>.

Mt. mahagirau. 2. Bḍ. -vini.

1. Bḍ. -tra sū vai mahauśadhiḥ;

31c = Mt. 122.<sup>57a</sup>.

32a = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>39b</sup>; Mt. 122.<sup>57b</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>36a</sup>.

3. Mt. -to nāma sūravān.

1. Vā. daśa-. 2. Mt. teṣam.

32b = Mt. 122.<sup>58a</sup>.

32b(c) = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>40a</sup>; Mt. 122.<sup>58b</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>36b</sup>.

3. Mt. -anvītaḥ.

1. Bḍ. nitya-. 2. Mt. divya-.

33a = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>40b</sup>; Mt. 122.<sup>59a</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>37a</sup>.

33b = Mt. 122.<sup>59b</sup>.

34 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>41</sup>; Mt. 122.<sup>60</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>37b</sup>, 38a.

1. psujah. 3. Mt. sa hi bhāṣate.

1. Mt. tas-. 2. Mt. -ma yo

34a = Mt. 122.<sup>61</sup>, 62a.

35 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>42</sup>; Mt. 122.<sup>62b</sup>, 63a; Vā. 49.<sup>38b</sup>.

vidhivat; Vā. prajāpatye vidhiḥ.

1. Vā. varṣati. 2. Bḍ. -yo

36 = Mt. 122.<sup>63b</sup>, 64a.

36 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>43a</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>39a</sup>.

1. Bḍ. -ṣaṇāḥ.

34 = L. I. 53.<sup>6a</sup>.

teṣāṃ varṣāṇi vakṣyāmi saptaiva tu śubhani vai: <sup>1</sup>	Kumudasya smṛtaṃ <sup>1</sup> Śveta,
Kumudasya smṛtaḥ Śveta,	Unnatasya <sup>2</sup> ca <sup>3</sup>
Unnataś caiva sa smṛtaḥ.    37	Lohitam,    37
Unnatasya tu vijñeyaṃ	
varṣaṃ Lohitaṣaṃjñakam	
Veṇumaṇḍalakaṃ caiva	
tathaiva parikṛtitaṃ.    37 <sub>1</sub>	
Balāhakasya Jimūtaḥ	Balāhakasya Jimūtaṃ,
Svairathākāram ity api,	
Droṇasya Harikaṃ nāma	Droṇasya Haritaṃ
Lavaṇaṃ ca punaḥ smṛtaṃ.    38	smṛtaṃ,
Kaṅkasyāpi Kakun nāma	Kaṅkasya Vaidyutaṃ nāma,
Dhṛtimac caiva tat smṛtaḥ,	
Mahiṣaṃ Mahiṣasyāpi	Mahiṣasya tu <sup>1</sup> Mānasam,    38
punaś cāpi Prabhākaram	
Kakudminas tu tad varṣaṃ	Kukudaḥ Suprabhaṃ <sup>1</sup> nāma,
Kapilaṃ nāma viśrutam.    38 <sub>1</sub>	
etany api viśiṣṭāni	
sapta sapta pṛthak pṛthak.	saptaitāni tu saptadhā.
varṣāṇi parvatāś caiva, nadis teṣu nibodhata:    39	
tatrāpi nadyaḥ saptaiva	
prativarṣaṃ hi tāḥ smṛtaḥ,	
dvīnāmavatyas tāḥ sarvaḥ,	
sarvaḥ puṇyajalaḥ smṛtaḥ.    39 <sub>1</sub>	
Dhutaḥ ā nadi nāma	
Yoniś caiva punaḥ smṛtā;	Yonī <sup>1</sup>
Sita dvitīya vijñeya,	
sā caiva hi Nisā smṛtā:    39 <sub>2</sub>	Toṇā <sup>2</sup>

37a = Bḍ. I. 19.43b; Mt. 122.61b; Vā. 49.39b.

1. Mt. vibhāgaśaḥ.

37b = Mt. 122.65a.

37b = Bḍ. I. 19.44a; Vā. 49.39c.

1. Vā. -dāt prathamam. 2. Bḍ. 1.

Uttamasya. 3. Vā. tu.

37<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.65b, 66a.

38 = Mt. 122.66b, 67a.

38 = Bḍ. I. 19.44b, 45a; Vā. 49.40.

1. Bḍ. ca.

38<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.67b, 68.

39a = Bḍ. I. 19.45b; Vā. 49.41a.

39<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.69a.

1. Bḍ. 1. -dam.

39b = Bḍ. I. 19.46a; Mt. 122.69b; Vā. 49.41b.

39<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.70.39<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122.71.



Pavitṛā tṛtīyā vijñeyā,  
 Vitṛṣṇāpi ca yā punaḥ; |  
 caturthi Hlāḍinīty uktā  
 Candramā iti ca smṛtā; || 39<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Vidyuc ca pañcamī proktā,  
 Śuklā caiva vibhāvayate; |  
 Puṇḍrā ṣaṣṭhi tu vijñeyā  
 punaś caiva Vibhāvārī; |  
 Mahatī saptamī proktā,  
 punaś caiṣā Dhṛtīḥ smṛtā. || 40 ||

*Vitṛṣṇa ca*<sup>3</sup> |

Candrā

Śukrā

Vimocanī |

Nivṛttiḥ saptamī tāsāṃ,  
 prativarṣaṃ tu tāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 40 ||  
 tāsāṃ samīpagāś cānyāḥ  
 śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ |  
 aśakyāḥ<sup>1</sup> pariśamkhyātum  
 śraddheyaś tu bubhūṣatā<sup>2</sup>. || 40<sub>1</sub> ||  
 ity eṣa saṃniveśo vaḥ  
 Śālmalasya pra<sup>1</sup>kīrtitaḥ; |  
 Plakṣavīkṣeṇa saṃkhyātas  
 tasya madhye mahādrumaḥ |  
 Śālmalir vipulaskandhas,  
 tasya nāmnā sa ucyate. || 40<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Śālmalas<sup>1</sup> tu samudreṇa  
 Surodena sam<sup>ar</sup>p<sup>1</sup>taḥ |  
 vistārāḥ Chālmalasyaiva  
 samena tu samantataḥ. || 40<sub>3</sub> ||

39<sub>3</sub> = Mt. 122.72.

40 = Mt. 122.73, 712.

40 = Bḍ. I. 19.16b, 47a; Vā. 49.42.

1. Bḍ. I. Jyotiḥ; Bḍ. 2. Vā. V. Yāni;

Vā. T. Pāni. 2. Bḍ. I. Śāntis.

3. Bḍ. I. tathā Tuṣṭā; Bḍ. 2. Nituṣṭā ca;

Vā. Vitṛṣṇa ca.

40<sub>1</sub> = Eḍ. I. 19.47b, 48a; Vā. 49.43.

1. Bḍ. na saṃkhyāṃ. 2. Bḍ. I.

śaknuvāt k) 'pi mānavāḥ; Bḍ. 2. kha-  
 dayasu bubhūṣata.

40<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.48b, 49; Vā. 49.44, 45a.

1. Vā. -syāpi.

40<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.50; Vā. 49.45bc.

1. Vā. -lis. 2. Vā. samanta-.

uttareṣu tu, dharmajñā,  
dvīpeṣu śrīnuta prajāḥ |  
yathāśrutam yathānyāyam  
bruvato me nibodhata! || 40 ||

Kuśadvīpaṁ pravakṣyāmi  
caturthaṁ taṁ<sup>1</sup> samāsataḥ: |  
Surodakaḥ parivṛtaḥ  
Kuśadvīpena sarvataḥ || 40<sup>5</sup> ||  
Sālmalasya tu vistārād  
dviguṇena samantataḥ. |  
saptaiva *ca* giriṃs<sup>1</sup> tatra  
varṇyamānān nibodhata: || 41 ||

Kuśadvīpe tu vijñeyāḥ  
parvato Vidrumocayāḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
dvīpasya prathamasya tasya,  
dvitīyo Hemaparvataḥ, || 42 ||  
tṛtīyo Dyutimān nāma,  
jīmūtasadiśo giriḥ, |  
caturthaḥ Puṣpavān nāma,  
pañcamas tu Kuśeśayāḥ, || 43 ||  
ṣaṣṭho Hariḡgiriḥ nāma,  
saptamo Mandarāḥ śmṛitaḥ. |

Kuśadvīpe tu saptaiva  
dvīpās ca kulaparvatāḥ. |  
tāṁs tu saṅkṣepato vakṣye  
nāmamātreṇa vai kramāt: || 41 ||

Vidruma<sup>1</sup> prathamāḥ prokto,

dvitīyo Hemaparvataḥ, |  
tṛtīyo Dyutimān nāma,  
caturthaḥ Puṣpitaḥ śmṛitaḥ, || 42 ||  
Kuśeśayāḥ pañcamas tu,  
ṣaṣṭho Hariḡgiriḥ śmṛitaḥ, |  
saptamo Mandarāḥ śrīmān



Mahadevaniketanam. || 43 ||

mandā iti hy apāṃ nāma

Mandaro dhāraṇād apām. |

tatra sāksād vṛgaṅkas tu

vāśeśa vimalah śivah. || 44 ||

Somah sa-Nandi bhāgavan

aste hemagṛhastane. |

tipasa tistah purvām

i madhura Mahāvarah. || 45 ||

Avimukto mahāksetre

lehaḥ sa parmanuṃ varam |

prarthitāś ca Mahadevo

divyavarāṇas saś-Ambaya. || 46 ||

Avimukto apaganya

mandā iti hy apāṃ nāma  
Mandaro dhāraṇād apām<sup>1</sup>. || 44 ||

40<sub>1</sub> = Bd. I. 19.<sup>51</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>40</sup>.

40<sub>5</sub> = Bd. I. 19.<sup>53</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>47</sup>.

1. Bd.<sub>1</sub> tu; Bd.<sub>2</sub> tat.

41 = Bd. I. 19.<sup>53</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>48</sup>,  
-va girayas. 1. Vā.

-va girayas.

42 = Bd. I. 19.<sup>51</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>40</sup>,  
-maś ca yab. 1. Bd.

-maś ca yab.

43 = Bd. I. 19.<sup>53</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>50</sup>.

44 = Bd. I. 19.<sup>50</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>51</sup>,  
ayam. 1. Bd.

41 = L. I. 53.b. 1a.

42 = L. I. 53.b. 1r.

43 = L. I. 53.b. 3a.

44 = L. I. 53.b. 10a.

45 = L. I. 53.b. 11r.

46 = L. I. 53.b. 12a.

cakre vasaṃ ca Mandare |  
 sa-Nandi saṃaṇaḥ Somaś,  
 tenāsau tan na muñcati. || 47 ||

tesām antaraṇṣkambho  
dviguṇaḥ praribhāgataḥ<sup>1</sup>. |  
Udbhidaṃ | rathamaṃ varṣaṃ.  
dvitraya Veṇumaṇḍalam. || 45 ||  
ṭṭīyaṃ Svai rathakāraṃ.  
caturthaṃ Lavaṇaṃ smṛtaṃ. |  
pancamaṃ Dhṛtīmad varṣaṃ.  
ṣaṣṭhaṃ varṣaṃ  
Prabhākaram. || 46 ||  
saptamaṃ Kapilaṃ nāma.  
saptatīe<sup>1</sup> varṣaparvatāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
etesu devagandharvāḥ  
prajās tu<sup>3</sup> jāzadiśvarāḥ |  
viharanti ramante ca  
līśya<sup>4</sup> māś tu sarvaśaḥ. || 47 ||

45 = Bd. I. 19.35; Vā. 49.32.

1. Vā. parivāritaḥ.

46 =<sup>2</sup> Bd. I. 19.38; Vā. 49.32ab.

1. Bd. I. Vai.

47 = Bd. I. 19.39, 60a; Vā. 49.32c, 54.

47 = L. I. 53.12b, 13a.



na teṣu dasyavaḥ santi  
 mlechajātyas tathāiva<sup>1</sup> ca, |  
 gaurapṛāyo janāḥ sarvaḥ  
 kramāc ca mriyate tathā. || 47<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tatṛāpi nadyaḥ saptaiva:  
 Dhūtapāpā<sup>1</sup> Śivā tathā |  
 Pavitrā Saṃtatiś caiva  
 Vidyud Am<sup>2</sup>bhā Mahi  
 tathā. || 47<sub>2</sub> ||

anyās tābhyo 'parijñā<sup>1</sup>tāḥ śataśo 'tha sahasraśaḥ |  
 abhigacchanti tāḥ sarvā<sup>2</sup>, yato varṣati Vāsavaḥ. || 48 ||

Ghṛtodena Kuśadvipo  
 bāhyataḥ parivāritaḥ, |  
 vijñeyaḥ sa tu vistārāt  
 Kuśadvipasamena tu. || 48<sub>1</sub> ||

ity eṣa saṃniveśo vaḥ Kuśadvipasya varṇi<sup>1</sup>tah. || 49 ||

Śākadvipena vistāraḥ  
 proktas tasya sanātanaḥ. |  
 Kuśadvipaḥ samudreṇa  
 Ghṛtamaṇḍodakena ca || 49<sub>1</sub> ||  
 sarvataḥ sumahān dvipaś  
 candravat pariveṣṭitaḥ, |

1. Bḍ. sarve te. 2. Bḍ. -bhāva-  
 kāḥ; Bḍ. -lambakāḥ. 3. Bḍ. 2  
 prajāsu; Vā. prabhāsu. 4. Bḍ. 1  
 hr̥ṣya-

47<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.60b, 61a; Vā. 49.55.

1. Bḍ. -jātaya eva.

47<sub>2</sub> = Pḍ. I. 19.61b, 62a; Vā. 49.56.

1. Vā. -pāḥ. 2. Bḍ. 1 Vidyud-  
 dam; Vā. Dyutigar-

48 = Bḍ. I. 19.62b, 63a; Mt. 122.73b, 75a; Vā. 49.57. 1. Mt. T. -yo 'pi saṃjñā-

2. Mt. tā nadyo.

48<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.63b, 64a; Vā. 49.58.

49 = Bḍ. I. 19.64b; Mt. 122.75b; Vā. 49.59a.

1. Bḍ. kirti-

49<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.76.

49<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122.77.

vistāraṁ maṇḍalāc caiva Kṣīrodād dviguṇo mataḥ.    49 <sup>2</sup>    tataḥ paraṁ pravakṣyāmi Krauṇḍadvīpasya vistāraṁ vaksyāmy ahaṁ atah param:   Krauṇḍadvīpasya vistārād dviguṇaḥ <i>sa tu vai smṛtaḥ</i> <sup>1</sup> ,   Kṣādvīpasya vistārād dviguṇaḥ <i>sa tu vai smṛtaḥ</i> <sup>1</sup> ,   Gṛhotaka <sup>2</sup> samudro vai Krauṇḍadvīpena sanivṛtaḥ;    50    cakranemipramāṇena vr̥to vṛttena sarvaśah.	Krauṇḍadvīpasya vistāraṁ vaksyāmy ahaṁ atah param:   Krauṇḍadvīpasya vistārād dviguṇaḥ <i>sa tu vai smṛtaḥ</i> <sup>1</sup> ,   Kṣādvīpasya vistārād dviguṇaḥ <i>sa tu vai smṛtaḥ</i> <sup>1</sup> ,   Gṛhotaka <sup>2</sup> samudro vai Krauṇḍadvīpena sanivṛtaḥ;    50    cakranemipramāṇena vr̥to vṛttena sarvaśah.
Krauṇḍadvīpe tu saptēha Krauṇḍādyaḥ kulaparvatāḥ:	tasmin dvīpe naga <sup>1</sup> śreṣṭhaḥ <sup>2</sup> <i>Krauṇḍas tu prathamō girih</i> <sup>3</sup> ,    51    Krauṇḍcāt paro Vāmanako, Vāmanād <sup>1</sup> An <sup>2</sup> dhakārakah,   Andhakārāt paraś <sup>3</sup> cāpi Dī <sup>4</sup> vāvṛṇ nāma parvataḥ,    52    Divāvṛtaḥ paraś <sup>1</sup> cāpi Dī <sup>2</sup> vīn <sup>3</sup> do girir <i>ucyate</i> <sup>4</sup> ,   Dī <sup>2</sup> vīn <sup>3</sup> dāt paratāś cāpi <sup>5</sup> Puṇḍarīko mahā <sup>6</sup> girih,    53      Puṇḍarikāt paraś cāpi procyate Dundubhisvanah;   ete ratnamayāḥ sapta Krauṇḍadvīpasya parvatāḥ,    54      bahupūṣpa <sup>1</sup> phalopetā <sup>2</sup> .   nānāvṛkṣalataivr̥tāḥ.     paraspāreṇa <sup>1</sup> dviguṇā viṣkambha <sup>2</sup> varṣaparvatāḥ <sup>3</sup> .     varṣaṇi tatra <sup>4</sup> vakṣyāmi nāmatas tu <sup>5</sup> nibodhata:    55      Krauṇḍasya Kuśalo deśo, Vāmanasya Manonugah,     Manonugāt paraś <sup>1</sup> c-Ōṣṇas tṛtiyo <i>deśa</i> <sup>2</sup> ucyate,    56      Uṣṇāt parah <sup>1</sup> Prā <sup>2</sup> vara <sup>3</sup> kaḥ, Prā <sup>2</sup> vara <sup>3</sup> d <sup>4</sup> Andhakarakah,     Andhakārakahadeśāt tu <sup>5</sup> Munideśah <i>parah smṛtaḥ</i> <sup>6</sup> ,    57      Munideśāt paraś <i>cāira</i> <sup>1</sup> procyate Dundubhisvanah,



siddhacāraṇasamkīrṇo gauraprāyo janah smṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 58 ||

- 51a = L. I. 53.ab.  
 50a = Mt. 122.7sa. | 50a = Bḍ. I. 19.6sa; Vā. 49.5ab.  
 50bc = Bḍ. I. 19.6ab, 6ca; Mt. 122.7ab, 7ca; Vā. 49.6a. | 1. Mt. -nas tasya vistarah.  
 2. Mt. -kah.  
 51a = Mt. 122.7ab. |  
 51b = Bḍ. I. 19.6ab; Mt. 122.8a; Vā. 49.6a. | 1. Mt. -gāh. 2. Mt. -thā.  
 3. Mt. Devano girir ucyate.  
 52 = Bḍ. I. 19.6r; L. I. 53.11; Mt. 122.8ab, 8ca; Vā. 49.6ab, 6ca. | 1. Mt. -re Pāvanakah  
 Pāvanād. 2. L. -neo Vāmanakah pascāt tṛtīyaś c-ān-. 3. Mt. -re.  
 4. Mt. De-.  
 53 = Bḍ. I. 19.6s; L. I. 53.15; Mt. 122.8ab, 8cb; Vā. 49.6ab, 6ca. | 1. Mt. Devanāt parataś.  
 2. L. Vi; Mt. Go; Vā. Di-. 3. Bḍ. -vi-. 4. Bḍ. -risattamah; Mt. -do nāma  
 parvatah. 5. Mt. Devāpṛtaḥ parenāpi. 6. Mt. -hān.  
 54a = Bḍ. I. 19.6aa; L. I. 53.16a; Vā. 49.6ab. |  
 54b = Bḍ. I. 19.6aa; L. I. 53.16b; Mt. 122.8aa; Vā. 49.6a. | 55a = Bḍ. I. 19.7aa; Vā. 49.6ab.  
 1. Vā. -vṛkṣa-. 2. Vā. -tā.  
 55(bc) = Bḍ. I. 19.7ab, 7aa; Mt. 122.8ab, 8ca; Vā. 49.6r. | 1. Mt. -rasya.  
 2. Bḍ. -stṛtā; Mt. -no viṣkambho. 3. Bḍ. harṣavardhanah. 4. Mt. tasya.  
 5. Bḍ. tān.  
 56 = Bḍ. I. 19.71b, 7aa; Mt. 122.8ab, 8ca; Vā. 49.6a. | 1. Mt. -re. 2. Bḍ.  
 -yaṇ varṣam; Mt. 'pi sa.  
 57 = Bḍ. I. 19.7ab, 7aa; Mt. 122.8ab, 8ca; Vā. 49.6r. | 1. Mt. -re. 2. Bḍ. Pi;  
 Bḍ.2 Mt. Pā-. 3. Mt. -na-. 4. Mt. -nād. 5. Bḍ.1 -rat paraś cāpi.  
 6. Bḍ.1 smṛto budhaiḥ; Mt. -śas tathā paraḥ.  
 58 = Bḍ. I. 19.7ab, 7aa; Mt. 122.8ab, 8ca; Vā. 49.6s. | 1. Mt. -re cāpi. 2. Mt.  
 -prayah śucir janah.

tatrāpi nadyaḥ *saptāva*<sup>1</sup> prativarṣaṃ *smṛ*<sup>2</sup>tāḥ śubhāḥ : |  
 Gaurī Kumudvatī caiva Saṃdhyā Rātrir Manojavā || 59 ||  
 Khyātīś<sup>1</sup> ca Puṇḍarikā ca Gāṅgā<sup>2</sup> saptavidhā<sup>3</sup> smṛtā<sup>4</sup> : |  
 tāsāṃ sahasraśaś<sup>5</sup> cānyā nadyo *yas tu*<sup>6</sup> samipagāḥ |

abhi<sup>7</sup>gacchanti tāḥ *sarva vipulāḥ sa*<sup>8</sup>bahūdakāḥ. || 60 ||

Kraūṇcadvīpaḥ samudreṇa  
 Dadhimaṇḍodakena tu |  
 āvṛtaḥ sarvataḥ śrīmān  
 Kraūṇcadvīpasmena tu. |  
 Plakṣadvīpādayo hy ete  
 samāseṇa prakīrtitāḥ. || 60 ||

teṣāṃ nisargo *devipā*<sup>1</sup>nām ānupūrvyeṇa sarvaśab, |  
 na śakyo<sup>2</sup> vistarād vaktum api<sup>3</sup> varṣāśatair api || 61 ||  
*nisargo* yaḥ<sup>1</sup> prajānāṃ tu saṃhāro yaś ca *tasu*<sup>2</sup> vai. |

ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi

Śālmalasya nibodhata : || 62 ||

ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi,  
 Śākadvīpasya yo vidhiḥ : || 62 ||  
 Śākadvīpaṃ *pratikṣyannā*<sup>1</sup>

yathāvad iha niścayāt, |

śrūṇḍhvaṃ *ra*<sup>2</sup>yathātathyaṃ<sup>3</sup>

bruvato me yathārthavat : || 62 ||

Kraūṇcadvīpasya vistarād

*dviguṇas* tasya vistarāḥ, |

*dviguṇas* tasya vistarāḥ. || 63 ||

Śālmalo dviguṇo dvīpaḥ

Kraūṇcadvīpasya vistarāt, |

parivārya samudraṃ *sa*<sup>1</sup> Dadhimaṇḍodakam sthitāḥ. || 63 ||



cf. p. 157  
S. 1. b - aa.

Śakadvipe ca girayāḥ  
sapta. tāṃs tu nibodhata: || 64 ||

tatra punyā janpadās cirāc ca<sup>1</sup> mriyate janah, |  
kuta eva tu durbhikṣam?  
kṣamātejoyutā hi te. || 64 ||  
kuta eva tu<sup>1</sup> durbhikṣam  
jarāvyādhibhayaṃ kutah? || 64 ||  
tatrāpi parvatāḥ śubhrāḥ  
saptaiva manibhūṣaḥ<sup>1</sup> |

- 59 = Bḍ. I. 19.74b, 75a; Mt. 122.87b, 88a; Vā. 49.60ab; Var. 88.1a 1. Mt. śrutās  
tatraiva nadyas tu. 2. Mt. ga- 1. Mt. śrutās  
60 = Bḍ. I. 19.75b, 76; Mt. 122.88b, 89; Vā. 49.60c, 70; Var. 88.1b = a. 1. Mt. -ti;  
Var. -ti. 2. Bḍ. 75ab; Var. nadyah. 3. Bḍ. Var. -dhah. 4. Bḍ. Var.  
-tah. 5. Vā. samudragah. 6. Mt. -dyah pārśva-. 7. Vā. anu-  
3. Mt. ta nadyo bahulaś ca. | 60<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.77, 78a; Vā. 49.77, 78b. 2. Vā.  
61 = Bḍ. I. 19.78b, 79a; Mt. 122.90; Vā. 49.78b, 79a. 1. Mt. deśa-. 2. Vā.  
-yam. 3. Bḍ. divya-.  
62a = Bḍ. I. 19.79b; Mt. 122.90a; Vā. 49.79b. 1. Mt. sargo yās ca; Vā. -yam.  
2. Mt. teṣu.  
62b = Mt. 122.90b. 62b = Vā. 49.79a.  
62<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.80; Vā. 49.79b. 2. Bḍ.  
1. Vā. -pasya kṛtsnasya. 3. Vā. -tattvaṃ.  
63a = Mt. 122.92a. 63a = Bḍ. I. 19.81a; Vā. 49.79a.  
63b = Bḍ. I. 19.81b; Mt. 122.92b; Vā. 49.79b. 1. Mt. tu.  
64a = Bḍ. I. 19.82a; Mt. 122.92a; Vā. 49.79a. 1. Bḍ. -rāt tu.  
64b = Mt. 122.92b. 64b = Bḍ. I. 19.82b; Vā. 49.79b.  
1. Bḍ. ca.  
64<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.82; Vā. 49.79.

64 = L. I. 53.17a.

cf. p. 137 Śl.ab—aa.

Udayo

ratnākaras tathā nadyas,  
tesām<sup>2</sup> nāmāni me śrīṇu : || 64<sub>1</sub> ||  
 devaṛṣigandharvayutaḥ prathamō Merur ucyate. |  
prāgāyataḥ sa sauvarṇa<sup>1</sup> Udayo nāma parvataḥ. || 65 ||  
tatra meghās tu vṛṣyartham<sup>1</sup> prabhavanti ca<sup>2</sup> yānti ca, |  
 tasyāpareṇa sumahān Jaladhāro mahāgiriḥ; || 66 ||  
 sa vai Candrah samākhyātaḥ  
 sarvaushadhisamanvitaḥ. |

tasmān<sup>1</sup> nityam upādatte Vāsavaḥ paramaṁ jalam, |

lato varṣaṁ prabhavati  
varṣakāle prajāsv iha. || 67 ||  
tasyāpare<sup>1</sup> Raivatako,  
yatra nityaṁ pratiṣṭhitam<sup>2</sup> |  
Revati divi nakṣatram  
Pitamahakṛto vidhiḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 67<sub>1</sub> ||

Raivatas cāpi

Śyāmako, munisattamāḥ, |

tasyāpareṇa sumahān Śyāmo<sup>1</sup> nāma mahāgiriḥ. |  
tasmāc<sup>2</sup> dhyāmatvam āpannāḥ prajāḥ pūrvaṁ imāḥ kila. || 68 ||  
 sa eva Dundubhir nama  
 śyāmaparvatasamibhaḥ, |  
 Śabdamiṣṭyuh purā tasmīn  
 dundubhis tadītaḥ suraḥ. |  
 ratnamālantaramayah  
 Śālmalaś cāntarākr̥t. || 68<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tasyāpareṇa Rājato mahān Asto<sup>1</sup> giriḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 sa vai Sonaka ity ukto

Rājatas ca giriḥ śrīmān



devair, yatrāṁṛtaṁ pura |  
 sambhṛtaṁ ca hṛtaṁ caiva  
 mātṛ arthe G-ṛutmatā. || 68a ||  
 tasyāpare c-Ām 'bikero Durgāśailo mahagīṛiḥ<sup>3</sup>, || 69 ||  
 Hiranyākṣo Varāheṇa  
 tasmīn chaile niśuditaḥ. || 69a ||

Āmbikeyūḥ paro rāmyaḥ sarvausadhisaman<sup>1</sup> vitah. |

Āmbikeyaḥ suśobhanah. || 69 ||

65 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>84</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>8</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>78</sub>.  
 66 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>85</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>9</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>79</sub>.  
 2. Mt. -vanyā apa-  
 67a = Mt. 122.<sub>10a</sub>.  
 67b(a) = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>86a</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>10b</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>80a</sub>.  
 1. Bḍ. -bhuṣaṇāḥ; Vā. parib<sup>1</sup>ḥṣitāḥ.  
 2. Vā. tāsāṁ.  
 1. Bḍ. -no hy.  
 1. Bḍ. vṛṣṭyartham jaladās tatra.

1. Bḍ. yato.

67(b) = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>86b</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>80b</sub>.

67a = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>87</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>81</sub>.

1. Bḍ. -yōttare. 2. Vā. -taḥ.

3. Vā. girih.

1. Bḍ. Vā. -ma. 2. Mt. yatra.

68 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>88</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>12</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>82</sub>.  
 68a = Mt. 122.<sub>13</sub>, 113.  
 69a = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>89a</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>14b</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>83a</sub>.  
 68b = Mt. 122.<sub>15</sub>.

1. Bḍ. -na sumahan Rajato 'sta-.

69 = L. I. 53.<sub>17b</sub>, 18a.

69b = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>89b</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>16a</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>83b</sub>.

3. Mt. -yaḥ Sumanaś caiva sa smṛtaḥ; Vā. -lo himācītaḥ.

69a = Mt. 122.<sub>16b</sub>.

70a = Bḍ. I. 19.<sub>90a</sub>; L. I. 53.<sub>18b</sub>; Mt. 122.<sub>17a</sub>; Vā. 49.<sub>84b</sub>.

1. Mt. -dhiniṣe-.

1. Vā. -reṇ-Ām- 2. Vā. -gaḥ.

Vibhrajā tu samakhyatāḥ  
 sphatikas tu mahān girīḥ, |  
 yasmād vibhrajate vahnir,

Vibhrajā tena sa smṛtāḥ. || 69<sub>2</sub> ||

Keśava<sup>1</sup> keśa<sup>2</sup>gulo<sup>3</sup>, yato yayuh prarāyate<sup>4</sup>. || 70 ||

teṣaṃ varṣaṇi vakṣyāmi

parvatānāṃ, dvijottamāḥ; || 70<sub>1</sub> ||

śṛṅgadhvaṇi nāmatas tani yathāvad anupurvaśah; |

divinamany eva varṣaṇi

yathāiva girayas tatha; || 71 ||

Udayasy-Ōdayaṇi<sup>1</sup> varṣaṇi Jaladhareti viśru<sup>2</sup>tam, |

nāmnā Gatabhayaṇi nāma

varṣaṇi tat prathamāṇi smṛtam. || 72 ||

dvitiyaṃ Jaladhārasya Sukumāram itī smṛtam, |

69<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122.17b, 18a.

70b = Bd. I. 19.98b; L. I. 53.107; Mt. 122.18b; Vā. 49.84b.

vēṇa; Vā. sa caiva.

ukto. 4. Bd.1 prajapatih; L. -jāyate; Mt. -vati ca; Vā. -ti.

70<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.107.

71a = Mt. 122.105; Vā. 49.83a.

71b = Mt. 122.20a.

72a = Bd. I. 19.91a; Mt. 122.20b; Vā. 49.84b.

2. Bd. mahat taj Jaladaṇi smr; Vā. -daṇi nāma viśru-.

72b = Mt. 122.21a.

73a = Bd. I. 19.90b; Mt. 122.21b; Vā. 49.83a.

1. L. tathaiva; Mt. sa-

3. L. Mt. Vā.

2. L. Vā. Keśaś ōṛity; Mt. Keśavēty.

1. L. tathaiva; Mt. sa-

3. L. Mt. Vā.

2. L. Vā. Keśaś ōṛity; Mt. Keśavēty.

1. L. tathaiva; Mt. sa-

3. L. Mt. Vā.

2. L. Vā. Keśaś ōṛity; Mt. Keśavēty.

1. L. tathaiva; Mt. sa-

3. L. Mt. Vā.



tad eva Śaiśiraṇi nāma  
varṣaṇi tat parikirtitam. || 73 ||

Raivatasya<sup>1</sup> ca Kaumāraṇi,  
tad eva ca Sukhodayam, |

Śyāmaparvatavarṣaṇi tad  
Anicakam iti smṛtam. || 73<sub>1</sub> ||

Ānandakam iti proktaṇi  
tad eva munib'hiḥ śubham. |

Astasyāpi<sup>1</sup> śubhaṇi varṣaṇi vijñeyaṇi Kusumotta<sup>2</sup>ram, || 74 ||

tad eva Śiv<sup>1</sup>am ity uktaṇi  
varṣaṇi Somakasaṇijñitam. |

Āmbikeyasya Mainākaṇi,  
Kṣemakaṇi caiva tat smṛtaṇi. || 75 ||

Kesara<sup>1</sup>parvatasyāpi  
Mahādrumam iti smṛtam, |

tad eva Dhruvam ity uktaṇi  
varṣaṇi Vibhrājasaṇijñitam. || 75<sub>1</sub> ||

dvīpasya parimāṇaṇi ca<sup>1</sup> hrasvadirghatvam eva ca |

Krauñca<sup>2</sup>dvīpena cī<sup>3</sup>khyātaṇi, tasya madhye vanaspatiḥ<sup>4</sup> || 75 ||

Śāko nāma mahāvṛkṣas<sup>1</sup>, tasya pūjya<sup>2</sup> māhānugāḥ<sup>3</sup>. |

etena<sup>4</sup> devagandharvāḥ siddhās ca saha cāraṇaiḥ || 77 ||

viharanti ramante ca dīśyamānās ca taiḥ saha. |

tatra punyā janapadās cāturvarṇyasamanvitāḥ. || 78 ||

Raivatasya tu Kaumāraṇi,

Śyāmasya tu<sup>1</sup>

Mañica<sup>2</sup>kam, |

Āmbikeyasya Modākaṇi,

Kesara<sup>1</sup>sya<sup>1</sup>

Mahādrumam. || 75 ||

73b = Mt. 122.22a.

73<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.22b, 22c.

1. T.

Naradasya.

74a = Mt. 122.23b.

74a = Bḍ. I. 19.02a; Vā. 49.02b.

1. Bḍ. c.

2. Bḍ. -va.

74b = Bḍ. I. 19.02b; Mt. 122.23a; Vā. 49.02a.

1. M. T. Somakasya.

2. Mt. -ka-.

75 = Mt. 122.24b, 25a.

75 = Bḍ. I. 19.03a; Vā. 49.03b.

1. T. -v. Āsit-.

1. Vā. Kesaraṣu.

75<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.25bc.

1. T. -raḥ.

76 = Bḍ. I. 19.03b, 04a; Mt. 122.26c; Vā. 49.03ab.

1. Bḍ. tu; Mt. -riṇābāṇi ca.

2. Mt. Jambū; Vā. Śāka-.

3. Mt. sam-.

4. Vā. -ta.

5. Bḍ. ketur

mahādrumaḥ.

77 = Bḍ. I. 19.04b = a; Mt. 122.27; Vā. 49.03c, 04a.

1. Bḍ. -hotsed'ias; F. d. 2.

-hotsāhaḥ.

2. Mt. prajāś tasya; Vā. -jām.

3. Vā. prayuñjate.

4. Mt. eteṣu.

teṣu nadyaś ca saptaiva  
 prativarṣaṇi samudragāḥ, |  
 dvīnāmnā caiva<sup>1</sup> tāḥ sarvā  
 Gaṅgāḥ saptavidhāḥ<sup>2</sup> smṛtāḥ: || 78<sub>1</sub> ||  
 prathamā Sukumārīti  
 Gaṅgā śivajalā tathā<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Anu<sup>2</sup> taptā ca nāmnaiṣṭā<sup>3</sup>  
 nadi saṃparikirtitā. || 78<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Ku<sup>1</sup> mārī nāmataḥ<sup>2</sup> siddhā  
 dvitīyā sā punaḥ<sup>3</sup> Sati, |  
 Nandā ca Pārvatī<sup>4</sup> caiva  
 tṛtīyā parikirtitā. || 79 ||  
 Śīvikā ca<sup>1</sup> caturthī syāt  
 Tridivā<sup>2</sup> ca punaḥ smṛtā, |  
 Ikṣuś ca pañcamī jñeyā  
 tathaiva ca punaḥ Kratuḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 79<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Dhen<sup>1</sup> ukā c-Ā<sup>2</sup> mṛtā caiva  
 ṣaṣṭhi saṃparikirtitā, |  
 Śukṛtā cā Gabhastī ca  
 saptamī parikirtitā. || 80 ||  
 etāḥ sapta mahā-Gaṅgāḥ  
 prativarṣaṇi śivodakāḥ |  
 bhāvayanti janaṃ sarvaṃ  
 Śākadvīpanivāsinam. || 80<sub>1</sub> ||

nadyaś cāpi mahāpuṇyā

Gaṅgāḥ saptavidhās tathā: |  
 Sukumārī

Kumārī ca

Nalinī

Veṇukā ca yā || 79 ||

Ikṣuś ca

Veṇukā caiva

Gabhastīḥ

saptamī tathā. || 80 ||

78 = Bḍ. I. 19.05a = b; Mt. 122.28; Vā. 49.00b, 00a.

78<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.29; Vā. 49.00bc.

1. Vā. viddhi nāmnā ca.

2. Vā. -gās tāḥ saptadhā.

78<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122.30; Vā. 49.01.

1. Mt. śubhā.

2. Mt. Muni-.

3. Vā. -naiva.

79 = Mt. 122.31; Vā. 49.02. 1. Mt.

Suku- 2. Mt. tapah.

3. Mt. nāmataḥ. 4. Mt. Pāvanī.

79<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.32; Vā. 49.03. 1. Vā.

Śīvetikā. 2. Mt. syād Dvividhā.

3. Mt. Kuhūḥ.

80 = Mt. 122.33; Vā. 49.04a = a.

1. Mt. Veṇ-.

2. Vā. ca.

80<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 122.34; Vā. 49.04bc.

1. Mt. bhā-.

79 = Bḍ. I. 19.05b, 00a.

80 = Bḍ. I. 19.06b.



abhi <sup>1</sup> gacchanti tās cān <sup>2</sup> yā nadī <sup>3</sup> nadyaḥ sahasraśaḥ <sup>1</sup>   bahūdakaparisrāvā, yato varṣati Vāsavaḥ.    81	nadyaś cānyāḥ puṇyajaḥ śītatoyavahāḥ śubhāḥ   sahasraśaḥ samākhyātā, yato varṣati Vā-avaḥ.    81
tāsāṃ tu <sup>1</sup> nāmadheyāni parimāṇaṃ tathaiva ca   na śakyaṃ <sup>2</sup> pariśamkhyātum, puṇyās tāḥ sariduttamāḥ.    82    tāḥ pibanti sadā hr̥ṣṭā nadir janapadās tu te,   parimaṇḍalas tu sumahān dvīpo vai Kuśasaṃjñakaḥ,    83	Śāṃśapāyana, vistirṇo dvīpo 'sau cakrasaṃsthitāḥ,    83
nadijalaiḥ pratichaṇṇaḥ <sup>1</sup> parvataiś <sup>2</sup> cābhraṣaṇinibhaiḥ   sarvadhātuvicitraiś ca maṇividrumabhūṣitaiḥ    84    pur <sup>1</sup> aiś ca vividhākāraiḥ <sup>2</sup> sphitair <sup>3</sup> janapadair api <sup>1</sup>   vr̥kṣaiḥ puṣpaphalopetaiḥ samantād <sup>5</sup> dhanadhānyavān.    85	
nityaṃ puṣpaphalopetaḥ sarvaratnasamāvṛtaḥ   āvṛtaḥ paśubhiḥ sarvair grāmyāraṇyaiś ca sarvaśaḥ.    86	Kṣīrodena samudreṇa sarvataḥ parivāritāḥ   Śākadvīpasya <sup>1</sup> vistārāt samena tu samantataḥ.    86    tasmin janapadaḥ puṇyāḥ

81 = Mt. 122.35; Vā. 49.95. 1. Vā. anu-. 2. Vā. tās tv an-. 3. Mt. -dā. 4. Mt. sarāṇsi ca.	81 = Bḍ. I. 19.97.
82 = Bḍ. I. 19.98; Mt. 122.36; Vā. 49.96ab. śakyaṃ vai.	1. Bḍ. na tāsāṃ. 2. Bḍ.
83a = Bḍ. I. 19.99a; Mt. 122.37a; Vā. 49.96c. [Mt. 122.37b-41].	
83b = Mt. 122.45a.	83b = Bḍ. I. 19.99b; Vā. 49.97a.
84 = Bḍ. I. 19.100; Mt. 122.45b, 46a; Vā. 49.97b, 98a. 2. Mt. -taḥ.	1. Mt. parivṛtaḥ.
85 = Bḍ. I. 19.101; Mt. 122.46b, 47a; Vā. 49.98b, 99a. 1. Mt. any-. 2. Bḍ. nagaraiś caiva vividhaiḥ. 3. Mt. -rai ramyair. 4. Mt. -lais tathā. 5. Mt. sarvato.	
86 = Mt. 122.47b, 48a.	86 = Bḍ. I. 19.102; Vā. 49.99bc. 1. Vā. -pas tu. 86i = Bḍ. I. 19.103; Vā. 49.100. 1. Bḍ. -tāḥ saritāḥ.

parvatāntarite<sup>1</sup> śubhāḥ |  
 varṇāśramasamākīrṇā,  
 deśās te sapta vai smṛtāḥ. || 86 ||  
 na saṅkaraś ca teṣv asti<sup>1</sup> varṇāśramakṛtāḥ kvacit, |  
 dharmasya cāvyabhicārād ekāntasukhitaḥ<sup>2</sup> prajāḥ. || 87 ||  
 na teṣu lobho māyā<sup>1</sup> vā ir<sup>2</sup>śyāsūyā, bhayaṃ<sup>3</sup> kutaḥ. |  
 viparyayo na teṣv asti, etat<sup>4</sup> svābhāvikaṃ smṛtam<sup>5</sup>. || 88 ||  
 karot<sup>1</sup>pattir<sup>1</sup> na<sup>2</sup> teṣv asti, na daṇḍo na ca daṇḍakāḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 svadharmeṇa<sup>1</sup>ira<sup>1</sup> dharmajñās te rakṣanti parasparam. || 89 ||  
 etavad eva śīkṣyaṃ vai  
 tasmā dīpe prabhāṣitum<sup>1</sup>. |  
 etavad eva śrotavyaṃ  
 Śākadvīpanivasinām. || 89<sub>1</sub> ||

Śalmalo dviguṇo dvipaḥ Krauñca līpasya vistarāt |  
 parivārya samudraṃ tu Dadhimaṇḍodakaṃ sthitaḥ. || 89<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tatra puṇyā janapadaś, cirāc ca mriyate janaḥ. |  
 kuta eva tu durbhikṣaṃ, kṣamāte'cyutā hi te. || 89<sub>3</sub> ||  
 prathamāḥ sūryasaṅkāśāḥ Sumanā nāma parvataḥ, |  
 pitaḥ tu madhyamaḥ tatra sātā<sup>1</sup>kaumbhamayo giriḥ || 89<sub>4</sub> ||  
 nāmna Sarvasukho nāma divyaśaḍhisamanvitaḥ. |  
 tṛtiyaś caiva sauvarṇo bhṛṅgapatr nib'ho giriḥ. || 89<sub>5</sub> ||  
 sumahān Rohito nāma divyo girivaro hi saḥ. |  
 Sumanaḥ Kuśalo deśaḥ Sukhodarkaḥ Sukhodajayaḥ. || 89<sub>6</sub> ||

- 87 = Bḍ. I. 19.101; Mt. 122.42; Vā. 49.101.      1. Mt. na teṣu saṅkaraḥ kaścid.  
 2. Mt. -naḥ.  
 88 = Bḍ. I. 19.105; Mt. 122.43; Vā. 49.102.      1. Mt. māyā lobho.      2. Bḍ. 1  
 hīr-.      3. Bḍ. -yākṛtaḥ(m); Vā. -yādhr̥tiḥ.      4. Bḍ. 1 kālāt; Mt. tad vai.  
 5. Bḍ. param.  
 89 = Bḍ. I. 19.106; Mt. 122.44; Vā. 49.103.      1. Bḍ. -rāvāptir; Mt. kālo naiva.  
 2. Mt. ca.      3. Bḍ. 1 -dyakāḥ; Mt. dāṇḍikāḥ.      4. Mt. -ṇa ca.  
 89<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.107; Vā. 49.104a = a.  
 1. Vā. nivasinām.

89<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 122.52.

89<sub>3</sub> = Mt. 122.53.

89<sub>4</sub> = Mt. 122.54.      1. T. -maś cāsīt tataḥ.

89<sub>5</sub> = Mt. 122.55.

89<sub>6</sub> = Mt. 122.56.



rohito yas tṛtīyas tu, Rohiṇo nāma viśrutaḥ. |  
 tatra ratnāny anekāni svayaṃ rakṣati Vāsavaḥ. || 89<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Prajāpatim upādāya prasanno vidadhat svayam. |  
 na tatra meghā varṣanti śītoṣṇaṃ ca na tadvidham. || 89<sub>8</sub> ||  
 varṇāśramāṇaṃ vārtā vā triṣu dvipeṣu vidyate. |  
 na graho na ca candro 'sti irṣyāsūyā bhayaṃ tathā. || 89<sub>9</sub> ||  
 udbhidāny udakāny atra gīrīprasravaṇāni ca. |  
 bhojanaṃ ṣaḍrasaṃ tatra teṣāṃ svayam upasthitam. || 89<sub>10</sub> ||  
 adhamottamaṃ na teṣv asti, na lobho na parigrahaḥ. |  
 ārogyabalavantaś ca ekāntasukhino narāḥ. || 89<sub>11</sub> ||  
 triṃśad varṣasahasrāṇi mānasīṃ siddhim āsthitāḥ. |  
 sukham āyus ca rūpaṃ cā dharmaiśvaryam tathaiva ca || 89<sub>12</sub> ||  
 Śālmalānteṣu vijñeyaṃ dvipeṣu triṣu sarvataḥ. |  
 vyākhyātaḥ Śālmalāntānāṃ dvīpānāṃ tu vidhiḥ śubhaḥ. || 89<sub>13</sub> ||  
 parimaṇḍalas tu dvīpasya cakravat pariveṣṭitaḥ |  
 Surodena samudreṇa dviguṇena samanvitaḥ. || 89<sub>14</sub> ||

Comedakaṃ pravakṣyāmi śaṣṭhaṃ dvīpaṃ, tapodhanāḥ. |  
 Surodakasamudras tu Gomedena samāvṛtaḥ. || 89<sub>15</sub> ||  
 Śālmalasya tu vistārād dviguṇas tasya vistaraḥ. |  
 tasmin dvipe tu vijñeyau parvatau dvau samāhītau: || 89<sub>16</sub> ||  
 prathamah Sumanā nāma jātyaṇjanamayo giriḥ. |  
 dvitīyaḥ Kumudo nāma sarvaśuśadhisamanvitaḥ || 89<sub>17</sub> ||  
 śātakaumbham iyāḥ śrīmān vijñeyaḥ sumahācītaḥ. |  
 samudr-Ek-urodena vṛto Gomedakaś ca saḥ || 89<sub>18</sub> ||  
 śaṣṭhena tu samudreṇ Surodād dviguṇena ca. |  
 Dhātaki Kumudaś caiva Havya-putrau suvivṛtau. || 89<sub>19</sub> ||

89<sub>7</sub> = Mt. 122.07.89<sub>8</sub> = Mt. 122.08.89<sub>9</sub> = Mt. 122.09.89<sub>10</sub> = Mt. 122.100.89<sub>11</sub> = Mt. 122.101.89<sub>12</sub> = Mt. 122.102.89<sub>13</sub> = Mt. 122.103.89<sub>14</sub> = Mt. 122.104.89<sub>15</sub> = Mt. 123.1.89<sub>16</sub> = Mt. 123.2.89<sub>17</sub> = Mt. 123.3.89<sub>18</sub> = Mt. 123.4.89<sub>19</sub> = Mt. 123.5.

Saumanāṃ prathamāṃ varṣāṃ Dhātakikhaṇḍam ucyate, |  
 Dhātakināḥ smṛtaṃ tad vai prathamāṃ prathamasya tu. || 89<sup>20</sup> ||  
 Gomedāṃ yat smṛtaṃ varṣāṃ, nāmnā Sarvasukhaṃ tu tat. |  
 Kumudasya dvitīyasya dvitīyaṃ Kumudaṃ tataḥ. || 89<sup>21</sup> ||  
 etau dvau parvatau vṛttau śeṣau sarvasamucchritau, |  
 pūrveṇa tasya dvīpasya Sumanāḥ parvataḥ sthitaḥ. || 89<sup>22</sup> ||  
 prākpaścīmāyataiḥ pādair ā samudrād iti sthitaḥ, |  
 paścārdhe Kumudas tasya evam eva sthitāḥ tu vai. || 89<sup>23</sup> ||  
 etaiḥ parvatapādais tu sa deśo vai dvīdhākṛtaḥ : |  
 dakṣiṇārdhaṃ tu dvīpasya Dhātakikhaṇḍam ucyate, || 89<sup>24</sup> ||  
 Kumudaṃ tūttare tasya dvitīyaṃ varṣam uttamam; |  
 etau janapadau dvau tu Gomedasya tu viśṛtau : || 89<sup>25</sup> ||

ataḥ paraṃ pravakṣyāmi  
 saptamaṃ dvīpam uttamam  
 samudr-Ekṣurasāṃ caiva,  
 Gomedād dviguṇaṃ hi saḥ, || 90 ||  
 āvṛtya tiṣṭhati dvīpaḥ  
 Puṣkaraḥ puṣkarair vṛtaḥ. |

Puṣkaraṃ saptamaṃ dvīpaṃ  
 pravakṣyāmi, nibodhata! |  
 Puṣkareṇa tu dvīpena  
 vṛtaḥ Kṣīrodako bahiḥ || 90 ||  
 Śākadvipasya viśṭārād  
 dviguṇena samantataḥ. |

Puṣkare parva<sup>1</sup>taḥ śrīmān eka eva<sup>2</sup> mahā<sup>3</sup>śīlaḥ || 91 ||  
 citrair maṇimayaiḥ kūṭaiḥ<sup>1</sup> śīlājālaiḥ<sup>2</sup> samucchritaiḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 dvīpasya tasya<sup>4</sup> pūrvārdhe citrasānuḥ<sup>5</sup> sthito mahān || 92 ||

89<sup>20</sup> = Mt. 123.6.

89<sup>21</sup> = Mt. 123.7.

89<sup>22</sup> = Mt. 123.8.

89<sup>23</sup> = Mt. 123.9.

89<sup>24</sup> = Mt. 123.10.

89<sup>25</sup> = Mt. 123.11.

90 = Mt. 123.12.

91a = Mt. 123.13a.

90 = Bḍ. I. 19.108; Vā. 49.104b, 105a.

91a = Bḍ. I. 19.100a; Vā. 49.105b.

91b = Bḍ. I. 19.100b; L. I. 53.10b; Mt. 123.13b; Vā. 49.100a.

2. Mt. -māṃs Citrasānur.

3. Mt. -giriḥ.

1. Mt. T. -reṇa vṛ-

92 = Bḍ. I. 19.110; L. I. 53.20; Mt. 123.14; Vā. 49.100b, 107a.

Mt. kūṭaiś citrair maṇimayaiḥ; Vā. śāilaiḥ.

1. Bḍ. śṛṅgaiḥ;

2. Mt. -la-; Vā. śikharais tu.

3. Bḍ. -taḥ; Mt. samudbhavaiḥ.

4. Mt. -pasyaiva tu.

5. L. -nu.



pari<sup>1</sup>maṇḍala<sup>2</sup>sahasrāṇi<sup>3</sup> vistirṇaḥ pañcaviṃśatiḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 ūrdhvaṇ<sup>4</sup> caiva<sup>5</sup> catuśtriṃśat<sup>6</sup> sahasrāṇi<sup>7</sup> mahā<sup>8</sup>ca<sup>8</sup> | 93 ||  
 dvipārḍhasya<sup>1</sup> parikṣiptaḥ<sup>2</sup> parvato<sup>3</sup> Mānasottara<sup>4</sup> |  
 sthito velāsamipe tu *nava*<sup>5</sup>candra ivôditah, || 94 ||  
 yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi ūrdhvaṇ<sup>1</sup> pañcāśad ucchritah |  
 tāvad eva *ca*<sup>2</sup> vistirṇaḥ sarva<sup>3</sup>taḥ parimaṇḍalah. || 95 ||  
 | tasya putro Mahāvītaḥ |  
 | pāścimārdhasya raksiṭā, |  
 | pūrvārdhe parvatasyāpi |  
 | dvidhā deśas tu sa smṛtaḥ. || 96 ||  
 | sa eva<sup>1</sup> dvīpapāścārdhe |  
 | Mānasah pṛthivīdharah |  
 | eka eva mahāsānuḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 | saṃniveśād dvidhākṛtaḥ. || 96 ||  
 | saṃniveśād<sup>3</sup> dvidhākṛtaḥ. || 96 ||  
 { Svādūdakenôdadhinā *Paṣkara*<sup>1</sup> parivāritah, |  
 cfr. Śl.<sup>108</sup>

- 93 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>111</sup>; L. I. 53.<sup>21</sup>; Mt. 123.<sup>15</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>102b</sup>, <sup>102a</sup>. 1. Bḍ.<sup>1</sup> sa.  
 2. L. yojananaṇ. 3. L. ūrdhvaṇ pañcāśad ucchritah. 4. L. adhaś; Mt.  
 saptaviṃśatiḥ. 5. Mt. sa vai. 6. Mt. -turviṃśad. 7. Mt. yojananaṇ.  
 8. Bḍ.<sup>1</sup> mahitalat; Mt. -balah; Vā. samacitah.  
 94 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>112</sup>; L. I. 53.<sup>22</sup>; Mt. 123.<sup>16</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>102b</sup>, <sup>102a</sup>. 1. L. -pasyārdhe.  
 2. Vā. -ristonah. 3. Mt. pāścime. 4. Mt. -so giriḥ; Vā. -sottamah.  
 5. Bḍ.<sup>2</sup> pūṇa-; Mt. purva-.  
 95 = Pḍ. I. 19.<sup>113</sup>; L. I. 53.<sup>23</sup>; Mt. 123.<sup>17a</sup> = a; Vā. 49.<sup>102b</sup>, <sup>102a</sup>. 1. Mt. sardhan.  
 2. L. tu; Vā. sa. 3. L. parsva-.  
 96 = Mt. 123.<sup>17b</sup>, <sup>18a</sup>.  
 96 = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>114</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>102b</sup>, <sup>111a</sup>.  
 1. Vā. evaṇ. 2. Bḍ. -sarah.  
 3. Bḍ.<sup>1</sup> -so.  
 97a = Bḍ. I. 19.<sup>115a</sup>; L. I. 53.<sup>24a</sup>; Mt. 123.<sup>17b</sup>; Vā. 49.<sup>111b</sup>. 1. Bḍ. Vā. sarvataḥ.

96 = L. I. 53.<sup>24</sup>.

cfr. Śl. 108 | | vistarāṁ maṇḍalāc caiva  
| | Gomedaḍ dviguṇena tu. |

Puṣkaradvīpavistarād<sup>1</sup> vistirṇo 'sau samantatah. || 97 ||

tasmin dvīpe smṛtau dvau tu puṇyau janapadau śubhau |

*abhi*to<sup>1</sup> Mānasasyātha parvatasyānu<sup>2</sup>maṇḍalau.<sup>3</sup> || 98 ||

Mahāvītau tu yad varṣaṁ bāhyato Mānasasya *tu*<sup>1</sup>, |

tasyaivābhyantere *ya*t tu<sup>2</sup> Dhātakikhaṇḍam<sup>3</sup> ucyate. || 99 ||

*daśa*<sup>1</sup>varṣasahasrāṇi *ta*tr<sup>2</sup> jīvanti mānavāḥ, |

viparyayo na teṣv asti,

etat svābhāvikam smṛtam; |

ārogya<sup>1</sup>sukhabāhulya<sup>2</sup> mānasaṁ siddhim āsthitāḥ. || 100 ||

sukham āyus ca rūpaṁ ca

triṣu dvīpeṣu sarvaśaḥ |

adhamottamaū<sup>1</sup> na teṣv āstām<sup>2</sup> tulyās te *rūpaśī*la<sup>3</sup>taḥ. || 101 ||

na tatra *va*dhy<sup>1</sup>*va*dha<sup>2</sup>ka<sup>3</sup>u<sup>1</sup> nērṣyāsūyā<sup>2</sup> bhayaṁ tathā |

*nigra*ho<sup>3</sup> na ca *da*ṇḍo *st*i<sup>4</sup> na lobho nā<sup>5</sup> parigrahaḥ. || 102 ||

satyānṛte<sup>1</sup> na teṣv *as*tām<sup>2</sup> dharmādharmau tathaiva ca |

varṇāśramāṇāṁ<sup>3</sup> vārtā *va*<sup>4</sup> pāsupālyāṁ vaṇik<sup>1</sup>*ṛ*ṣi<sup>5</sup> || 103 ||

trayī vidyā daṇḍanītib<sup>1</sup> śuśrūṣā *śī*lpaṁ<sup>1</sup> eva ca, |

varṣadvaye sarvam etat

Puṣkarasya na vidyate. || 104 ||

na tatra varṣaṁ nadyo<sup>1</sup> vā śītoṣṇaṁ *vā*pi<sup>2</sup> vidyate, |

udbhida<sup>3</sup>ny udakāny atra<sup>4</sup> giriprasravaṇāni ca. || 105 ||

tuly-Ōttarakurūṇāṁ tu

Uttarāṇāṁ Kurūṇāṁ ca



kālas tatra tu sarvadā		tulyakālo janaḥ saḍā
sarva <sup>1</sup> śa <sup>1</sup> śasukhas tat <sup>2</sup> q <sup>2</sup> jarāk <sup>3</sup> lama <sup>3</sup> vivarjitaḥ;    106		
97b = Mt. 123. <sup>10a</sup> .		
97c(b) = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>115b</sup> ; L. I. 53. <sup>27b</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115a</sup> .		1. L. -ra-.
98 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>116</sup> ; L. I. 53. <sup>28</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115bc</sup> .		1. L. rājatau. 2. Bḍ. -śya tu.
3. Bḍ. -le.		
99 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>117</sup> ; L. I. 53. <sup>29a</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115c</sup> .		1. Bḍ. Vā. tat. 2. Bḍ. -renāpi;
L. -ro yas tu. 3. L. Mt. -ḍa.		
100a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>118a</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>10b</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115a</sup> .		1. Mt. triṇśad. 2. Mt. teṣu.
100b = Mt. 123. <sup>20a</sup> .		
100(b)c = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>118b</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>20b</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115b</sup> .		1. Bḍ. -a rogah; Bḍ. -a arogah;
Mt. -yaṇ. 2. Bḍ. -lām; Mt. -yaṇ; Vā. -bhuyiṣṭhā.		
101a = Mt. 123. <sup>21a</sup> .		101a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>119a</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115a</sup> .
		1. Bḍ. smr-.
101b = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>119b</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>21b</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>115b</sup> .		1. Bḍ. -ma. 2. Bḍ. asti.
3. Mt. viryarūpa-.		
102 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>120</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>22</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>116</sup> .		1. Bḍ. -a dasyur damako; Bḍ. -a vadhā-
saktā; Vā. vañcako nêrṣyā. 2. Vā. na steyā na. 3. Mt. na lobho.		
4. Mt. dambho vā. 5. Mt. na ca dveṣaḥ.		
103 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>121</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>23</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>117</sup> .		1. Bḍ. Vā. -tam. 2. Bḍ. Vā.
tatrāsti. 3. Bḍ. -mau vā. 4. Mt. ca. 5. Bḍ. -pathaḥ; Vā. T. -kriya;		
V. -kathā.		
104a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>122a</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>24a</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>118a</sup> .		1. Mt. danḍa; Vā. T. śalyam.
		104b = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>122b</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>118b</sup> .
105 = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>123</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>24b</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>119</sup> .		1. Vā. nadyo varṣaṇ ca.
2. Mt. ca na; Vā. vā na. 3. Vā. -bhijjā-.		4. Mt. -ni syur.
106a = Mt. 123. <sup>25b</sup> .		106a = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>124a</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>120a</sup> .
		1. Bḍ. tathā.
106b = Bḍ. I. 19. <sup>124b</sup> ; Mt. 123. <sup>26a</sup> ; Vā. 49. <sup>120b</sup> .		1. Bḍ. -vartu-; Mt. -vataḥ.
2. Mt. sukhakālo 'sau. 3. Bḍ. -krama-; Mt. -kleśa-.		

*ity eṣa*<sup>1</sup> Dhātakikhaṇḍe Mahāvate tathaiva ca. |  
 | anupūrvyād vidhiḥ kṛtsnāḥ |  
 | Puṣkarasya prakṛtiḥ. || 107 ||  
 ( Svādūkenōdadhinā Puṣkaraḥ parivāritah |

cf. Sloṛab

Puṣkaradvipavistara-  
 vistirno 'sau samantatah. |

vistārān maṇḍalāc caiva *Puṣkarasya samena* tu<sup>1</sup>. || 108 ||  
 evaṃ dvīpāḥ samudrais tu sapta saptabhir āvṛtāḥ, |  
 dvīpasyānantaro yas tu sa<sup>1</sup>mudras, tatsa<sup>2</sup>mas tu *va*<sup>3</sup>. || 109 ||  
 evaṃ dvīpasamudrāṇāṃ viddhir jñeyā paraspārāt<sup>1</sup>, |  
 | apāṇ caiva samudrekāt sa<sup>1</sup>mudra<sup>2</sup> iti saṃjñitah<sup>3</sup>. || 110 ||  
 | ṛṣayo<sup>1</sup> nivasanty asmin<sup>2</sup>, prajā yasmāc<sup>3</sup> caturvidhāḥ, |

107a = Bḍ. I. 19.125a; Mt. 123.30b; Vā. 49.121a. 1. Mt. sargas tu.  
 | 107b = Bḍ. I. 19.125b; Vā. 49.121b.  
 108a = Bḍ. I. 19.120a; L. I. 53.27a; Mt. 123.18b; Vā. 49.122a.

108b = L. I. 53.27b.

108b(c) = Bḍ. I. 19.120b; L. I. 53.28a; Mt. 123.19a; Vā. 49.122b.  
 dviguṇena tu; Vā. -rasya tathaiva ca. 1. Mt. Gomedād

109 = Bḍ. I. 19.127; L. I. 53.28b, 29a; Mt. 123.27; Vā. 49.123. 1. Bḍ. sū-. 2. L.  
 -draḥ saptamas. 3. Bḍ. Vā. sah.

110a = Bḍ. I. 19.128a; L. I. 53.29b; Mt. 123.28a; Vā. 49.124a. 1. L. Mt. -ram.  
 2. Vā. -drā. 3. Vā. -tāh.

110b = Bḍ. I. 19.128b; Mt. 123.28b; Vā. 49.124b. 1. Bḍ. sa-.

111a = Bḍ. I. 19.129a; Mt. 123.29a; Vā. 49.125a. 1. Bḍ.1 viśantir; Bḍ.2 viśantā.  
 2. Mt. ṛṣad vasantyo varṣeṣu. 3. Mt. yatra.



rṣir ity eva ramaṇe

varṣanty<sup>1</sup> etena teṣu vai. || 112 ||

śuklapakṣe candravṛddhyā<sup>1</sup> samudraḥ pūryate sadā, |

prakṣiyamāṇe bahule kṣiyate 'stam ite khage<sup>2</sup>. || 113 ||

āpūryamāṇo hy<sup>1</sup> udadhir ātmanaivā<sup>2</sup>bhipūryate, |

tato vai kṣiyamāṇe tu

svātmanyeva hy apāṇi

kṣayaḥ. || 114 ||

udayāt payasāṃ yogāt

puṣṇanty āpo yathā svayam, |

tathā sa tu samudro 'pi

vardhate śaśinōdaye. || 115 ||

anyūnāna<sup>1</sup>tirktāś ca<sup>2</sup> vardhanty āpo hrasanti ca |

udayāsta<sup>3</sup>maye cēndoh<sup>4</sup> pakṣayoḥ śuklakṛṣṇayoḥ. || 116 ||

kṣayavṛddhitvam<sup>1</sup> udadheḥ<sup>2</sup> somavṛddhikṣayāt punaḥ<sup>3</sup> |

daśottarāṇi pañcaiva aṇ<sup>4</sup>gulānām<sup>5</sup> śatāni ca<sup>6</sup> || 117 ||

tasmād varṣam iti proktaṃ,  
prajānāṃ sukhadaṃ yataḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 111 ||

rṣa<sup>1</sup> ity eva ramaṇe<sup>2</sup>

vṛṣa<sup>3</sup>śaktiprabandhane, |

ratiprabandhanāt siddhaṃ

varṣam tat teṣu tena vai<sup>4</sup> || 112 ||

tato<sup>1</sup> 'pakṣiyamāṇe 'pi

svātmanaivāpakṣyate. || 114 ||

ukhāsthā agnisamyogāj

jalam udric<sup>1</sup>yate yathā, |

ma<sup>2</sup>hodadhigataṃ toyam

svata udricyate tathā<sup>3</sup>. || 115 ||

111b = Bḍ. I. 19.120b; Vā. 49.125b.

1. Vā. tu tat.

112 = Bḍ. I. 19.130; Vā. 49.126.

1. Vā. V. -ṣi. 2. Vā. T. ṛṣiṇo;

Vā. V. ṛṣayo. 3. Vā. -ṣaḥ.

4. Vā. -ṣatvam teṇa teṣu tat.

113 = Bḍ. I. 19.131; Mt. 123.30; Vā. 49.127.

-dhau. 2. Mt. ca vai.

1. Mt. udayatīndau pūrve tu; Vā.

114a = Bḍ. I. 19.132a; Mt. 123.31a; Vā. 49.128a.

-dhiḥ svata evā.

1. Vā. -ṇa.

2. Bḍ. Vā

114b = Mt. 123.31b.

115 = Mt. 123.32.

114b = Bḍ. I. 19.132b; Vā. 49.128b.

1. Bḍ. -thō.

115 = Bḍ. I. 19.133; Vā. 49.129.

1. Bḍ. -yād udriktam dṛś.

2. Vā. tathā ma-

3. Vā. toyam

udricyate tataḥ.

116 = Bḍ. I. 19.134; Mt. 123.33; Vā. 49.130ab.

-tāmś ca; Mt. -tātmā.

3. Mt. -ye 'sta-

1. Vā. -nā hy a-

2. Bḍ.

4. Bḍ. -ye tv indau; Vā. -mites

cēndoh.

117 = Bḍ. I. 19.135; Mt. 123.34; Vā. 49.130c, 131a.

1. Vā. -dhir evam.

apāṃ vṛddhiḥ kṣayo dṛṣṭaḥ sāmudrī <sup>2</sup> ṇāṃ tu parvasu.	dvirāpatvāt <sup>1</sup> smṛtā dvīpāḥ
dvirāpatvāt smṛto dvīpo	sarvataś cōdakāvṛtāḥ;
dadhanāc	udakasyā <sup>2</sup> dhāṇāṃ yasmāt,
cōdadhiḥ smṛtaḥ,   118	tasmād udadhir ucyate,    118
nigīrṇatvāc ca girayo	āparvāṇas tu girayaḥ
parvabandhāc ca parvatāḥ.	parvabhiḥ parvatāḥ smṛtāḥ.
Śākadvīpe tu vai Śākāḥ	Plakṣadvīpe tu Gomedaḥ
parvatas tena cōcyate,    119	parvatas tena cōcyate,    119
Śālmaliḥ Śālmala <sup>1</sup> dvīpe pūjyate sa <sup>2</sup> mahādṛumaḥ <sup>3</sup> ,	
Kuśadvīpe Kuśastambas, tasya nāmnā sa ucyate <sup>4</sup> ,    120	
Krauñcadvīpe giriḥ Krauñco madhye janapadasya ha <sup>1</sup> ,	Śākadvīpe drumāḥ Śākas,
	tasya nāmnā sa ucyate.    121
nyagrodhaḥ Puṣkaradvīpe,	nyagrodhaḥ Puṣkaradvīpe,
padmavat tena sa smṛtaḥ,	tatratyāiḥ <sup>1</sup> sa namaskṛtaḥ,
pūjyate sa mahādevair	Mahādevaḥ pūjyate tu
Brahmāṇśo 'vyaktasam-	Brahmā tribhuvaneśvaraḥ.   122
bhavaḥ.    122	
tasmin nī <sup>1</sup> vasati Brahmā sādhyaiḥ sārddham prajāpatiḥ,	
upāsante <sup>2</sup> tatra devās trayastriṃśan maharṣibhiḥ,    123	

2. Mt. -dhi samudrasya.	3. Mt. śāsivṛddhikṣaye tathā.	4. Bđ. -va hy
añ; Mt. -vāhur vai.	5. Bđ. -lāni; Vā. T. -lināṃ.	6. Vā. tu.
118a = Bđ. I. 19.136a; Mt. 123.35a; Vā. 49.131b.	1. Bđ. Mt. Vā. sa-	
2. Bđ. Mt. Vā. T. -rā-		
118b = Mt. 123.35b.	118bc = Bđ. I. 19.136b, 137a; Vā. 49.131cd.	
	1. Bđ. -āpkatvāt; Bđ. -āpāc cā-	
	2. Bđ. -āyanam.	
119 = Mt. 123.36.	119 = Bđ. I. 19.137b, 138a; Vā. 49.132.	
120 = Bđ. I. 19.138b, 139a; Mt. 123.38a, 37a; Vā. 49.133.	1. Bđ. -le.	
2. Bđ. su-; Vā. ca.	3. Bđ. -vratāiḥ.	4. Mt. -bo madhye janapadasya tu.
121a = Bđ. I. 19.139b; Mt. 123.37b; Vā. 49.134a.	1. Mt. -cas tasya nāmnā	
nigadyate.		
122 = Mt. 123.39.	121b = Bđ. I. 19.140a; Vā. 49.134b.	
	122 = Bđ. I. 19.140b, 141a; Vā. 49.135.	
	1. Vā. -tra taiḥ.	
123 = Bđ. I. 19.141b, 142a; Mt. 123.40; Vā. 49.139ab.	1. Mt. sa.	2. Vā.
-sate.	3. Mt. tatra devā upāsante.	



sa tatra pūjyate cāiva<sup>1</sup> devair devottamottamāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
Jambūdvīpāt pravartante ratnāni vivīdhāni ca. || 124 ||  
dvīpeṣu teṣu sarveṣu prajānāṃ kramatāḥ<sup>1</sup> tu vai<sup>2</sup> |  
sarvaśo<sup>3</sup> brahmacaryeṇa satyena ca damena ca || 125 ||  
ārogyāyuhpramāṇābhyāṃ<sup>1</sup> dviguṇaṃ<sup>2</sup> tataḥ. |  
dvīpeṣu teṣu sarveṣu | etasmīn Puṣkaradvīpe.  
yathōktaṃ varṣakeṣu ca || 126 || | yad uktaṃ varṣakadvayam, || 126 ||  
gopāyati<sup>1</sup> prajāḥ tatra śraṇam<sup>2</sup> sa<sup>3</sup> jāḍapaṇḍitāḥ<sup>4</sup> |  
 | [Svaro daṇḍam udyamya  
Brahmā tribhuvaneśvarah. |  
sa Viṣṇuḥ sa Śivo<sup>1</sup> devaḥ  
sa pitā sa pitāmahaḥ. || 126 ||  
bhojanam cāprayatnena tatra<sup>1</sup> svayam upasthitam |

- 124 = Bḍ. I. 19.102b, 103a; Mt. 123.0; Vā. 49.136c, 137a. 1. Mt. devo.  
 2. Mt. -vair maharṣisattamaḥ.  
 125 = Bḍ. I. 19.103b, 104a; Mt. 123.42; Vā. 49.137b, 138a. 1. Mt. -śaḥ. 2. Vā.  
 hi kramāt tv iha. 3. Mt. ārjavād.  
 126a = Bḍ. I. 19.104b; Mt. 123.43a; Vā. 49.138b. 1. Vā. -ṇād dhi. 2. Bḍ.  
 pramaṇaṃ. 3. Vā. ca saman-.  
 126b = Mt. 123.43b. | 126b = Bḍ. I. 19.104a; Vā. 49.138a.  
 127a = Bḍ. I. 19.105b; Mt. 123.44a; Vā. 49.139b. 1. Mt. -yante. 2. Mt.  
 sarvath. 3. Bḍ. -bhur; Vā. saj-. 4. Mt. -tāḥ.  
 126c = Bḍ. I. 19.106; Vā. 49.140.  
 1. Bḍ. -ṇaḥ sacivo.

<p>               śaḍrasaṃ <i>sa</i><sup>2</sup> mahāvīryaṃ <u>bhūjate</u> <i>tu</i><sup>3</sup> prajāḥ <i>sada</i><sup>4</sup>.    127                 pareṇa Puṣkarasyātha<sup>1</sup> āvṛtyāva<sup>2</sup>sthito mahān                Svādūdaka<sup>3</sup>samudras tu samantāt pariveṣṭita<sup>4</sup>.    128                   <u>pareṇa tasya mahatī dṛśyate</u> <u>lokasaṃsthitih</u>                  kāñcanī dviguṇā bhūmih sarvā caika<sup>1</sup>śilopamā.    129                   <i>tasya</i><sup>1</sup> pareṇa śailas tu<sup>2</sup> maryādā<sup>3</sup>parimaṇḍalaḥ<sup>4</sup>,                  prakāśas cāprakāśas ca lokālokaḥ sa ucyate.    130                   ālokaḥ <i>tasya</i><sup>1</sup> cārvāk <i>tu</i><sup>2</sup>, nirālokaḥ tataḥ param.    131                                  yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi daśa tasyōcchrayaḥ smṛtaḥ,                  tāvaṃś ca vistaras tasya <i>lokalokamahāgūreḥ</i><sup>1</sup>.    132                                  āloke<sup>1</sup> <i>lokaśabdā</i> tu<sup>2</sup>,                nirāloke <i>salokata</i><sup>3</sup>,                   <i>lokārtham</i><sup>4</sup> saṃmatō<sup>5</sup> loko<sup>6</sup>,                nirāloka<sup>7</sup> tu bāhyataḥ.    132                                  lokavistāramātraṃ tu <i>a</i><sup>1</sup><i>lokaḥ sarvato bahiḥ</i><sup>2</sup>,                  paricchinna<sup>3</sup> samantāc <i>ca</i><sup>4</sup> udakenāvrītas <i>tu</i><sup>5</sup> <i>saḥ</i><sup>6</sup>.    133                                  ālokāt <i>paratāś</i><sup>1</sup> cāpi                an<sup>2</sup>dam āvṛtya tiṣṭhati,                  anḍasyāntas tv ime lokāḥ                saptaadvipā ca medinī.    134                   Bhūloko 'tha Bhuvanlokaḥ,           </p>	<p>             dṛśyādṛśyagūrīr yāvat,              tāvad eṣā dharā, dvijāḥ.                                 arvācīne tu tasyārdhe                caranti raviraśmayah,                  parārdhe tu tamo nītyaṃ,                lokālokaḥ tataḥ smṛtaḥ;                                 evaṃ saṃkṣepataḥ prokto                Bhūlokaḥ sa ca vistarāḥ.    133                                  ā bhanor vai Bhuvah, Svas tu           </p>
--	--



127bc = Bḍ. I. 19.107; Mt. 123.44b, 45a; Vā. 49.111. 1. Mt. sadā. 2. Mt. tan. 3. Vā. ca. 4. Mt. tatra te bhujate janāḥ.

128 = Bḍ. I. 19.148; L. I. 53.30; Mt. 123.45b, 46a; Vā. 49.142. 1. Bḍ. -yārdhe.

2. L. anuvṛṭṭya; Vā. avṛṭṭyāyam. 3. Bḍ. Vā. -kaḥ. 4. Bḍ. -veṣṭya tam; L. -veṣṭya ca; Mt. T. sa samantād āveṣṭayat.

129 = Bḍ. I. 19.140; L. I. 53.31; Vā. 49.143. 1. Bḍ. hy eka.

130 = Bḍ. I. 19.150; L. I. 53.32; Mt. 123.46b, 47a; Vā. 49.144. 1. Bḍ. -yā; Vā. tasmāt.

2. Bḍ. ca. 3. Bḍ. paryāsāt; Mt. svādūdakasya paritah śailas tu. 4. Vā. -yādānte tu maṇḍalam.

131 = L. I. 53.33a.

131 = Bḍ. I. 19.151a; Mt. 123.47b; Vā. 49.145a. 1. Mt. tatra. 2. Mt. ca.

132 = Bḍ. I. 19.151b, 152a; L. I. 53.33b, 34a; Vā. 49.145b, 146a. 1. Bḍ. Vā. prthivyāṃ kāmagaś ca saḥ.

132<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.152b, 153a; Vā. 49.146b.

1. Bḍ.1 -ko; Bḍ.2 -ka. 2. Bḍ.1

-vṛtistho; Bḍ.2 -vṛttis tu. 3. Bḍ.

-ko hy alaukikaḥ. 4. Bḍ.

-kārthe. 5. Bḍ.1 -mitā; Bḍ.2

-mito. 6. Bḍ.1 -kā; Bḍ.2 -ke.

7. Bḍ. -kāś.

133 = L. I. 53.34b, 35.

133 = Bḍ. I. 19.153b, 154a; Mt. 123.48; Vā. 49.147ab. 1. Bḍ. hy a-; Bḍ.2 a-

2. Mt. prthivyardhaṇ tu bāhyataḥ. 3. Mt. -nam. 4. Mt. -tat tu.

5. Vā. -taś ca. 6. Mt. -taṃ mahat.

134 = Bḍ. I. 19.154b, 155a; Vā. 49.147c, 148a. 1. Vā. nirālokāt parāś.

2. Bḍ.1 hy an-

Āvadhya nivīṣtas tu  
 vāyor vai sapta nemayah : || 134 ||  
 Āvahaḥ Pravahaś caiva  
 tataś c-Ānuvahas tathā |  
 Saṁvaho Nivahaś cītha  
 tataś cōrdhvaṁ Parāvahaḥ, || 134<sub>1</sub> ||  
 dvijāḥ, Parivahaś cēti  
 vāyor vai sapta nemayah. |  
 balāhakas tathā bhānuś  
 candro nakṣatrarāśayah || 134<sub>2</sub> ||  
 grahāṇi ṛṣayah sapta  
 Dhruvo, viprāḥ, kramād iha |  
 yojanānāṁ mahipīṣṭhād  
 ūrdhvaṁ pañcadaśā Dhruvāt || 134<sub>3</sub> ||  
 niyutāy, ekaniyutāṇi  
 bhōpīṣṭhād bhānumaṇḍalam, |  
 rathah ṣoḍaśasahasro  
 bhāskarasya tathōpari; || 134<sub>4</sub> ||  
 caturaśītisahasro  
 Meruś cōpari bhutalāt. |  
 koṭiyojanam ākramya  
 Maharloko Dhruvād  
     dhruvah, || 134<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Janaloko Maharlokāt  
 tathā koṭidvayaṇi, dvijāḥ, |  
 Janalokāt Tapolokaś  
 catasrah koṭayo mataḥ. || 134<sub>6</sub> ||

Mahas tathā. |  
 Janas Tapas tathā



Satyam<sup>1</sup>,

etāvāṃ l lokasamgrahaḥ || 135 ||

135 = Bd. I. 19.133b, 130a; Vā. 49.148b,  
140a. I. Vā. -ya.

Prājāpatyād Brahmaloḥaḥ

koṭīṣaṭkaṃ viśiṃya tu, |

punyaḥlokās tu saptaite

hy aṇḍe 'smin kathitā,

dvijāḥ. || 135 ||

adhaḥ sapatalānām tu

narakānām hi koṭayāḥ |

Māyāntāś caiva Ghorādya

aśāvīṃśatir eva tu. || 135, ||

pāpinaś teṣu pacyante

svasvakarmānūrūpataḥ. |

Avicyantāni sarvāṇi

Rauravādyaṇi teṣu ca, || 135<sub>2</sub> ||

pratyekaṃ pañcakany āhur

narakāṇi viśeṣataḥ. |

134 = L. I. 53.30.

134<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 53.37.

134<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 53.38.

134<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 53.39.

134<sub>4</sub> = L. I. 53.40.

134<sub>5</sub> = L. I. 53.41.

134<sub>6</sub> = L. I. 53.42.

135 = L. I. 53.43.

135<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 53.44.

135<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 53.45.

aṇḍam āḍau mayā proktam  
 aṇḍasyāvaraṇāni ca || 135a ||  
 Hiranyagarbhasargaś ca  
 prasaṅgaḍ bahuvisarāt. |

etāvaṇ eva vijñeyo  
 lokāntaś caiva *gaḥ*<sup>1</sup> parah. |  
 Kumbhasthāyī bhaved yādrīk  
 pratyāṇi diśi candramāḥ || 136 ||  
 āditaḥ śuklapakṣasya,  
 vāpur *aṇ*<sup>1</sup>ḍasya tadvidham. |

| aṇḍānām idrśānām tu kṛtyo jñeyāḥ sahasraśaḥ. || 137 ||

sarvagatvāt pradhānasya  
 tiryag ūrdhvaṁ adhas tathā |  
 aṇḍeṣv eteṣu sarveṣu  
 bhuvānāni caturdaśa || 137<sub>1</sub> ||  
 pratyāṇāni, dvijeśārdulās,  
 teṣāṁ hetur Mahēśvaraḥ. |  
 aṇḍeṣu cāṇḍabāhyeṣu  
 tathāṇḍāvaraṇeṣu ca || 137<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tamo'nte ca tamahpare  
 cāṣṭamūrtir vyavasthitaḥ : |  
 asyātmano Mahēśasya  
 mahādevasya dhimataḥ || 137<sub>3</sub> ||  
 adehinas tv aho deham  
 akhilaṁ paramātmanah. |  
 a. yāṣṭamūrteḥ Śarvasya

tiryag ūrdhvaṁ adhas<sup>1</sup>taḥ ca<sup>1</sup>



Śivasya gṛhamedhinah || 1374 ||  
 gṛhiṇi prakṛtiṛ divyā,  
 prajāś ca mahadādayaḥ |  
 paśavaḥ kiṃkarāś tasya,  
 sarve dehābhimaninaḥ. || 138 ||  
 (L. I. 53.53—02)

kāraṇasyāvvyāyātmanah |  
 kār<sup>u</sup>ṇaṇiḥ prakṛtais tat t<sub>2</sub>c<sup>13</sup>  
 avṛtaṃ prati saptaḥ, || 138 ||  
 daśādhikyena cānyonyam  
 dhiarayanti paraspāram<sup>1</sup>, |

135a = L. I. 53.46.  
 137a = L. I. 53.47a.

1371 = L. I. 53.48.  
 1372 = L. I. 53.49.  
 1373 = L. I. 53.50.  
 1374 = L. I. 53.51.  
 138 = L. I. 53.52.

136 = Bḍ. I. 19.150b, 157a; Vā. 49.140b,  
 150d. 1. Vā. tat-  
 137a = Bḍ. I. 19.157b; Vā. 49.150b,  
 1. Bḍ. -puś cāp-.

| 137b = Bḍ. I. 19.158a; L. I. 53.47b; Vā. 49.151a.

138 = Bḍ. I. 19.158b, 159a; Vā. 49.151bc.  
 1. Bḍ. -lho vāpi. 2. Bḍ. dha-  
 3. Vā. tatra hy.

bhūmer daśaguṇāś cāpaḥ  
samantāt pālayanti gām, |

adbhyo daśaguṇaś cāgñih  
sarvato dhārayaty apaḥ, || 139 ||  
agner daśaguṇo vāyur  
dhārayaṇ jyotir āsthitaḥ, |  
tiryak ca maṇḍalo vāyur  
bhūtāny āveṣṭya

dhārayan. || 140 ||

daśādhikaṃ tathākāśaṃ  
vāyor bhūtāny adhārayat, |  
bhūtādir dhārayan vyoma,  
tasmād daśaguṇas tu vai. || 141 ||

bhūtādito daśaguṇaṃ  
mahad bhūtāny adhārayat, |  
mahat tattvaṃ hy anantena  
avyaktena tu dhāryate. || 142 ||

parasparāvṛtāḥ sarve  
utpannāś ca parasparat. || 138<sub>1</sub> ||  
aṇḍasyāśya samantāt tu  
saṃniviṣṭo *ghano*<sup>1</sup> dadhiḥ, |  
samantād *yena toy*<sup>2</sup> na  
dhāryamāṇaḥ sa tiṣṭhati. || 139 ||  
bāhyato ghanatoyasya  
tiryag ūrdhvaṃ *tu*<sup>1</sup> maṇḍalam |  
dhāryamāṇaṃ samantāt tu  
tiṣṭhate *ghana*<sup>2</sup> tejaśā. || 139<sub>1</sub> ||  
ayoguḍanibho vahniḥ  
samantān maṇḍalākṛtiḥ |  
samantād ghanavātena  
dhāryamāṇaḥ sa tiṣṭhati. || 140 ||

ghanavātaṃ<sup>1</sup> tathākāśo<sup>2</sup> |  
dhārayaṇas *tu*<sup>3</sup> tiṣṭhati |  
bhūtādīś ca tathākāśaṃ,  
bhūtādīś<sup>4</sup> cāpy asau  
mahān. || 141 ||

mahān *vyapto* hy<sup>1</sup> anantena  
a<sup>2</sup>vyaktena tu dhāryate, |

139 = Mt. 123.49.

140 = Mt. 123.50.

141 = Mt. 123.51.

142 = Mt. 123.52.

138<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.159b, 160a; Vā. 49.152.

1. Bḍ. -ram.

139 = Bḍ. I. 19.160b, 161a; Vā. 49.153.

1. Vā. maho-.

2. Bḍ. -tāt tu

vanode-.

139<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.161b, 162a; Vā. 49.154.

1. Vā. -vānu-.

2. Bḍ. yat tu.

140 = Bḍ. I. 19.162b, 163a; Vā. 49.155ab.

141 = Bḍ. I. 19.163b, 164a; Vā. 49.155c,

156a.

1. Vā. -tas.

2. Vā.

-śaṃ. 3. Bḍ. dadhāraṇaḥ khalu.

4. Vā. -tādyam.

142 = Bḍ. I. 19.164b, 165a; Vā. 49.156b,



anantam aparivyaktaṃ

daśadhā sūkṣmam<sup>3</sup> eva

ca. || 142 ||

anantam akṛtātmanam anādinidhanaṃ ca tat<sup>1</sup>, |  
 anityaṃ<sup>2</sup> parato ghoram anālambam anāmayam, || 142<sub>1</sub> ||  
 naikayojana-āhasraṃ viprakṛṣṭaṃ tama<sup>1</sup>vṛtam, |  
 tama eva nirālokaṃ amaryādam ade<sup>2</sup>śikam |  
 devānām apy aviditaṃ vyavahāravivarjitam. || 142<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tamaso 'nte ca vikhyātam ākāśānte ca<sup>1</sup> bhāsvaram |  
 maryādāyam ahas<sup>2</sup> tasya de<sup>3</sup>vasyāyatanaṃ mahat, || 142<sub>3</sub> ||  
 tridaśānām agamyam tu<sup>1</sup> sthānaṃ divyam, iti śrutiḥ, |  
 mahato devadevasya maryādāyaṃ<sup>2</sup> vyavasthitam<sup>3</sup>. || 142<sub>4</sub> ||  
 candrādityāvataptas<sup>1</sup> tu ye lokāḥ prathitā budhaiḥ, |  
 te<sup>2</sup> lokā ity abhihitā jagataś ca na saṃśayaḥ: || 142<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Rasātālatalāḥ<sup>1</sup> sapta saptaivōrdhvatalāś ca ye<sup>2</sup> |  
 sapta skandhās<sup>3</sup> tathā vāyoḥ sabrahmasadanā, dvijāḥ. || 142<sub>6</sub> ||  
 ā-Pātālād divaṃ yāvad atra pañcaviṃśā gatiḥ, |  
 pramāṇam etaj jagata, eṣa saṃśārasāgarah. || 142<sub>7</sub> ||  
 anādyantā vrajanty<sup>1</sup> evaṃ<sup>2</sup> naikajātisamudbhavāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 vicitrā jagataḥ, sā vai pravṛttir anava<sup>4</sup>sthitā. || 142<sub>8</sub> ||  
 yathaitad bhauti<sup>1</sup>kaṃ nāma<sup>2</sup> nisargabahuvistaram<sup>3</sup>, |  
 atindriyair mahābhāgaiḥ siddhair api na lakṣyate<sup>4</sup>. || 142<sub>9</sub> ||

157a. 1. Bđ. -haṃś ca so 'py.  
 2. Bđ. hy a-. 3. Vā. -ma.

- 142<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.165b, 166a; Vā. 49.157b, 158a. 1. Bđ. yat. 2. Vā. atitya.  
 142<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.166b, 167; Vā. 49.158b, 159. 1. Bđ. anā-. 2. Bđ. adai.  
 142<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.168; Vā. 49.160. 1. Bđ. hy a-. 2. Vā. atas. 3. Vā. Śi.  
 142<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.169; Vā. 49.161. 1. Bđ. tat. 2. Bđ. -dā yā.  
 3. Bđ. -tāḥ.  
 142<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.170; Vā. 49.162. 1. Bđ. -yāv adhistāt; Bđ. -yācataptāsu.  
 2. Vā. ye.  
 142<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.171; Vā. 49.163. 1. Vā. -lat. 2. Bđ. sthite; Vā. kṣitau.  
 3. Bđ. -dhas.  
 142<sub>7</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.172; Vā. 49.164.  
 142<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.173; Vā. 49.165. 1. Vā. prayāty. 2. Bđ. eva.  
 3. Vā. T. -vā. 4. Bđ. -kṛtir Brahmanah.  
 142<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. I. 19.174; Vā. 49.166. 1. Bđ. yac cēha daivi-; Bđ. yad vedihanti.  
 2. Bđ. vātha. 3. Bđ. -gaṇi bahuvistarah (Bđ. -m). 4. Bđ. -ṣitah.





guṇo<sup>1</sup>pacayasāreṇa  
paricchedo viśeṣataḥ, |  
śeṣāṇāṃ tu pa<sup>2</sup>ricchedaḥ  
saukṣmyān nēha vibhāvyate. || 145 ||

bhūtebhyah paratas tebhyo hy ā<sup>1</sup>lokaḥ<sup>2</sup> sarvataḥ<sup>3</sup> smṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
bhūtāny<sup>5</sup> āloka ākāśe paricchinnāni sarvaśaḥ. || 146 ||  
pātre mahati pātrāṇi yathaiva<sup>1</sup> targatāni tu<sup>2</sup> |  
bhavanty anyonyahināni parasparasamāśrayāt, || 147 ||  
tathā 'hy āloka ākāśe bhedās tv antargatā ma<sup>1</sup>tāḥ, |  
kṛtsnā<sup>2</sup>ny etāni tattvāni<sup>3</sup> anyonyasyādhikāni tu<sup>4</sup>. || 148 ||  
yāvad etāni bhūtāni<sup>1</sup>, tāvad utpattir ucyate, |  
jan<sup>2</sup>tūnām iha<sup>3</sup> saṃskāro<sup>4</sup> bhūteṣv antargato mata<sup>1</sup>'<sup>5</sup>. || 149 ||  
pratyākhyāya ca<sup>1</sup> bhūtāni kāryotpattir na vidyate, |  
tasmāt parimitā bhedāḥ smṛtāḥ kāryātmakās tu te;<sup>2</sup> || 150 ||  
kāraṇātmakās tathaiva<sup>1</sup> syur bhedā, ye mahadādayaḥ. |  
ity eṣa<sup>2</sup> saṃniveśo vo<sup>3</sup> maya prokto vi<sup>4</sup>bhāgaśaḥ || 151 ||  
saptadvīpasamudrāṇāṃ<sup>1</sup> yāthātathyena vai, dvījāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
vistā<sup>3</sup>rān maṇḍalāc caiva prasamkhyāne<sup>4</sup>na caiva hi |  
viś<sup>5</sup>varūpaṃ<sup>6</sup> pradhānasya parimāṇaikadeśika<sup>7</sup>m. || 152 ||

145<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.184b, 185a; Vā. 49.175.

1. Bḍ. -ṇā-. 2. Bḍ. -ṇāṃ pa-

146 = Bḍ. I. 19.185b, 186a; Mt. 123.56b, 57a; Vā. 49.176. 1. Mt. a-

2. Bḍ. -yo vyālokaḥ. 3. Bḍ. sā dharā; Vā. parataḥ. 4. Bḍ. -tā.

5. Mt. tathā hy.

147 = Bḍ. I. 19.186b, 187a; Mt. 123.57b, 58a; Vā. 49.177ab. 1. Mt. -thā hy

an-. 2. Mt. ca.

148 = Bḍ. I. 19.187b, 188a; Mt. 123.58b, 59a; Vā. 49.177c, 178a. 1. Mt.

-tāgatāḥ. 2. Mt. kṛtā-. 3. Bḍ. catvāri hy; Vā. catvāri.

4. Mt. ca.

149 = Bḍ. I. 19.188b, 189a; Mt. 123.59b, 60a; Vā. 49.178b, 179a. 1. Mt. tat-

tvāni. 2. Bḍ. 1 tan-. 3. Bḍ. 1 iva. 4. Bḍ. 1 -tāro; Bḍ. 2 saṃsāre.

5. Mt. -gateṣu vai.

150 = Bḍ. I. 19.189b, 190a; Mt. 123.60b, 61a; Vā. 49.179b, 180a. 1. Bḍ. tu;

Mt. -yāyēha. 2. Mt. vai.

151 = Bḍ. I. 19.190b, 191a; Mt. 123.61b, 62a; Vā. 49.180b, 181a. 1. Mt. te

kāraṇātmakās caiva. 2. Mt. evaṃ. 3. Bḍ. vai; Mt. 'yaṃ.

4. Mt. prthvyākṛantas tu.

152 = Bḍ. I. 19.191b, 192; Mt. 123.62b, 63; Vā. 49.181b, 182. 1. Bḍ. -drāḍhyo;

adhithānaṃ<sup>1</sup> bhagavato<sup>2</sup>  
 yasya sarvam idaṃ jagat, |  
 evaṃ bhūtagaṇāḥ sapta  
 saṃniviṣṭāḥ parasparam. || 152<sub>1</sub> ||

etāvaṃ<sup>1</sup> saṃniveśas tu mayā śakyaḥ prabhāṣitum<sup>2</sup>, |  
 etāvad eva śrotavyaṃ saṃniveśe<sup>3</sup> tu<sup>3</sup> pāṛthive. || 153 ||

sapta prakṛtayas tv etā dhārayanti parasparam, |  
 tās tv ahaṃ<sup>1</sup> parimāṇena na<sup>2</sup> saṃkhyātum ihōtsahe<sup>3</sup>. || 153<sub>1</sub> ||  
 asaṃkheyāḥ<sup>1</sup> prakṛtayas tiryag ūrdhvam adhas tathā<sup>2</sup>, |  
 tārakāsaṃniveśas ca yāvad divyaṃ tu<sup>3</sup> maṇḍalam, || 153<sub>2</sub> ||  
 paryāya<sup>1</sup>saṃniveśas tu bhūmes tad anu maṇḍalam<sup>2</sup>. |  
 ataḥ paraṃ<sup>3</sup> pravakṣyāmi pṛthivyāṃ vai, vicakṣaṇāḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 153<sub>3</sub> ||

Vā. -drāyā.      2. Mt. mayā.      3. Bḍ. -sta-.      4. Vā. -te-.  
 5. Bḍ. Vā. T. vaiś-.      6. Bḍ. -pa-.      7. Bḍ. -kaḥ; Mt. -naḥ.

152<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.193; Vā. 49.183.

1. Bḍ. -ṣṭhitam.      2. Bḍ. -ta.

153 = Bḍ. I. 19.194; Mt. 123.64; Vā. 49.184.

1. Mt. -vat-.

2. Mt.

samyak prakāśitāḥ.

3. Mt. -veśasya.

153<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.195; Vā. 49.183ab.

1. Vā. tāsu alpa-.

2. Vā. pra-.

3. Vā. -hōcyate.

153<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.196; Vā. 49.183c, 186a.

1. Bḍ. -yātāḥ.

2. Vā. adhas ca

yāḥ.

3. Bḍ. -yānu-.

153<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 19.197; Vā. 49.186bc.

1. Vā. maryādā-.

2. Bḍ. -laḥ.

3. Bḍ. -ta ūrdhvam.

4. Vā. dvijottamāḥ.



## 7. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 20.1—58a; Vā. 50.1—56)

Adhaḥ pramāṇam ūrdhvaṃ ca varṇ<sup>1</sup>yamānaṃ nibodhata: |  
 pṛthivi vāyur ākāśam āpo jyotiś ca pañcamam, || 1 ||  
 anantā<sup>1</sup> dhātavo hy ete vyāpakāś tu prakīrtitāḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 janani sarvabhūtānāṃ sarvabhūta<sup>3</sup>dhārā dharā<sup>4</sup> || 2 ||  
 nānājanapadākīrṇā nānādhiṣṭhānapattanā |  
 nānānadanadīśailā naikajāṭisamā<sup>1</sup>kulā, || 3 ||  
 ananta gīyate devī pṛthivi<sup>1</sup> bahuvistara. |  
 nadinadasamudrasthās tathā kṣudrāśraya<sup>2</sup>sthitāḥ || 4 ||  
 parvatākāśasamsthās ca antarbhūmigatās ca yāḥ |  
 āpo 'nantās ca<sup>1</sup> vijñeyās, tathāgniḥ sarvalaukika<sup>2</sup> || 5 ||  
 anantaḥ paṭh<sup>1</sup>yate caiva vyāpakāḥ sarvasambhavaḥ. |  
 tathākāśam anālambaṃ<sup>2</sup> ramaṇi nānāśrayaṃ smṛtam, || 6 ||  
 anantaṃ prathitaṃ sarvaṃ<sup>1</sup> vāyus cā<sup>2</sup>kāśasambhavaḥ. |  
 āpaḥ pṛthivyā<sup>3</sup>, uḍake pṛthivī cō<sup>4</sup>pari<sup>5</sup> sthitā, || 7 ||  
 ākāśaṃ<sup>1</sup> cāparam adhaḥ<sup>2</sup>, punar bhūmiḥ, punar jalam; |  
 evam anto hy<sup>3</sup> anantasya bhautikasya na vidyate. || 8 ||  
 parasparaiḥ sōpacitā bhūmiḥ saiva<sup>1</sup>, nibodhata! |  
 bhumir jalam athākāśam iti jñeya<sup>2</sup> paraṃparā<sup>3</sup>. || 9 ||

- 1 = Bd. I. 20.1; Vā. 50.1ab. 1. Bd. vakṣ-.  
 2 = Bd. I. 20.2; Vā. 50.1c, 2a. 1. Vā. -ta-. 2. Bd. 2 pañcaite dhātavo  
 'nantāḥ pūrvapūrvasya yonayaḥ. 3. Vā. -sattva-. 4. Bd. 2 liyante  
 'mbhasi te cāgnau yaś cāsau puruṣākṛtau / sa vāyau ca mahācaṇḍe sa cākāśe  
 praśamyate.  
 3 = Bd. I. 20.3; Vā. 50.2b, 3a. 1. Bd. 2 -tiśatā-.  
 4 = Bd. I. 20.4; Vā. 50.3b, 4a. 1. Bd. 2 bahudhā. 2. Bd. 2 -drajala-;  
 Vā. -yāḥ.  
 5 = Bd. I. 20.5; Vā. 50.4b, 5a. 1. Bd. -tā hi. 2. Bd. -lokaḥ.  
 6 = Bd. I. 20.6; Vā. 50.5b, 6a. 1. Bd. 2 -taṃ pac-. 2. Bd. -ālekhyam.  
 7 = Bd. I. 20.7; Vā. 50.6b, 7a. 1. Bd. paṭhyate caiva. 2. Bd. 2 -svā-.  
 3. Bd. 2 -vyām upari. 4. Bd. 2 -thivyō-. 5. Bd. -vy u(Bd. 2 ô-)pari sam-.  
 8 = Bd. I. 20.8; Vā. 50.7b, 8a. 1. Bd. -śaḥ. 2. Bd. atha. 3. Bd. 1  
 matam; Bd. 2 antam.  
 9 = Bd. I. 20.9; Vā. 50.8b, 9a. 1. Bd. 1 -miś caiva; Vā. purā surair abhihitam  
 niścitam tu; V. surāsuravihitāni . . . . 2. Bd. yā yā. 3. Bd. 2 paras-  
 param.

sthitir eṣā tu vijñeyā<sup>1</sup> saptame 'smin Rasātale. |  
 daśayojanasāhasram ekaṃ<sup>2</sup> bhaumaṃ Rasātalam || 10 ||  
 sādhubhiḥ parisam<sup>1</sup>khyātam ekaikaṃ bahu<sup>2</sup>vistaram. |  
 prathamam Atalaṃ<sup>3</sup> nāma<sup>4</sup>, Sutalaṃ tu tataḥ param, || 11 ||  
 tataḥ parataraṃ<sup>1</sup> vidyād Vī<sup>2</sup>talām bahuvistaram, |  
 tato Gabhas<sup>3</sup>talāṃ nāma parataś ca Mahā<sup>4</sup>talām<sup>5</sup>, || 12 ||  
 Śrī<sup>1</sup>talāṃ ca tataḥ prāhuḥ<sup>1</sup>, Pātālaṃ saptamaṃ smṛtam. |  
 kṛṣṇabhaumaṃ<sup>2</sup> ca prathamam<sup>3</sup> bhūmibhāgaṃ ca<sup>4</sup> kirtitam<sup>5</sup>, || 13 ||  
 pāṇḍubhaumaṃ<sup>1</sup> dvitīyaṃ<sup>2</sup> tu, tṛtīyaṃ<sup>3</sup> rakta<sup>4</sup>mṛttikaṃ<sup>5</sup>, |  
 pīṭabhaumaṃ<sup>6</sup> caturthaṃ<sup>7</sup> tu, pañcamaṃ<sup>8</sup> śarkarātalaṃ<sup>9</sup>, || 14 ||  
 śaṣṭhaṃ<sup>1</sup> śīlāmayaṃ<sup>2</sup> jñeyaṃ<sup>3</sup>, sauvarṇaṃ<sup>4</sup> saptamaṃ talām<sup>5</sup>. |  
 prathame tu<sup>6</sup> tale khyātam asurendrasya mandiram || 15 ||  
 Namucer Indrasātoror hi<sup>1</sup> Mahānādasya cālayam<sup>2</sup> |  
 puraṃ<sup>3</sup> ca Śaṅkukar<sup>4</sup>ṇasya Kabandhasya<sup>5</sup> ca mandiram || 16 ||  
 Niṣkulā<sup>1</sup>dasya ca puraṃ prahrṣṭajanasamkulam |  
 rākṣasasya ca Bhimasya Śuladantasya<sup>2</sup> cālayam || 17 ||  
 lohita-ākṣa-Ka<sup>1</sup>liṅgānāṃ nagaraṃ Śvāpadasya ca<sup>2</sup> |  
 Dhanamjayasya ca puraṃ nāgen<sup>3</sup>drasya mahātmanaḥ. || 18 ||  
 Kāli'yasya ca nāgasya nagaraṃ Kalasasya<sup>2</sup> ca; |  
 evaṃ purasahasrāṇi nāga-Dānava-rākṣasām || 19 ||

- 
- 10 = Bđ. I. 20.10; Vā. 50.6b, 10a. 1. Bđ. -khyātā. 2. Vā. -ka-.
- 11 = Bđ. I. 20.11; Vā. 50.10b, 11a. 1. Vā. -vi-. 2. Bđ. -kenaiva.
3. Bđ.1 Tatvalaṃ; Bđ.2 Nitalaṃ. 4. Vā. caiva.
- 12 = Bđ. I. 20.12; Vā. 50.11b, 12a. 1. Bđ. Talātalaṃ. 2. Bđ.1 A-; Bđ.2 Ni-. 3. Bđ.1 -to 'rvāk ca. 4. Bđ.1 Rasā-. 5. Bđ.1 tataḥ paraṃ Gabhastitalaṃ nāmataś ca Mahābalaṃ.
- 13 = Bđ. I. 20.13; Vā. 50.12b, 13a. 1. Bđ.1 eteṣām apy adhobhāge; Bđ.2 dvipaṃ Śivātalaṃ jñeyaṃ. 2. Bđ.1 -maś. 3. Bđ.1 -mo. 4. Bđ.1 -gaḥ pra-. 5. Bđ.1 -taḥ.
- 14 = Bđ. I. 20.14; Vā. 50.13b, 14a. 1. Bđ.1 bhūmir; Bđ.2 -mī. 2. Bđ.1 -yas. 3. Bđ.1 -yo. 4. Bđ.1 nila-. 5. Bđ.1 -kaḥ. 6. Bđ. -maś. 7. Bđ.1 -thaś. 8. Bđ.1 -maḥ. 9. Bđ.1 -rāmayaḥ.
- 15 = Bđ. I. 20.15; Vā. 50.14b, 15a. 1. Bđ.1 -ṭhaḥ. 2. Bđ.1 -yo; Bđ.2 -talaṃ. 3. Bđ. -yaḥ; Vā. caiva. 4. Bđ.1 -ṇaḥ. 5. Bđ.1 -maḥ smṛtaḥ. 6. Bđ. -me 'smiṃs.
- 16 = Bđ. I. 20.16; Vā. 50.15b, 16a. 1. Bđ.1 -troś ca. 2. Bđ.2 taṭaṃ nāgasya pālaye. 3. Bđ.2 akaṃ. 4. Bđ.2 -var-. 5. Bđ.2 Kapayasya.
- 17 = Bđ. I. 20.17; Vā. 50.16b, 17a. 1. Bđ.2 Kiṣkīpā-. 2. Bđ.2 -dakṣasya.
- 18 = Bđ. I. 20.18; Vā. 50.17b, 18a. 1. Bđ.2 -takṣasya. 2. Vā. tu. 3. Vā. Māhen-.
- 19 = Bđ. I. 20.19; Vā. 50.18b, 19a. 1. Bđ.2 Kaute-. 2. Bđ. Kauśikasya.



tale jñeyāni<sup>1</sup> prathame kṛṣṇabhaume na saṃśayaḥ. |  
 dvitiye 'pi<sup>2</sup> tale, viprā<sup>3</sup>, Daityendrasya Sura<sup>4</sup>kṣasah || 20 ||  
 Mahājambhas<sup>1</sup>ya ca<sup>2</sup> tathā nagaraṇi prathamasya tu |  
 Hayagrivasya Kṛṣṇasya Nikumbhas<sup>3</sup>ya ca mandiram || 21 ||  
 Śaṅkhākhyas<sup>1</sup>ya ca Daityasya<sup>2</sup> nagaraṇi Gomukhasya ca |  
 rākṣasasya ca Nilasya Meghasya Kra<sup>3</sup>thanasya ca || 22 ||  
 puram ca<sup>1</sup> Kukupādasya Mahoṣṇisasya cālayam |  
 Kambalasya ca nāgasya puram Aśvatarasya ca || 23 ||  
 Kadru<sup>1</sup>putrasya ca puraṇi Takṣakasya mahātmanah; |  
 evaṇi purasahasraṇi nāga-Dānava-rakṣasām, || 24 ||  
 dvitiye 'smiṇs tale, viprāḥ, pāṇḍubhaume na saṃśayaḥ. |  
 tṛtiye tu<sup>1</sup> tale khyātaṇi Pahrādasya mahātmanah || 25 ||  
 Anuhrā<sup>1</sup>dasya ca puraṇi puram Agnimukhasya ca<sup>2</sup> |  
 Tārakākhyasya ca puraṇi puraṇi Trisīrasas tathā<sup>3</sup> || 26 ||  
 Śīsumārasya ca puraṇi Tripurasya tathā puram<sup>1</sup> |  
 puraṇi Janasya Daityasya hṛṣṭapuṣṭajanākulam || 27 ||  
 Cyavanasya ca<sup>1</sup> vijñeyāṇi rākṣasasya ca mandiram |  
 rākṣasendrasya ca puraṇi Kumbhilasya Kharasya<sup>2</sup> ca || 28 ||  
 Virādhasya ca krūrasya puram Ulkāmukhasya ca |  
 Hemakasya ca<sup>1</sup> nāgasya tathā Pāṇḍurakasya ca || 29 ||  
 Mañināgasya<sup>1</sup> ca puraṇi Kapilasya ca mandiram |  
 Nandakasyō<sup>2</sup>ragapater Viśālākṣasya<sup>3</sup> mandiram; || 30 ||

- 
- 20 = Bđ. I. 20.20; Vā. 50.19b, 20a. 1. Bđ.2 jñeyāni tale. 2. Bđ. Su-  
 3. Bđ.2 viddhi. 4. Bđ. ca ra-; Vā. V. Sura-.
- 21 = Bđ. I. 20.21; Vā. 50.20b, 21a. 1. Bđ.2 -janas-. 2. Bđ. tu.  
 3. Bđ.2 -kuñjas-.
- 22 = Bđ. I. 20.22; Vā. 50.21b, 22a. 1. Bđ.2 -kākṣas-. 2. Vā. -khyeyasya  
 ca puraṇi. 3. Bđ. Ka-.
- 23 = Bđ. I. 20.23; Vā. 50.22b, 23a. 1. Bđ. alayaṇi ca. 2. Bđ.2 Kuśādasya.  
 3. Bđ.2 grham.
- 24 = Bđ. I. 20.24; Vā. 50.23b, 24a. 1. Bđ.2 Kaṇḍu-.
- 25 = Bđ. I. 20.25; Vā. 50.24b, 25a. 1. Bđ.2 ca.
- 26 = Bđ. I. 20.26; Vā. 50.25b, 26a. 1. Vā. -hlā-. 2. Vā. Daityendrasya  
 mahātmanah. 3. Bđ.2 puraṇi puraṇi Trisīrasas tathā Śīsumārasya ca.
- 27 = Bđ. I. 20.27; Vā. 50.26b = aI bII. 1. Bđ.2 Śī.27a om.
- 28 = Bđ. I. 20.28; Vā. 50.27. 1. Bđ.1 tu. 2. Bđ.2 Kubhakasya Darasya.
- 29 = Bđ. I. 20.29; Vā. 50.28. 1. Bđ.2 rākṣasendrasya ca puraṇi Sumāler ba-  
 huvistaram / Mahantarasya.
- 30 = Bđ. I. 20.30; Vā. 50.29. 1. Vā. -mantrasya. 2. Vā. -dasya cō-.  
 3. Vā. -śālasya ca.

evaṃ purasahasrāṇi nāga-Dānava-rakṣasām |  
 tṛtīye 'smiṃs tale, viprā, rakta<sup>1</sup>bhaume na saṃśayaḥ. || 31 ||  
 caturthe<sup>1</sup> Daityasiṃhasya Kālanemer mahātmanah |  
 Gajakarṇasya ca purāṇi nagaraṇi Kuñjarasya ca || 32 ||  
 rākṣasendrasya ca purāṇi Sumāler bahuvistaram |  
 Muñ<sup>1</sup>jasya lokanā<sup>2</sup>thasya<sup>2</sup> Vṛkavaktrasya cālayam || 33 ||  
 bahuyojanavistīrṇaṇ<sup>1</sup> bahupakṣisamakulam<sup>2</sup> |  
 nagaraṇi Vainateyasya caturthe 'smin Rasātale. || 34 ||  
 pañcame śarkarābhaume bahuyojanavistīte<sup>1</sup> |  
 Virocānasya nagaraṇi Daityasiṃhasya dhimataḥ || 35 ||  
 Vaidyuta<sup>1</sup>y-Āgnijihvasya Hiranyākṣasya cālayam |  
 purāṇi ca Vidyujihvasya rākṣasendrasya<sup>2</sup> dhimataḥ || 36 ||  
 Mahāmeghasya ca purāṇi rākṣasendrasya śā<sup>1</sup>linah |  
 Kirmī<sup>2</sup>rasya ca nāgasya Svastikasya Jay<sup>3</sup>asya ca; || 37 ||  
 evaṃ purasahasrāṇi nāga-Dānava-rakṣasām |  
 pañcame 'smiṃs tale<sup>1</sup> jñeyaṇ<sup>2</sup> śarkarānica<sup>3</sup>ye sadā. || 38 ||  
 śaṣṭhe tale Daityapateḥ Kesarer nagarottamam |  
 Suparvaṇaḥ Pu<sup>1</sup>lomnaś ca nagaraṇi Mahiṣasya ca || 39 ||  
 rākṣasendrasya ca puram Uttrośasya<sup>1</sup> mahātmanah, |  
 tatrāste Surasā<sup>2</sup>putraḥ śataśirṣo mudā yutaḥ. || 40 ||  
 Kāśyapasya sutaḥ<sup>1</sup> śrīmān Vāsukir nāma nāgarāṭ; |  
 evaṃ purasahasrāṇi nāga-Dānava-rakṣasām || 41 ||  
 śaṣṭhe tale 'smin vikhyāte śilābhaume Rasātale. |  
 saptame tu tale jñeyaṇi Pātāle sarvapaścime || 42 ||  
 purāṇi Baleḥ pramuditāṇi naranārisamā<sup>1</sup>kulam |  
 asurāśiṣaiḥ pūrṇam uddh<sup>2</sup>tair devaśatrubhiḥ, || 43 ||

- 31 = Bḍ. I. 20.31; Vā. 50.30. 1. Bḍ.1 -prā nila-; Bḍ.2 viddhi pita-; Vā. -prāḥ  
 pita-.  
 32 = Bḍ. I. 20.32; Vā. 50.31. 1. Bḍ.2 -thaṇ.  
 33 = Bḍ. I. 20.33; Vā. 50.32. 1. Bḍ.2 Bhuñ-. 2. Bḍ.2 -kanāmnaś ca.  
 34 = Bḍ. I. 20.34; Vā. 50.33. 1. Vā. -sāhasraṇi. 2. Bḍ.2 Śl.34a om.  
 35 = Bḍ. I. 20.35; Vā. 50.34. 1. Bḍ.1 -staram; Bḍ.2 -mer bahuyojanavistaram.  
 36 = Bḍ. I. 20.36; Vā. 50.35. 1. Vā. -ḍūryas-. 2. Vā. -sasya ca.  
 37 = Bḍ. I. 20.37; Vā. 50.36. 1. Bḍ.1 mā-; Bḍ.2 dhi-. 2. Bḍ.2 Kiṃkar-;  
 Vā. T. Karmā-; V. Karmi-. 3. Bḍ.2 tathā Svastikar-.  
 38 = Bḍ. I. 20.38; Vā. 50.37. 1. Vā. 'pi tathā. 2. Bḍ.2 -yā.  
 3. Vā. -la-.  
 39 = Bḍ. I. 20.39; Vā. 50.38ab. 1. Bḍ.2 Suvarṇaṇi ca Su-.  
 40 = Bḍ. I. 20.40; Vā. 50.38c, 39a. 1. Bḍ.1 Suroṣasya; Bḍ.2 Duroṣasya.  
 2. Bḍ. -mā-.  
 41 = Bḍ. I. 20.41; Vā. 50.39b, 40a. 1. Bḍ. Mahendrasya sakhā.  
 42 = Bḍ. I. 20.42; Vā. 50.40b, 41a.  
 43 = Bḍ. I. 20.43; Vā. 50.41b, 42a. 1. Bḍ. -gaṇā-. 2. Bḍ. sukhi-.



Mucukundasya Daityasya tatra vai<sup>1</sup> nagaram mahat |  
 aneka<sup>2</sup>-Diti-putrāṇāṃ samudirṇair mahāpuraiḥ, || 44 ||  
 tathaiva nāganagarair rddhi<sup>1</sup>madbbih sahasraśaḥ |  
 Daityāṇāṃ Dānavāṇāṃ ca samudirṇair mahāpu<sup>2</sup>raiḥ || 45 ||  
 udirṇai<sup>1</sup> rākṣasāvāsair anekaiś ca samākulam, |  
 Pātālānte<sup>2</sup> ca, viprendrā, vistirṇe bahuyoJane || 46 ||  
 āste raktā<sup>1</sup>ravindākṣo mahā<sup>2</sup>tmā hy ajarāmarah |  
 dhautasū<sup>1</sup>ṅkhodaravapur nila<sup>2</sup>vāsā mahābhujah<sup>4</sup> || 47 ||  
 viśālabhogo<sup>1</sup> dyutimāṃś citramālā<sup>2</sup>dharo bali. |  
 rukmaśrṅgāvadāte<sup>3</sup>na diptāsyena virājatā<sup>4</sup> || 48 ||  
 prabhur mukhasahasreṇa śobhate vai sa<sup>1</sup> kuṇḍali. |  
 sa jihvāmālayā dīpto<sup>2</sup> lolajvālānalārciśā<sup>3</sup> || 49 ||  
 jvālāmālāparikṣiptaḥ Kailāsa iva lakṣyate: |  
 sa tu netrasahasreṇa dviguṇena virājatā |  
 bālasūryābhitāmreṇa śobhate<sup>1</sup>snigdhamāṇḍalāḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 50 ||  
 tasya kundenduvarṇasya akṣa<sup>1</sup>mālā virājate |  
 taruṇādityamālēva Śvetaparvatamūrdhani. || 51 ||  
 vikarālocchritatanur<sup>1</sup> lakṣyate śayanāsane |  
 vistirṇa iva medinyāṃ<sup>2</sup> sahasraśīkharo giriḥ. || 52 ||  
 mahā<sup>1</sup>nāg<sup>2</sup>air mahābho<sup>3</sup>gair mahāvijñair<sup>4</sup> mahātma<sup>5</sup>bhiḥ<sup>5</sup> |  
 upāsyate mahātejā mahānāgapatiḥ svayam. || 53 ||  
 sa rājā sarvanāgānāṃ Śeṣo nāma<sup>1</sup> mahādyutiḥ, |  
 sā Vaiṣṇavi hy ahi<sup>2</sup>tanur<sup>3</sup> maryādāyām<sup>4</sup> vyavasthitā. || 54 ||

822

- 44 = Bđ. I. 20.44; Vā. 50.42b, 43a. 1. Bđ. -traiva. 2. Bđ. -kair.  
 45 = Bđ. I. 20.45; Vā. 50.43b, 44a. 1. Bđ. dyuti-. 2. Bđ. -su.  
 46 = Bđ. I. 20.46; Vā. 50.44b, 45a. 1. Bđ. -ṇā. 2. Bđ. -le te.  
 47 = Bđ. I. 20.47; Vā. 50.45b, 46a. 1. Bđ. tatrā-. 2. Bđ. mamā-.  
 3. Bđ. -puḥ pita-. 4. Bđ. -balaḥ.  
 48 = Bđ. I. 20.48; Vā. 50.46b, 47a. 1. Bđ. -ge. 2. Bđ. -mālya-.  
 3. Bđ. -śrṅgaṃ tadā te-. 4. Bđ. -te.  
 49 = Bđ. I. 20.49; Vā. 50.47b, 48a. 1. Bđ. caika-. 2. Vā. devo.  
 3. Bđ. lokajvālāreīśānvitāḥ.  
 50 = Bđ. I. 20.50, 51a; Vā. 50.48b, 49. 1. Bđ. śarira; Bđ. -raṃ. 2. Bđ. pāṇḍunā; Bđ. -ḍuram.  
 51 = Bđ. I. 20.51b, 52a; Vā. 50.50. 1. Bđ. netra-.  
 52 = Bđ. I. 20.52b, 53a; Vā. 50.51. 1. Bđ. karālordhvatanus tasya; Vā. T. ja-  
 ṭakarālo dyutimāṃḥ; V. -rālordhvatanur. 2. Bđ. -yāḥ.  
 53 = Bđ. I. 20.53b, 54a; Vā. 50.52. 1. Bđ. paro-. 2. Vā. -bho-.  
 3. Vā. -bhā-. 4. Vā. -nāgair. 5. Vā. -balair.  
 54 = Bđ. I. 20.54b, 55a; Vā. 50.53. 1. Bđ. 'nanto. 2. Bđ. -vi mama.  
 3. Bđ. vyavahṛti. 4. Bđ. -dā yā; Bđ. mamājñāyaṃ.

saptaivam ete<sup>1</sup> kathitā vyavahāryā Rasātalāḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 devāsūramahānāgarākṣasādhyaṣṭitāḥ sadā. || 55 ||  
 ataḥ param anālōkyam<sup>1</sup> agamyam<sup>1</sup> siddhasādhubhiḥ |  
 devānām apy a<sup>2</sup>viditam<sup>1</sup> vyavahāravivarjita<sup>3</sup>m. || 56 ||  
 pṛthvy<sup>1</sup>ambuvahni<sup>2</sup>vāyūnām nabhasāś ca, dvijottamāḥ, |  
 mahattvam ṛṣibhiś caiva<sup>3</sup>m<sup>3</sup> varṇyate, nātra saṁśayaḥ. || 57 ||

55 = Bḍ. I. 20.55b, 56a; Vā. 50.54.

1. Bḍ.2 sasaivam etaiḥ.

2. Bḍ.2 -le.

56 = Bḍ. I. 20.56b, 57a; Vā. 50.55.

1. Bḍ.2 ato lokam.

2. Bḍ.2 atha.

3. Bḍ. -vivakṣayā.

57 = Bḍ. I. 20.57b, 58a; Vā. 50.56.

1. Bḍ.2 vṛṣṭy-.

2. Vā. pṛthivyag-

nyambu-.

3. Bḍ.2 -va; Vā. evam ṛṣibhir.

558



## 8. Kapitäl

(Bd. III. 2.145b—195a; Vā. 101.145—192a).

Adhogatināṃ vakṣyāmi bhūtānāṃ sthānakalpanām, |  
 gacchanti ghorakarmāṇaḥ prāṇino yatra karmabhiḥ: || 1 ||  
 narako Rauravo Rodha<sup>1</sup> Śū<sup>2</sup>karas Tāla eva ca |  
 Taptakumbho Mahājvalaḥ Śabalō 'tha Vimoha<sup>3</sup>naḥ || 2 ||  
 Kṛmi ca Kṛmibhakṣaś ca Lālābhakṣo Viśaṃsanaḥ |  
 Adhaśśirāḥ Pūyavaho Rudhirāndhas tathaiva ca || 3 ||  
 | Viṣṭakirṇaś ca narako Mūtrakirṇas tathaiva ca |  
 tathā Vaitaraṇ<sup>4</sup> Kṛṣṇam Asipatravanaṃ tathā |  
 Agnijvalō Mahāghoraḥ Saṃdanśo 'tha Śvabhōjanaḥ || 4 ||  
 Tamaś ca Kṛṣṇasūtraś ca Lohaś cāpy Asi<sup>1</sup>jas tathā |  
 Apratiṣṭho 'tha Viciś ca<sup>2</sup> narakā hy evamādayaḥ. || 5 ||  
 tāmasā narakāḥ sarve Yamasya viśaye sthitāḥ, |  
 yeṣu duṣkṛtakarmāṇaḥ patantīha pṛthak pṛthak; || 6 ||  
 bhūmer adhasṭāt te sarve Rauravādyāḥ prakīrtitāḥ. |  
 Raurave kuṭasākṣī<sup>1</sup> tu mithyā yaś cābhiśaṃsati || 7 ||  
 krūragrahe pakṣavādi hy asat<sup>1</sup>yaḥ<sup>1</sup> patate naraḥ, |  
 Rodhe<sup>2</sup> goghno<sup>3</sup> bhrūṇahā ca a<sup>4</sup>gnidātā purasya ca. || 8 ||  
 Śū<sup>1</sup>kare brahmahā majjet surāpaḥ svarṇataskaraḥ, |  
 Tale patet kṣatriyāḥ hatvā vaiśyaṃ ca maj<sup>1</sup>ja<sup>2</sup>ti<sup>2</sup>. || 9 ||  
 brahmahatyāṃ ca yaḥ kuryād yaś ca syād gurutalpagah, |  
 Taptakumbhī svasa<sup>1</sup>gāmi<sup>1</sup> tathā rājabhaṭaś ca yaḥ. || 10 ||

1 = Bd. III. 2.145b, 146a; Vā. 101.145.

2 = Bd. III. 2.146b, 147a; Vā. 101.146.

1. Bd. Ghorah.

2. Vā. Sū.

3. Vā. -moca-.

3 = Bd. III. 2.147b, 148a; Vā. 101.147.

4a = Bd. III. 2.148b.

4(bc) = Bd. III. 2.149; Vā. 101.148.

1. Vā. -ṇam.

5 = Bd. III. 2.150; Vā. 101.149.

1. Bd. Abhi.

2. Vā. Viciaśva.

6 = Bd. III. 2.151; Vā. 101.150.

7 = Bd. III. 2.152; Vā. 101.151ab.

1. Bd. -kṣe.

8 = Bd. III. 2.153; Vā. 101.151c, 152a.

1. Bd. asaktaḥ.

2. Bd. -dho.

3. Bd. -dhro.

4. Bd. hy a.

9 = Bd. III. 2.154; Vā. 101.152b, 153a.

1. Vā. Sū.

2. Vā. durgatim.

10 = Bd. III. 2.155; Vā. 101.153b, 154a.

1. Bd. Saptakumbheśv asau gāmi.





Rudhirāndhe<sup>1</sup> patanty etc, e<sup>2</sup>vam āhur maṇiṣiṇaḥ. |  
 upaviṣṭaṃ bhoktum *atha* paṅktyāṃ *vai vañca*<sup>3</sup>yanti ye, || 24 ||  
 patanti narake ghore Viḍbhujē, nātra saṃśayaḥ. |  
 mṛśāvādi naro yaś ca tathā prākrośako 'śubhaḥ || 25 ||  
 patate<sup>1</sup> narake ghore Mūtrākīrṇe sa pāpakṛt. |  
 madhugrahābhīhantāro yānti Vaitaraṇiṇi narāḥ. || 26 ||  
 unmattās citta bhagnās ca śaucācāravivarjitāḥ |  
 krodhanā duḥkhaḍā ye ca<sup>1</sup> kuhaḥ Kṛṣṇa<sup>2</sup>gāmināḥ. || 27 ||  
 Asipatre vana<sup>1</sup>chedī *tathā*<sup>2</sup> hy aurabhrikās ca ye |  
 kartanaś *ca*<sup>3</sup> vikṛ<sup>4</sup>yante mṛgavyādhāḥ<sup>5</sup> sudāruṇaiḥ. || 28 ||  
 āśramaṇi<sup>1</sup> pratyavasitā A<sup>2</sup>gni yāle patanti vai |  
 bhōj<sup>3</sup>yante śyāmasabalair ayastuṇḍaiś ca vāyasaiḥ. || 29 ||  
 iṣṭāpūrtavratā<sup>1</sup>lopāt Saṇḍaṇṣe narake patet |  
 skandante ye divā<sup>2</sup> svapne vratino brahmacāriṇaḥ. || 30 ||  
 putrair adhyāpitā ye ca putrair ājñāpitāś ca ye, |  
 te sarve naraṇi yānti niyantaṃ tu Śvabhojanam<sup>1</sup>. || 31 ||  
 varṇāśramaviruddhāni<sup>1</sup> krodhaharṣasamanvitāḥ |  
 karmāṇi ye tu kurvanti, sarve nirayavāsināḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 32 ||  
 upariṣṭāt *sūhi*<sup>1</sup>to ghora uṣṇātmā Rauravo mahān, |  
 sudāruṇas tu śītātmā tasyādhastāt Tapaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 33 ||  
 evamādikrameṇaiva varṇyamānān nibodhata: |  
 bhūmer adhasāt saptaiva narakāḥ parikirtitāḥ. || 34 ||  
 adharmasū<sup>1</sup>tyaś te syur Andhatāmisrakādayaḥ: |  
 Rauravaḥ prathamā teṣāṃ Mahāraurava eva ca, || 35 ||

24 = Bḍ. III. 2.169; Vā. 101.166c, 167a.

1. Bḍ. -dhau.

2. Bḍ. hy e.

3. Vā. ekapaṅktyāṃ viṣamaṇi bhoja-.

25 = Bḍ. III. 2.170; Vā. 101.167b, 168a.

26 = Bḍ. III. 2.171; Vā. 101.168b, 169a.

1. Vā. T. -ti.

27 = Bḍ. III. 2.172; Vā. 101.169b, 170a.

1. Vā. -dāś caiva.

2. Vā. -kākrṣṭa-.

28 = Bḍ. III. 2.173; Vā. 101.170bc.

1. Vā. -travane.

2. Bḍ. -dakṛto.

3. Bḍ. -neṣu.

4. Vā. -krṣṭ-.

5. Bḍ. -dhaiḥ.

29 = Bḍ. III. 2.174; Vā. 101.171.

1. Vā. T. -ma-.

2. Bḍ. hy A-.

3. Bḍ. bhakṣ-.

30 = Bḍ. III. 2.175; Vā. 101.172.

1. Vā. ijjāvratasamā-.

2. Vā. -date

yadi vā.

31 = Bḍ. III. 2.176; Vā. 101.173.

1. Vā. -ne.

32 = Bḍ. III. 2.177; Vā. 101.174.

1. Bḍ. -dhā ye.

2. Vā. T. -gāmināḥ.

33 = Bḍ. III. 2.178; Vā. 101.175.

1. Vā. si-.

34 = Bḍ. III. 2.179; Vā. 101.176.

35 = Bḍ. III. 2.180; Vā. 101.177.

1. Vā. -navas.

cfr. 33b

asyādhaḥ punar apy anyāḥ śītas Tapa iti smṛtaḥ, |  
 tṛtīyāḥ Kālasūtraḥ syān mahāha<sup>1</sup> vividhīḥ<sup>2</sup> smṛtaḥ, || 36 ||  
 Apratiṣṭhaś caturthaḥ syād, Aviciḥ<sup>1</sup> pañcamāḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 Lohaḥ śaṣṭhaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup> teṣāṃ, Avidheyas tu saptamaḥ. || 37 ||  
 ghoratvād Rauravaḥ proktaḥ, soṣṇa<sup>1</sup>ko dahanāḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 sudāruṇas tu śītātmā tasyādhaṣṭāt Tapo<sup>2</sup> 'dhamaḥ. || 38 ||  
 sarpo nikṛntanaḥ proktaḥ Kālasūtro<sup>1</sup> 'tidāruṇaḥ, |  
 Apratiṣṭhe sthitir nāsti, bhramas tasmin sadā smṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 39 ||  
 Avicir dāruṇaḥ prokto yantrasaṃpiḍanāc ca saḥ, |  
 tasmāt sudāruṇo Lohaḥ karmaṇāṃ kṣa'yaṇāc ca saḥ. || 40 ||  
 tathā bhutaśariratvād Avidheyas<sup>1</sup> tu sa smṛtaḥ |  
 piḍā<sup>2</sup>bandhavadhāsaṅgād apratikāralakṣaṇaḥ. || 41 ||  
 ūrdhvaṃ *śailam* i'tās te tu, nirālokāś ca te smṛtāḥ, |  
 duḥkhotkarṣas tu sarveṣu a<sup>2</sup>dharmasya nimittataḥ. || 42 ||  
 ūrdhva<sup>1</sup>lokaḥ samāv etau, nirālokau ca tāv ubhau. |  
 kūtā<sup>2</sup>gārapramāṇaiś ca śariraiś tatra narakāḥ<sup>3</sup> || 43 ||  
 upabhogasamarthais tu sadyo jāyanti karmabhiḥ, |  
 duḥkhaprakarṣas cōgras tu teṣu sarveṣu vai smṛtaḥ. || 44 ||  
 yātanaś cāpy asaṃkheyā narakāṇāṃ tathā smṛtāḥ, |  
 tatrānubhūyate duḥkhaṃ; kṣīṇe karmaṇi vai punaḥ || 45 ||  
 tiryagyonau prasūyante karmaśeṣeṇa te 'n'tata ḥ. |  
 devāś ca nā<sup>2</sup>rakāś caiva ūr<sup>2</sup>dhvaṃ cādhaś ca saṃsthitāḥ. || 46 ||  
 dharmādharmanimittena sadyo jāyanti mūrtayaḥ, |  
 upabhogārtham utpattir aupapattikakarmataḥ. || 47 ||

36 = Bḍ. III. 2.181; Vā. 101.178.

1. Bḍ. -hir.

2. Bḍ. -dhaḥ.

37 = Bḍ. III. 2.182; Vā. 101.179.

1. Vā. -ci.

2. Vā. -happṣṭhas tamas.

38 = Bḍ. III. 2.183; Vā. 101.180.  
T. Tamo.

1. Vā. T. sām̐bhako; V. soṣṭako.

2. Vā.

39 = Bḍ. III. 2.184; Vā. 101.181.

1. Vā. -tre.

2. Vā. T. sudāruṇaḥ.

40 = Bḍ. III. 2.185; Vā. 101.182.

1. Bḍ. śra-.

41 = Bḍ. III. 2.186; Vā. 101.183.

1. Vā. avive(dhi)bhyas.

2. Vā. -ḍa-.

42 = Bḍ. III. 2.187; Vā. 101.184.  
hy a-.

1. Bḍ. ūrdhvādhaḥ saṃgatas.

2. Bḍ.

43 = Bḍ. III. 2.188; Vā. 101.185.  
-riri sūtranāyakāḥ.

1. Vā. -vāṃ.

2. Vā. -aṇ-.

3. Vā.

44 = Bḍ. III. 2.189; Vā. 101.186.

45 = Bḍ. III. 2.190; Vā. 101.187.

46 = Bḍ. III. 2.191; Vā. 101.188.

1. Vā. -ṣe gate.

2. Bḍ. ta-.

3. Bḍ. hy ūr-.

47 = Bḍ. III. 2.192; Vā. 101.189.



paśyanti narakān devā hy adhovaktrān<sup>1</sup> hy adhogatān, |  
 nārakāś<sup>2</sup> ca tathā devān sarvān paśyanty adhomukhān. || 48 ||  
 anagramūlatā<sup>1</sup> yasmād dhāraṇāc ca svabhāvataḥ, |  
 tasmād ūrdhvam adhobhāvo Lokāloke na vidyate, || 49 ||  
 eṣā svābhāviki saṃjñā Lokāloke pravartate. || 50 ||

48 = Bḍ. III. 2.193; Vā. 101.190.

1. Bḍ. -trā.

2. Bḍ. -kaṃś.

49 = Bḍ. III. 2.194; Vā. 101.191.

1. Bḍ. anayos tulyatā.

50 = Bḍ. III. 2.195a; Vā. 101.192a.

## 9. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 20.58b—21.17c; L. I. 54.1—28; Mt. 124.1—113; Vā. 50.57—224)

Ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi sūryācandramasor gatim: |  
 sūryācandramasāv etau bhram<sup>1</sup>antau<sup>2</sup> yāvad eva tu |

prakāśataḥ sva<sup>1</sup>bhābhis tau  
 maṇḍalābhyāṃ samāsthi<sup>2</sup>tau, || 1 ||

cfr. 20b  
 saptānāṃ<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> samudrāṇāṃ dvīpānāṃ sa tu<sup>3</sup> vistarataḥ; |  
 vistarārdhaṃ<sup>4</sup> pṛthivyās tu bhaved anyatra bāhyataḥ. || 2 ||  
 paryāsaparimāṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> tu<sup>2</sup> candrādityau prakāśataḥ, |  
 paryāsa<sup>3</sup>pārimāṇyena bhūmes<sup>4</sup> tulyaṃ diva<sup>5</sup> smṛtam. || 3 ||  
 trīṇi lokān prati sāmānyāt | avati trin imāṇi lokān  
 sūryo yāty avilambataḥ, | yasmāt sūryaḥ paribhraman, |  
 ava<sup>1</sup>dhātū<sup>2</sup> prakāśakhyo, hy<sup>3</sup> avanāt sa<sup>4</sup> raviḥ smṛtaḥ. || 4 ||  
 ataḥ paraṃ<sup>1</sup> pravakṣyāmi pramāṇaṃ candrasūryayoh, |  
 mahitat vān<sup>2</sup> mahāśab<sup>3</sup>do hy asmin varṣe<sup>4</sup> nipāt<sup>5</sup>yate. || 5 ||  
 asya Bhāratavarṣasya viṣkambhāt tulyavistṛtam<sup>1</sup> |  
 maṇḍalaṃ bhāskarasyātha, yojanāgrāṇ<sup>2</sup> nibodhata: || 6 ||

1ab = Bd. I. 20.58b, 21.1a; Mt. 124.1; Vā. 50.57ab.

1. Mt. bhrāj-.

2. Bd. I. ato.

1c = Bd. I. 21.1b; Vā. 50.57c.

1. Bd. -kāśais tu pra-.

2. Bd.

samuechritau.

2 = Bd. I. 21.2; Mt. 124.2 Vā. 50.58.

saptadvipa-.

3. Mt. bhāti; Vā. tu sa.

1. Bd. tu; Mt. V. sa-.

2. Mt. T.

3 = Bd. I. 21.3; Mt. 124.3; Vā. 50.59.

3. Bd. -stāt.

4. Mt. -yāt tu budhais.

1. Vā. pāri māṇyaṃ.

2. Mt. ca.

4a = Mt. 124.1a.

4b = Bd. I. 21.4b; Mt. 124.4b; Vā. 50.60b.

tu.

3. Mt. -kāśena.

4. Mt. tu.

4a = Bd. I. 21.4a; Vā. 50.60a.

1. Bd. avi-.

2. Mt. acirāt

5 = Bd. I. 21.5; Mt. 124.5; Vā. 50.61.

-tattvān.

3. Mt. T. -hacchab-.

1. Mt. bhuyo bhūyaḥ.

2. Bd. I.

Bd. -pād-.

4. Mt. T. arthe.

5. Mt. -gad-;

6 = Bd. I. 21.6; Mt. 124.6; Vā. 50.61\*.

1. Vā. -bhaṃ tu suvistaram.

2. Bd. -nāni; Mt. -nais tan; Vā. T. -nānāṇi.



navayojanasāhasro vistāro *bhaskaras*<sup>1</sup>ya tu, |  
 vistārāt triguṇas<sup>2</sup> cāsyā<sup>2</sup> pariṇāho 'tha<sup>3</sup> maṇḍale<sup>4</sup>. || 7 ||  
 viṣkambhān<sup>1</sup> maṇḍalāc caiva<sup>2</sup> bhāskarād dviguṇaḥ śaśi. |  
 ataḥ<sup>3</sup> pṛthivyā<sup>4</sup> vakṣyāmi pramāṇaṃ yojanaḥ saha<sup>5</sup>: || 8 ||  
 saptadvīpasamudrāyā vistāro maṇḍalaṃ ca yat<sup>1</sup>, |  
 ity etad iha saṃkhyātāṃ purāṇe<sup>2</sup> parimāṇataḥ. || 9 ||  
 tad vakṣyāmi prasaṃ<sup>1</sup>khyāya sāṃpratair a<sup>3</sup>bhimānibhiḥ, |  
 abhimānino *vyā*<sup>3</sup>titā ye, tulyās te sāṃpratais tv<sup>4</sup> iha || 10 ||  
 devā *ye vai*<sup>1</sup> *vyā*<sup>2</sup>titās tu<sup>3</sup> rūpair nāmabhir eva ca, |  
 tasmāt *tu*<sup>4</sup> sāṃpratair devair vakṣyāmi vasudhātalam. || 11 ||  
 divas *tu*<sup>1</sup> saṃniveśo<sup>2</sup> vai sāṃpratair eva kṛtsnaśaḥ, |  
 śatārdhakoṭivistārā pṛthivī kṛtsnaśaḥ<sup>3</sup> smṛtā. || 12 ||  
 tasyāś cārdha<sup>1</sup>pramāṇena<sup>2</sup> Meroś caivōttarottaram<sup>3</sup> |  
 | pṛthivyā *hy* ardha<sup>1</sup>vistāro  
 | yojanāgrāt prakirtitaḥ. || 13 ||  
 Meror<sup>1</sup> madhyāt<sup>2</sup> pratidiśaṃ koṭir ekā tu sā smṛtā |  
 tathā śatasahasrāṇāṃ<sup>3</sup> ekonanavatiḥ<sup>4</sup> punaḥ || 14 ||  
 pañcāśac ca<sup>1</sup> sahasrāṇi pṛthivyardhasya<sup>2</sup> vistaraḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 pṛthivyā vistaraṃ kṛtsnaṃ yojanaḥ tan nibodhata: || 15 ||

- 7 = Bḍ. I. 21.7; Mt. 124.7; Vā. 50.62. 1. Mt. maṇḍalas-. 2. Mt. cāpi.  
 3. Bḍ. -has tu; Mt. 'tra. 4. Vā. -lam.  
 8 = Bḍ. I. 21.8; Mt. 124.8; Vā. 50.63, 64a. 1. Bḍ. -bha; Vā. T. -bho.  
 2. Vā. -lasyaiva. 3. Bḍ. atha. 4. Vā. -yāṃ. 5. Mt. punaḥ.  
 9 = Bḍ. I. 21.9; Mt. 124.9; Vā. 50.64b, 65a. 1. Mt. -lasya tu. 2. Vā. -ṇaṃ.  
 10 = Bḍ. I. 21.10; Mt. 124.10; Vā. 50.65b, 66a. 1. Bḍ. samā-. 2. Mt.  
 -taṃ cā-. 3. Mt. -no hy a; Vā. T. -mānivyā-. 4. Vā. -tair.  
 11 = Bḍ. I. 21.11; Mt. 124.11; Vā. 50.66b, 67a. 1. Mt. devair. 2. Mt. a;  
 Vā. hy a-. 3. Vā. te. 4. Mt. -mād vai.  
 12 = Bḍ. I. 21.12; Mt. 124.12; Vā. 50.67b, 68a. 1. Mt. -vyasya. 2. Bḍ.  
 -śaṃ 3. Vā. -taḥ.  
 13a = Bḍ. I. 21.13a; Mt. 124.13a; Vā. 50.68b. 1. Bḍ. -yā ardhva-; Vā. -yā  
 bādha-. 2. Mt. -ṇaṃ ca. 3. Bḍ. -ror yāvat tu saṃsthitih; Vā. -ror  
 vai cāturantaram.

13b = Bḍ. I. 21.13b; Vā. 50.69a.

1. Bḍ. -vyārdhārdha-; Vā. bādha-.

- 14 = Bḍ. I. 21.14; Mt. 124.13b, 14a; Vā. 50.69b, 70a. 1. Vā. -ru-. 2. Mt.  
 T. -ye. 3. Vā. -ṇi. 4. Mt. -tiṃ.  
 15 = Bḍ. I. 21.15a = a; Mt. 124.14b, 15a; Vā. 50.70b, 71a. 1. Bḍ. -śat tu.  
 2. Vā. -yābādha-. 3. Bḍ. maṇḍalam.

tisrah koṭyas tu vistārah<sup>1</sup> saṃkhyātaḥ sa<sup>2</sup> caturdiśam |  
 tathā śatasahasrāṇām ekonāśītir ucyate, || 16 ||  
 saptadvīpasamudrāyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ sa tu<sup>1</sup> vistarah. |  
 vistārāt<sup>2</sup> triguṇaṃ caiva pṛthivyantasya<sup>3</sup> maṇḍalam, || 17 ||  
 gaṇitaṃ yojanāgrāt<sup>1</sup> tu koṭyas tv ekādaśa smṛtāḥ |  
 tathā śatasahasraṇī<sup>2</sup> saptatṛiṃśādhikāni tu<sup>3</sup>, || 18 ||  
 ity etad vai pra<sup>1</sup>saṃkhyātaṃ pṛthivyantasya<sup>2</sup> maṇḍalam. |  
 tārakāsaṃniveśasya divi yāvac ca<sup>3</sup> maṇḍalam, || 19 ||  
 cfr. ab { paryāsa<sup>1</sup>saṃniveśasya<sup>2</sup> bhūmes tā<sup>3</sup>vat tu maṇḍalam; |  
 paryāsaparimāṇena<sup>4</sup> bhūmes tulyaṃ divaḥ<sup>5</sup> smṛtam. || 20 ||

saptānam api dvīpā<sup>1</sup>nām etan mā<sup>2</sup>naṃ prakirtitam |  
 paryāsa<sup>3</sup>parimāṇe<sup>4</sup>na maṇḍalānugatena ca. || 20<sub>1</sub> ||  
 upary upari lokānāṃ chatravat parimaṇḍalam |  
 saṃsthitir vihitā sarvā, yeṣu tiṣṭhanti jantavaḥ. || 20<sub>2</sub> ||  
 etad aṇḍakapāl<sup>1</sup>asya pramāṇaṃ parikirtitam, |  
 aṇḍasyāntas tv ime lokāḥ saptadvīpā-ca medini: || 20<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Bhūlokaś ca Bhuvālokaś<sup>1</sup>, tṛtīyaḥ Svar iti smṛtaḥ, |  
 Maharloko Janaś caiva Tapah Satyaś<sup>2</sup> ca saptamaḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 20<sub>4</sub> ||

- 16 = Mt. 124.15b, 16a; Vā. 50.71b, 72a. 1. Mt. -rāt. 2. Mt. -tas tu.  
 17 = Mt. 124.16b, 17a; Vā. 50.72b, 73a. 1. Vā. -yās tv eṣa. 2. Mt. -raṇi.  
 Vā. T. -stārāt. 3. Mt. -tara-.  
 18 = Bḍ. I. 21.15b, 16a; Mt. 124.17b, 18a; Vā. 50.73b, 74a. 1. Bḍ. Vā. -graṇi.  
 Mt. -nanāṃ. 2. Mt. -rāṇāṃ; Vā. -sraṇ tu. 3. Mt. -kās tu tāḥ.  
 19 = Bḍ. I. 21.16b, 17a; Mt. 124.18b, 19a; Vā. 50.74b, 75a. 1. Bḍ. iha.  
 2. Mt. -vyantara-. 3. Mt. -vat tu; Vā. -vad dhi.  
 20 = Bḍ. I. 21.17b, 18a; Mt. 124.19b, 20a; Vā. 50.75b, 76a. 1. Bḍ. -ya-; Mt.  
 -yāpta-; Vā. -śaḥ. 2. Bḍ. -śaś ca. 3. Bḍ. -mer yā-. 4. Mt. -ṇaṃ  
 ca; Vā. -pārimāṇena. 5. Vā. -vaṇi.

- 20<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.18b, 19a; Vā. 50.76b, 77a. 1. Vā. loka-. 2. Bḍ. -tat  
 sthā-. 3. Bḍ. -ya-. 4. Vā. -pārimāṇe-.  
 20<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.19b, 20a; Vā. 50.77b, 78a.  
 20<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.20b, 21a; Vā. 50.78b, 79a. 1. Vā. T. -kaṭaḥ-.  
 20<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.21b, 22a; Vā. 50.79b, 80a. 1. Vā. -vaś caiva. 2. Bḍ. -vaṇi.  
 3. Bḍ. -mam.



ete sapta kṛta lokas chatrakara vyavasthitah |  
 svakair avaranaih sukṣmair dhāryamañāḥ prthak prthak. || 20<sub>5</sub> ||  
 daśabhaḡadhikābhīś ca tābhiḥ prakṛtibhir bahiḥ |  
*dhāt*<sup>1</sup> yamañā viśeśaiś ca samutpannair paraspārāḡ<sup>2</sup>. || 20<sub>6</sub> ||  
 asyāṇḡasya samantāc ca saṁnivīṣṭo ghanodadhīh. |  
 prthivyā<sup>1</sup> mañḡalam kṛtsnaṁ ghanatoyena dhāryate. || 20<sub>7</sub> ||  
 ghanodadhīh<sup>1</sup> pareñātha dhāryate ghanatejasa, |  
 bāhyato ghanatejaś ca<sup>2</sup> tiryag ūrdhvaṁ tu mañḡalam || 20<sub>8</sub> ||  
 samantād ghanavatena dhāryamañāṁ pratiṣṭhitam. |  
 ghanavātā<sup>1</sup> tathākāśam, ākāśaṁ ca mahātmanā, || 20<sub>9</sub> ||  
 bhūtādīnā vṛtaṁ sarvaṁ, bhūtādīr mahatā vṛtaḥ, |  
 vṛto mahān anantena pradhānenāvyayātmanā. || 20<sub>10</sub> ||

purāṇi lokapālāṇāṁ  
 pravakṣyāmi yathākramam |  
 jyotirgaṇapracāryasya  
 pramāṇaparisiddhaye<sup>2</sup>. || 21 ||

jyotirgaṇapracāraṇi vai  
 saṁkṣipyāṇḡde bravīmī aham |

20<sub>5</sub> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>22b</sup>, <sup>23a</sup>; Vā. 50.<sup>80</sup>.  
 20<sub>6</sub> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>23b</sup>, <sup>24a</sup>; Vā. 50.<sup>81</sup>.  
 20<sub>7</sub> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>24b</sup>, <sup>25a</sup>; Vā. 50.<sup>82</sup>.  
 20<sub>8</sub> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>25b</sup>, <sup>26a</sup>; Vā. 50.<sup>83</sup>.  
 20<sub>9</sub> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>26b</sup>, <sup>27a</sup>; Vā. 50.<sup>84</sup>.  
 20<sub>10</sub> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>27b</sup>, <sup>28a</sup>; Vā. 50.<sup>85</sup>.

1. Bd. pur-. 2. Vā. -ram.  
 1. Vā. -vi-. 2. Vā. -jas tu.  
 1. Bd. -taṇi.

devakṣetrāṇi cālokya  
grahacāraprasiddhaye. || 21 ||

Mānasopari Māhendri  
prācyāṃ Meroh puri sthitā, |  
dakṣiṇe Bhānuputrasya

Varuṇasya ca Vāruṇi, || 24 ||

saumye Somasya vipulā,  
tīsu digdevatāḥ<sup>1</sup> sthitāḥ: |

Amarāvati Saṇyamani  
Sukhā caiva Vibhā

kramāt. || 25 ||

Meroh prācyāṃ diśi tat<sup>1</sup>ha<sup>1</sup> Mānas<sup>2</sup>prācyā<sup>2</sup> mūrdhani |  
Vasvau<sup>3</sup>kasārā Māhendri

punā<sup>4</sup> hemapariṣkrītā. || 22 ||  
dakṣiṇena punar Meror Mānasasya<sup>2</sup>prācyā<sup>2</sup> mūrdhani<sup>1</sup> |

Vaivasvato nivasati Yamah Saṇyamane pure. || 23 ||

prācyāṃ tu punar Meror Mānasasya<sup>2</sup>prācyā<sup>2</sup> mūrdhani |

Sukhā<sup>2</sup> nama puri ramyā Varuṇasyāpi<sup>3</sup> dhimataḥ. || 24 ||

[Varuṇo yādasāṃ nāthaḥ Sukhahye vasate pure. | ]

diśy uttarasyāṃ Meros tu Mānasasyaiva mūrdhani |

tulyā Ma<sup>1</sup>hendrapuryā<sup>2</sup> tatra<sup>2</sup> Somasyāpi Vibhāvārī. || 25 ||

Mānasottarapiṣṭhe tu lokapālās caturdiśam |

sthitā dharmavyavasthārthaṃ<sup>1</sup> lokasaṃrakṣaṇāya ca. || 26 ||

lokapālōpariṣṭāt tu sarvato dakṣiṇāyane |

kāṣṭhā<sup>1</sup>gatasya sūryasya gatiḥ yā, tāṃ<sup>2</sup> nibodhata: || 27 ||

dakṣiṇe<sup>2</sup> prakrame sūryaḥ<sup>2</sup> kṣipteṣu iva sarpati<sup>3</sup> |

jyotiṣāṃ cakram ādāya satatāṃ parigacchati. || 28 ||

madhyagās c-Āmarāvatyāṃ yadā bhavati bhāskaraha, |

purāntago yadā bhānuḥ  
Śakrasya bhavati prabhuḥ, |  
sarvāḥ Saṇyamanaiḥ sauro hy

Vaivasvate Saṇyamane<sup>1</sup> udāyas tatra<sup>2</sup> diśyate<sup>3</sup>, || 29 ||



udayo dṛśyate, dvijaḥ! || 29 ||

sa eva Sukhavatyaṃ tu

niśāntasthaḥ pradṛśyate, |

astam eti punaḥ sūryo

Vibhāyāṃ viśvadiḡ vibhuh. || 30 ||

mayā prokto 'marāvatyāṃ

yathāsau vāritaskarāḥ, |

21 = L. I. 54.1.

24 = L. I. 54.2.

25 = L. I. 54.3.

29 = L. I. 54.6.

30 = L. I. 54.7.

Sukhāyāṃ ardharaṭraṃ *syād*<sup>1</sup> Vibhāyāṃ as<sup>2</sup>tam eti ca. |

Vaivasvate Saṃyamane madhyaṇaḥ *syād*<sup>3</sup> ravir yadā, || 30 ||

Sukhāyāṃ atha Vāruṇyāṃ uttiṣṭhan sa tu dṛśyate, |

21 = Bḍ. I. 21.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.80.

1. Bḍ. -gu-.

2. Vā. -ṇaṃ  
parivakṣyate.

22 = Bḍ. I. 21.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.87.

2. Mt. -sottara-. 3. Mt. Vastve-; Vā. Vasvo-.

23 = Bḍ. I. 21.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.88.

24 = Bḍ. I. 21.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.89.

T. Suṣā; V. Mukhā. 3. Vā. -yātha.

[ ] = Bḍ. I. 21.32b.

25 = Bḍ. I. 21.33; Mt. 124.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.90.

Mt. -yāpi.

26 = Bḍ. I. 21.34; Mt. 124.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.91.

27 = Bḍ. I. 21.35; L. I. 54.4; Mt. 124.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.92.

28 = Bḍ. I. 21.36; L. I. 54.5; Mt. 124.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.93.

2. L. bhānuḥ. 3. L. dhavati.

29 = Bḍ. I. 21.37; Mt. 124.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.94.

suryaḥ pra-. 3. Vā. ucyate.

30 = Bḍ. I. 21.38b; Mt. 124.23b, 23a; Vā. 50.95a = al bll.

ca. 2. Mt. T. Vibhāvavyās-. 3. Mt. -yāhne tu.

tathā Saṃyamanaṃ prāpya  
Sukhāṃ caiva Vibhāṃ

khagah. || 31 ||

yadāparāhṇas tv āgneyyāṃ,  
pūrvāhṇo nairṛte, dvijāḥ, |  
tadā tv apararātras ca  
vāyubhāge sudāruṇaḥ, || 32 ||  
iśānyāṃ pūrvarātras tu  
gatir eṣā ca sarvataḥ. || 33 ||

Vibhāyam<sup>2</sup> ardharātraṃ syān Mā<sup>3</sup>hendryām astam *et*<sup>4</sup> ca. || 31 ||

ya<sup>1</sup>-dā dakṣiṇapūrvēṣām  
aparāhṇo vidhiyate, |  
dakṣiṇāparadeśyānāṃ  
pūrvāhṇaḥ parikirtita<sup>2</sup>. || 32 ||  
teṣām apararātras<sup>1</sup> ca,  
ye janā uttarāpave;<sup>2</sup> |  
deśā uttarapūrvā ye,  
pūrvarātras<sup>1</sup> tu tān prati; || 33 ||  
evam evōttareṣv arko  
bhū<sup>1</sup>-vaneṣu virājate. || 33<sup>1</sup> ||

Sukhāyam atha Vāruṇyāṃ madhyāhne *c-Āryama*<sup>1</sup> yadā, |  
Vibhāvaryāṃ<sup>2</sup> Somapuryāṃ<sup>3</sup> uttiṣṭhati Vibhāvasuḥ, || 34 ||

- 31 = Bd. I. 21.<sup>30c</sup>, <sup>30a</sup>; Mt. 124.<sup>30b</sup>, <sup>30a</sup>; Va. 50.<sup>30b</sup>, <sup>30a</sup>. 1. Mt. -ṣa-. 2. Mt. -varyām. 3. Mt. -traṃ Mā-. 4. Mt. eva.  
32 = Bd. I. 21.<sup>30b</sup>, <sup>40a</sup>; Va. 50.<sup>30b</sup>, <sup>37a</sup>. 1. Vā. ta-. 2. Vā. -tyate.  
33 = Bd. I. 21.<sup>40b</sup>, <sup>41a</sup>; Va. 50.<sup>37b</sup>, <sup>38a</sup>. 1. Vā. -traṃ. 2. Vā. -pathe.  
33<sup>1</sup> = Bd. I. 21.<sup>41b</sup>; Va. 50.<sup>38b</sup>. 1. Vā. bha-.

34 = Bd. I. 21.<sup>42</sup>; Mt. 124.<sup>30b</sup>, <sup>31a</sup>; Va. 50.<sup>40a</sup>.  
-bhāyām. 3. Bd. -yām vā.

2. Bd.



rātryardham c-Āmarāvatyām,  
astam eti Yamasya ca. |  
Somapuryām Vibhāvaryām<sup>1</sup>  
madhyāhne syād divākaraḥ || 34 ||

Mahendryām Amarāvatyām uttiṣṭhati yadā raviḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
ardharātram Saṃyamane Vārūnyām astam eti ca. || 35 ||  
sa śighram eva<sup>1</sup> paryeti bhāskaro <sup>2</sup>lātacakravat, |  
bhraman vai bhramamānāni ṛkṣāṇi carate<sup>3</sup> raviḥ. || 36 ||  
evaṃ caturṣu pārśve<sup>1</sup>ṣu dakṣiṇāntena<sup>2</sup> sarpati |  
udayāstamane cā<sup>3</sup>sāv uttiṣṭhati punaḥ punaḥ. || 37 ||  
pūrvāhṇe cāparāhṇe ca<sup>1</sup> dvau dvau devālayau tu saḥ |  
tapa<sup>2</sup>ty, ekaṃ tu<sup>3</sup> madhyāhṇe tair eva<sup>4</sup> tu sa<sup>5</sup> raśmibhiḥ. || 38 ||  
udito vardhamānābhir ā madhyāhṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> tapan<sup>2</sup> raviḥ, |  
ataḥ paraṃ hrasantibhir gobhir astam sa<sup>3</sup> gacchati. || 39 ||  
udayāstamayābhyām ca<sup>1</sup> smṛte pūrvāpare diśau<sup>2</sup>, |  
yāvat<sup>3</sup> purastāt tapati, tavat<sup>3</sup> prṣṭhe tu<sup>4</sup> pārśvayoḥ. || 40 ||  
yatrôdyan dṛsyate sūryas<sup>1</sup>, teṣāṃ sa udayaḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
praṇāśaṃ gacchate yatra<sup>2</sup>, teṣāṃ astaḥ sa ucyaṭe. || 41 ||  
sarveṣāṃ uttare Merur, Lokālokaḥ tu<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇe, |  
vidūrabhāvād arkasya bhūmer<sup>2</sup> lekḥavṛtas<sup>3</sup>ya ca |

34<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.43; Vā. 50.100.

1. Bḍ. Vā. T. -bhayām tu.

- 35 = Bḍ. I. 21.44; Mt. 124.31b, 32a; Vā. 50.101. 1. Bḍ. sūrya uttiṣṭhate tadā; Mt. udgacchati divākaraḥ.
- 36 = Bḍ. I. 21.45; Mt. 124.32b, 33a; Vā. 50.102. 1. Vā. eti. 2. Mt. bhānur ā-. 3. Vā. gagane.
- 37 = Bḍ. I. 21.46; Mt. 124.33b, 34a; Vā. 50.103. 1. Vā. dvipe-. 2. Mt. -teṣu. 3. Mt. -ye vā; Vā. -nenā-.
- 38 = Bḍ. I. 21.47; Mt. 124.34b, 35a; Vā. 50.104. 1. Vā. tu. 2. Mt. pata-. 3. Bḍ. arkaś ca. 4. Mt. bhabhir. 5. Bḍ. ca sva-; Bḍ. evēti sa; Mt. eva ca.
- 39 = Bḍ. I. 21.48; Mt. 124.35b, 36a; Vā. 50.105. 1. Mt. madhyāhṇe. 2. Mt. -pate. 3. Bḍ. ni-.
- 40 = Bḍ. I. 21.49; Mt. 124.36b, 37a; Vā. 50.106. 1. Vā. hi. 2. Mt. tu vai. 3. Mt. yādrk. 4. Bḍ. 'tha.
- 41 = Bḍ. I. 21.50; Mt. 124.37b, 38a; Vā. 50.107. 1. Mt. -trôdayas tu dṛsyeta. 2. Vā. yatra praṇāśam āyāti.

*hrī*<sup>1</sup>yante raśmayo yasmāt, tena rātrau na dṛśyate. || 42 ||

grahanakṣatrasomān<sup>1</sup>āṃ darśanaṃ bhāskarasya ca |  
ucchrayasya pramāṇena jñeyam astamano<sup>2</sup>dayam. || 42<sub>1</sub> ||  
śuklacchāyo 'gnir āpaś ca kṛṣṇacchāyā ca medini |  
vidurabhāvād arkasya udyatasya<sup>1</sup> viraśmitā. || 42<sub>2</sub> ||  
raktābhāvo viraśmitvād raktatvāc cāpy anuṣṭatā. |  
lekhāyām ās<sup>1</sup>thitaḥ sūryo yatra yatra tu<sup>2</sup> dṛśyate, || 42<sub>3</sub> ||

ūrdhvaṃ śata<sup>1</sup>sahasraṃ tu *yojanānām* sa<sup>2</sup> dṛśyate. || 43 ||

prabhā hy sauri pādena<sup>1</sup> astam gacchati bhāskare |  
agnim āviśate rātrau, tasmād dūrāt prakāśate; || 43<sub>1</sub> ||  
udite *tu*<sup>1</sup> punaḥ sūrye hy *auṣṇyam*<sup>2</sup> āgneyam āviśat<sup>3</sup>, |  
saṃyukto vahninā sūryas tataḥ sa tapate<sup>4</sup> divā. || 43<sub>2</sub> ||  
prakāśyaṃ ca tathauṣṇyaṃ<sup>1</sup> ca saurāgneye<sup>2</sup> ca tejasi |  
parasparānupraveśād āpyāyete<sup>3</sup> divāniśam. || 43<sub>3</sub> ||  
uttare caiva bhūmyardhe tathā tasmiṃś ca dakṣiṇe |  
uttiṣṭhati tathā sūrye rātrir āviśate tv apah; |  
tasmāt tāmra<sup>1</sup> bhavanti āpo divā rātri-praveśanāt. || 43<sub>4</sub> ||  
astam yāti punaḥ sūrye dinam āviśate *tu*<sup>1</sup> apah, |  
tasmāc chuklā<sup>2</sup> bhavanti āpo naktam ahnaḥ praveśanāt. || 43<sub>5</sub> ||  
etena kramayogena bhūmyardhe dakṣiṇottare |  
udayāstamane 'rkasya ahorātraṃ viśaty apah. || 43<sub>6</sub> ||

42 = Bḍ. I. 21.51, 52a; Mt. 124.38b, 39; Vā. 50.108. 1. Bḍ. -kaś ca; Mt. kasya. 2. Bḍ. -mi-. 3. Mt. -er eṣā gatas-. 4. Bḍ. li; Mt. T. śra-; V. dhri-.

42<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.52b, 53a; Vā. 50.109. 1. Vā. -tārāṇ-. 2. Bḍ. 1. athô-.  
42<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.53b, 54a; Vā. 50.110ab. 1. Bḍ. 1. -ya hy udyato 'pi; Bḍ. 2. udyam tasya.

42<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.54b, 55a; Vā. 50.110c, 111a. 1. Vā. -yāvas-.  
2. Bḍ. 1. ca.

43 = Bḍ. I. 21.55b; Mt. 124.40a; Vā. 50.111b. 1. Vā. gataḥ. 2. Mt. -rāṃśuḥ sthitas tatra pra-.

43<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.56; Vā. 50.112. 1. Bḍ. 1. -na hy.

43<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.57; Vā. 50.113. 1. Bḍ. 1. -te hi; Bḍ. 2. Vā. -tas tu.  
2. Vā. -yo hy astam. 3. Bḍ. 1. -śet. 4. Bḍ. 1. tapate tu tato; Bḍ. 2. tatas tapyati vai.

43<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.58; Vā. 50.114. 1. Vā. -oṣṇam. 2. Vā. sūryāgneyau.  
3. Bḍ. 1. dipyete tu.

43<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.59, 60a; Vā. 50.115. 1. Bḍ. 1. -mācchitā; Bḍ. 2. taptā.

43<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.60b, 61a; Vā. 50.116. 1. Vā. -nam vai praviśaty.  
2. Bḍ. 1. uṣṇā.

43<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.61b, 62a; Vā. 50.117.



dinaṃ sūryaprakāśākhyam, tāmāsi rātrir ucyate, |  
 tasmād vyavasthitā rātriḥ, sūryāpekṣam<sup>1</sup> ahaḥ smṛtam. || 43 ||  
 evaṃ Puṣkaramadhye tu<sup>1</sup> yadā sarpati<sup>2</sup> bhāskaraha<sup>3</sup>, |  
 triṃśāni<sup>4</sup> sakaṃ tu<sup>5</sup> medinyā<sup>6</sup> muhūrtenaiva<sup>7</sup> gacchati. || 44 ||  
 yojanāgran<sup>1</sup> muhūrtas<sup>2</sup> ya imāṃ<sup>3</sup> saṃkhyāṃ nibodhata: |  
 pūrṇaṃ<sup>4</sup> satasahasrāṇām ekatriṃśat tu<sup>5</sup> sā smṛtā<sup>6</sup> || 45 ||  
 pañcāśac ca<sup>1</sup> tathānyāni sahasrāṇy<sup>2</sup> adhikāni ca<sup>3</sup> |  
 mauhūrtiki gatir hy eṣā sūryasya tu vidhiyate<sup>4</sup>. || 46 ||  
 etena gati<sup>1</sup> yogena yadā kāṣṭhāṃ tu dakṣiṇām |  
 paryāgacchet<sup>2</sup> patanṅo<sup>3</sup> 'sau<sup>4</sup>, Maghe<sup>5</sup> kāṣṭhāntam eva hi<sup>6</sup> || 47 ||  
 madhyena<sup>1</sup> Puṣkarasyātha bhramate dakṣiṇāyane; |  
 Mānasottaraśaile<sup>2</sup> tu antare viṣuvam ca tat<sup>3</sup>. || 48 ||  
 sarpate<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇā<sup>2</sup> yām tu kāṣṭhāyām, tan<sup>3</sup> nibodhata: |  
 nava koṭyaḥ prasamkhyātā yojanaiḥ parimaṇḍalam || 49 ||  
 tathā śatasahasrāṇi catvāriṃśac ca pañca ca |  
 ahorātrāt patanṅasya gatir eṣā vidhiyate. || 50 ||  
 dakṣiṇād vi<sup>1</sup> nivṛtto 'sau viṣuvastho yadā raviḥ, |  
 Kṣīrodasya samudrasya uttarāntoditaś<sup>2</sup> caran. || 51 ||

- 43 = Bḍ. I. 21.62b, 63a; Vā. 50.118. 1. Vā. -veṣyam.  
 44 = Bḍ. I. 21.63b, 64a; L. I. 54.10b, 11a; Mt. 124.10b, 11a; Vā. 50.119. 1. Bḍ. Vā.  
 -yena. 2. Mt. bhavati. 3. L. vāripaḥ. 4. Bḍ. aṃśāṃ; Vā.  
 tryaṃśāṃ. 5. Mt. triṃśadbhāgaṃ ca. 6. Bḍ. L. -yām.  
 7. Mt. -na sa.  
 45 = Bḍ. I. 21.64b, 65a; L. I. 54.11b, 12a; Mt. 124.11b, 12a; Vā. 50.120. 1. L. Mt.  
 -nānāṃ. 2. Mt. sahasras-. 3. Bḍ. iha. 4. Bḍ. -ṇe; L. -ṇā.  
 5. Mt. -śac ca. 6. Bḍ. -śadhikaṃ smṛtam.  
 46 = Bḍ. I. 21.65b, 66a; L. I. 54.12b, 13a; Mt. 124.12b, 13a; Vā. 50.121. 1. Bḍ. Vā.  
 -śat tu. 2. Mt. sahasrāṇi tathānyāny. 3. L. Vā. tu. 4. L. bhāska-  
 rasya mahātmanah.  
 47 = Bḍ. I. 21.66b, 67a; L. I. 54.13b, 14a; Mt. 124.13b, 14a; Vā. 50.122. 1. Mt.  
 krama-. 2. L. -āprechet; Mt. parigacchati. 3. Mt. sūryo. 4. L.  
 'pi; Vā. tadādityo. 5. Bḍ. 1. madhye; Bḍ. 2. mayo; Mt. masaṃ. 6. Bḍ. 2.  
 kāṣṭhottareṇa hi; L. saumyāśāṃ cōttare 'hani; Mt. kāṣṭham udag dinat.  
 48 = Bḍ. I. 21.67b, 68a; L. I. 54.14b, 15a; Mt. 124.14b, 15a. 1. L. -ye tu.  
 2. Mt. -Meros. 3. L. mahātejā vibhāvasuḥ; Mt. -raṃ triguṇam smṛtam.  
 49 = Bḍ. I. 21.68b, 69a; Mt. 124.15b, 16a; Vā. 50.123. 1. Mt. -vato.  
 2. Mt. -nas-. 3. Bḍ. vai.  
 50 = Bḍ. I. 21.69b, 70a; Mt. 124.16b, 17a; Vā. 50.124.  
 51 = Bḍ. I. 21.70b, 71a; Mt. 124.17b, 18a; Vā. 50.125. 1. Mt. -nādiṇ-.

maṇḍalaṃ viṣuvac cāpi<sup>1</sup>, yojanais tan nibodhata: |  
 tisraḥ koṭyas tu saṃpūrṇā<sup>2</sup> viṣuvasyā<sup>3</sup>pi maṇḍalam<sup>4</sup> || 52 ||  
 tathā śatasahasraṇām aśīty<sup>1</sup> ekādhikā punaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Śrā<sup>3</sup>vane cōttarāṃ kāṣṭhāṃ<sup>4</sup> citrabhānur yadā bhavet || 53 ||  
 Gomedasya paradvīpe | Śākadvīpasya ṣaṣṭhasya  
 uttarāṃ ca diśaṃ caran. | uttarāntoditaś<sup>1</sup> caran. |  
 uttarāyāḥ pramāṇaṃ ca<sup>1</sup> kāṣṭhāyā<sup>2</sup> maṇḍalasya ca<sup>1</sup> || 54 ||  
 dakṣiṇottaramadhyāni | yojanāgrāt prasaṃkhyātā  
 tāni vindyād yathākramam: | koṭir ekā tu sā dvijaiḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
 sthānaṃ Jaradgavaṃ madhye | aśītir niyutānīha  
 tath-Airāvataṃ uttamam || 55 || yojanānāṃ tathaiva ca || 55 ||  
 Vaiśvānaraṃ dakṣiṇato | aṣṭapañcāśataṃ caiva  
 nirdiṣṭam iha tattvataḥ. | yojanāny adhikāni tu. |  
 Nāgavithy uttarā vithi hy, A<sup>1</sup>javithī ca<sup>2</sup> dakṣiṇā. || 56 ||  
 Mūlaṃ caiva tath-Āśādhe tv<sup>1</sup> Ajavithyudayas<sup>2</sup> trayah, |  
 Abhijit pūrvataḥ Svātī<sup>3</sup> Nāgavithyudayas<sup>4</sup> trayah. || 57 ||  
 | Aśvini Kṛttikā Yāmyā Nāgavithyas trayah smṛtāḥ, |  
 | Rohiṇy Ārdra Mṛgaśīro Nāgavithir iti smṛtā, || 57<sub>1</sub> ||

2. Bḍ. -syōttarataś cādritaś; Mt. T. -syōttarato 'pi diśaṃ; V. -ya uttarānto diśaś.
- 52 = Bḍ. I. 21.71b, 72a; Mt. 124.18b, 49a; Vā. 50.126. 1. Bḍ. -vat tasya; Vā. -vadyāpi. 2. Bḍ. saṃkhyātā; Vā. vistirṇā. 3. Vā. -vadyā-. 4. Vā. sā smṛtā.
- 53 = Bḍ. I. 21.72b, 73a; Mt. 124.40b, 50a; Vā. 50.127ab. 1. Mt. -rāṇi viṃśaty. 2. Mt. -kāni tu. 3. Bḍ. Vā. śra-. 4. Bḍ. cōtta-rāśādhe.
- 54a = Mt. 124.50b. 54a = Bḍ. I. 21.73b; Vā. 50.127c. 1. Bḍ. -rāto diśaś.
- 54b = Bḍ. I. 21.74a; Mt. 124.51a; Vā. 50.128a. 1. Mt. tu. 2. Vā. -yaṃ ca kāṣṭhāyaṃ pramāṇaṃ.
- 55 = Mt. 124.51b, 52a. 55 = Bḍ. I. 21.74b, 75a; Vā. 50.128b, 129a. 1. Bḍ. -jāḥ.
- 56a = Mt. 124.52b. 56a = Bḍ. I. 21.75b; Vā. 50.129b.
- 56b = Bḍ. I. 21.76a; Mt. 124.53a; Vā. 50.130a. 1. Vā. -thi A-. 2. Mt. -this tu.
- 57 = Bḍ. I. 21.76b, 77a; Mt. 124.53b, 54a; Vā. 50.130bc. 1. Mt. ubhe Āśādhamūlaṃ tu; Vā. hy. 2. Mt. -thāydayas. 3. Bḍ. Aśvini Kṛttikā Yāmyaṃ; Mt. -tiṃ. 4. Mt. -tyuttarās.
- 57<sub>1</sub> = Mt. 124.54b, 55a.



Puṣy-Āśleṣā-Punarvasvor vithi c-Airāvati smṛtā, |  
 tisras tu vithayo hy etā uttaro mārge ucyate. || 57<sub>2</sub> ||  
 pūrvōttarā ca-Phalgunyau Maghā caiv-Ārṣabhi bhavet, |  
 pūrv-ottara-Proṣṭhapadau Govithi Revati smṛtā, || 57<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Śravaṇam ca Dhaniṣṭhā ca Vāruṇam ca Jaradgavam, |  
 etās tu vithayas tisro madhyamo mārge ucyate. || 57<sub>4</sub> ||  
 Hastaś Citrā tathā Svāti hy Ajavithir iti smṛtā, |  
 Jyeṣṭhā Viśākhā Maitraṇ ca Mṛgavithi tathōcyate, || 57<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Mūlaṇ pūrv-ottar-Āṣāḍhe vithi Vaiśvānari bhavet; |  
 smṛtās tisras tu vithyas tā mārge vai dakṣiṇe punaḥ. || 57<sub>6</sub> ||

kāṣṭhāyor antaraṇ *yac ca, tad* vakṣye<sup>1</sup> yojanaiḥ punaḥ: |  
 etac chatasahasrāṇām | etac chatasahasrāṇām  
 ekatrimśat tu vai smṛtam || 58 || | *ekatrimśot*<sup>1</sup> taram śatam || 58 ||  
 śatāni triṇi cānyāni | trayastrimśā<sup>1</sup> dhikāś cānye  
 trayastrimśat tathaiva ca; | | trayastrimśac ca yojanaiḥ; |  
 kāṣṭhāyor antaraṇ hy etad yojanāgrāt<sup>1</sup> prakīrti<sup>2</sup> tam. || 59 ||  
 kāṣṭhāyor lekhayōś caiva *antare*<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇottare |  
 te vakṣyāmi pra<sup>2</sup> samkhyāya, yojanais tan<sup>3</sup> nibodhata: || 60 ||  
 ekaikam antaraṇ *tasya*<sup>1</sup> *nigutāny* *eka*<sup>2</sup> saptatiḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 sahasrāṇy atirikṭāś<sup>4</sup> ca tato 'nyā pañcasaptatiḥ<sup>5</sup> || 61 ||  
 lekhayoh kāṣṭhāyor caiva bāhyābhyantarayoh *smṛtam*<sup>1</sup>. |  
 abhyantaraṇ *tu*<sup>2</sup> paryeti maṇḍalāny uttarāyaṇe || 62 ||

57<sub>2</sub> = Mt. 124.55b, 56a.

57<sub>3</sub> = Mt. 124.56b, 57a.

57<sub>4</sub> = Mt. 124.57b, 58a.

57<sub>5</sub> = Mt. 124.58b, 59a.

57<sub>6</sub> = Mt. 124.59b, 60a.

58a = Bḍ. I. 21.77b; Mt. 124.60b; Vā. 50.131a.

1. Mt. caitad vakṣyate.

58b = Mt. 124.61a.

58b = Bḍ. I. 21.78a; Vā. 50.131b.

1. Bḍ. aṣṭābhiś cōt-.

59a = Mt. 124.61b.

59a = Bḍ. I. 21.78b; Vā. 50.132a.

1. Bḍ. trayah śatā-.

59b = Bḍ. I. 21.79a; Mt. 124.62a; Vā. 50.132b.

1. Bḍ. Mt. -nānām.

2. Vā. -tiṣṭhi-.

60 = Bḍ. I. 21.79b, 80a; Mt. 124.62b, 63a; Vā. 50.133.

1. Bḍ. hy antaraṇ;

Mt. ayane.

2. Bḍ. te 'nvavakṣye pra-; Bḍ. te pravakṣyāmi; Vā. te tu

vakṣyāmi.

3. Mt. tu.

61 = Bḍ. I. 21.80b, 81a; Mt. 124.63b, 64a; Vā. 50.134.

1. Bḍ. -ya; Bḍ. -

-yām.

2. Mt. -raṇ tadvad yuktāny etāni.

3. Mt. -bhiḥ.

4. Mt. -reṇātirikta.

5. Mt. -viṃśatiḥ.

62 = Bḍ. I. 21.81b, 82a; Mt. 124.64b, 65a; Vā. 50.135.

1. Mt. -yoś caran.

2. Mt. sa.

maṇḍalānāṃ śataṃ pūrṇaṃ tad aśītyadhikāṃ vibhuh   bāhyaṃ cābhyantaraṃ proktam uttarāyaṇadakṣiṇe.    64	bāhyato dakṣiṇe caiva <sup>1</sup> satataṃ tu yathā <sup>2</sup> <i>kramam</i> <sup>2</sup> .   caranṃ asāv udicāṃ ca hy aśītyā maṇḍalāṇ chatam    63    abhyantaram ca paryeti kramate maṇḍalāni tu.   pramāṇaṃ maṇḍalasyātha <sup>1</sup> yojanāgrān <sup>2</sup> nibodhata:    64    yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi dasa cāṣṭau tathā smṛtam   adhikāny aṣṭapañcāśad yojanāni tu vai punah,    65	maṇḍalānāṃ śataṃ pūrṇaṃ aśītyadhikāṃ uttaram,    63    carate dakṣiṇe cāpi tāvad eva vibhāvasuh.   tāvad eva vibhāvasuh.   yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi <i>saptadāśa</i> <sup>1</sup> samāsataḥ <sup>2</sup>   śate dve punar apy anye yojanānāṃ prakīrtite    65    ekaviṃśatibhiś caiva yojanair adhikair hi te,   etat pramāṇam ākhyātāṃ yojanair maṇḍalasya ca; <sup>1</sup>    65	viskambho maṇḍalasyaiva <sup>1</sup> tiryak sa tu vidhiyate.   pratyahaṃ <sup>1</sup> carate tāni <sup>2</sup> sūryo vai maṇḍala <sup>3</sup> <i>kramāt</i> <sup>4</sup>    66    kulālacakraparyanto yathā śighraṃ <i>m<sup>1</sup>vartate</i> <sup>2</sup> ,   dakṣiṇe <sup>3</sup> prakrame <sup>4</sup> sūryas <sup>5</sup> tathā śighraṃ <i>pra<sup>6</sup>vartate</i> ,    67    tasmāt prakṛṣṭāṃ bhūmiṃ tu <sup>1</sup> kālenāpena gacchati.   sūryo dvādaśabhiḥ <i>śaiḥghryan<sup>2</sup></i> muhūrtair dakṣiṇāyane <sup>3</sup>    68    trayodaśārdham iḥṣāṇām ahnā tu <sup>1</sup> carate <sup>2</sup> raviḥ <sup>2</sup> .   muhūrtais tāvad <sup>3</sup> iḥṣāṇi naktam aṣṭadaśaiś caran    69    kulālacakramadhyam <sup>1</sup> tu yathā mandam prasarpati.   tathôdagayane <sup>2</sup> sūryaḥ sarpate mandavikramah,
---	--	---	---



tasmād dirghena kālena bhūmim alpāṃ m<sup>4</sup>gacchatī<sup>5</sup>. || 70 ||

- 63a = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb; Mt. 124.osb; Vā. 50.130a. 1. Mt. -ṇenaiva. 2. Mt. sūryamaṇḍalam.  
 63b = Mt. 124.osa. 63b = Bḍ. I. 21.ssa; Vā. 50.130b. 1. Bḍ.1 trya-  
 64a = Mt. 124.osb. 64a = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb; Vā. 50.137a. 1. Mt. -yāpi. 2. Bḍ. -graṇi;  
 64b = Bḍ. I. 21.ssa; Mt. 124.osa; Vā. 50.137b. Mt. -nānām.  
 65 = Mt. 124.osb, osa. 65 = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb, ssa; Vā. 50.138. 1. Vā. ekaviṃśad yojanānām sahas-  
 rāṇi. 2. Bḍ.2 samāḥ smrtam. 65a = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb, ssa; Vā. 50.130. 1. Vā. -laṇ hi tat.  
 66a = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb; Mt. 124.osb; Vā. 50.130a. 1. Bḍ. -lasyātha. 66b = Bḍ. I. 21.ssa; L. I. 54.10b; Mt. 124.osa; Vā. 50.130b. 1. Mt. ahas tu.  
 2. Mt. nābheḥ. 3. Mt. -laṇ. 4. L. -lāṇi tu; Vā. -mam. 67 = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb, ssa; L. I. 54.17; Mt. 124.osb, 70a; Vā. 50.141. 1. L. pra-  
 2. Mt. -tha candro raviḥ tathā. 3. Bḍ.1 L. -ṇa-. 4. Mt. cakravat.  
 5. L. devas. 6. Mt. Vā. ni-. 68 = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb, ssa; L. I. 54.18; Mt. 124.70b, 71a; Vā. 50.142. 1. Vā. ca.  
 2. Mt. Vā. T. śighraṇ. 3. Vā. -ṇottare. 69 = Bḍ. I. 21.ssb, ssa; L. I. 54.19; Mt. 124.71b, 72a; Vā. 50.143. 1. Mt. madhye; Vā. -nānu-. 2. Mt. -ti maṇḍalam. 3. Mt. tāni.  
 70 = Bḍ. I. 21.osb, 91; L. I. 54.20, 21a; Mt. 124.72b, 73; Vā. 50.144, 145b. 1. Bḍ. -ye;  
 Mt. -yastho; Vā. -yas. 2. Mt. udagāne tathā. 3. Bḍ. sval-; Mt. so 'l.  
 4. L. tu. 5. Mt. prasarpati.

64 = L. I. 54.13b, 10a.

cfr. Kap. 11 Śl.<sub>1</sub>

sa ratho 'dhiṣṭhito bhānor Ādityair munibhis tathā |  
gandharvair apsarobhis ca grāmaṇisarpaparākṣasaiḥ. || 70<sub>1</sub> ||

pradīpayan sahasrāṇśur agrataḥ pīṣṭhato 'py adhaḥ |

ūrdhvataś ca karaṇi tyaktvā sabhāṃ Brāhmīṃ anutanām. || 70<sub>2</sub> ||

ambhobhir munibhis tyaktaiḥ saṃdhyāyām tu nīśācarān |

hatvā hatvā tu saṃprāptān brāhmaṇaiś carate raviḥ. || 70<sub>3</sub> ||

aślādaśamuhūrtāṇi<sup>1</sup> tu uttarāyaṇapāścimam<sup>2</sup> |

| ahar<sup>1</sup> bhavati, tac cāpi carate mandavikramah. || 71 ||

trayodaśārdham<sup>1</sup> *mandyena* *te*<sup>2</sup> ṛkṣāṇāṃ carate<sup>3</sup> raviḥ, |

muhūrtais tāvad<sup>4</sup> ṛkṣāṇi naktāṇi<sup>5</sup> *dvādaśabhiś*<sup>6</sup> caran. || 72 ||

tato mandatarāṇi *nā*<sup>1</sup>bhyāṇāṃ cakraṇi bhramati vai yathā<sup>2</sup>, |

mṛtipiṇḍa iva madhyastho Dhruvo bhramati vai<sup>3</sup> tathā. || 73 ||

triṃśanmuhūrtāṇi<sup>1</sup> evāhur<sup>2</sup> ahorātraṇi, Dhruvo bhraman<sup>3</sup> |

cfr. Śl. 75<sub>1a</sub> | ubhayorḥ kāṣṭhayor madhye bhramate<sup>4</sup> maṇḍalāni tu<sup>5</sup>. || 74 ||

| kulālacakranābhis tu<sup>1</sup> yathā tatraiva vartate, |

Autāṇapādo bhramati

grahaiḥ sārḍham grahāgrāṇiḥ. || 75 ||

Dhruvas tathā hi vijñeyas  
tatraiva parivartate. || 75 ||

ubhayorḥ kāṣṭhayor madhye

bhramato<sup>1</sup> maṇḍalāni tu<sup>2</sup> |

divā naktam ca sūryasya

mandā śighrā ca vai

gatiḥ. || 75<sub>1</sub> ||

uttara<sup>1</sup>prakrame<sup>2</sup> *cāpī*<sup>3</sup> divā mandā<sup>4</sup> gatiḥ smṛtā<sup>5</sup>, |

tatthaiva ca<sup>6</sup> punar naktāṇi śighrā sūryasya vai gatiḥ. || 76 ||

dakṣiṇa<sup>1</sup>prakrame *cāpī*<sup>2</sup> divā śighraṇi vidhiyate |



gatiḥ sūryasya naktam vai<sup>3</sup> mandā cāpi<sup>4</sup> *tathā smṛtā*<sup>5</sup>. || 77 ||  
 evaṃ gativīṣeṣeṇa vibhajan rātryahāni tu |

70<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 54.21b, 22a.

70<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 54.22b, 23a.

70<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 54.23b, 24a.

71a = Bḍ. I. 21.02a; L. I. 54.23b; Mt. 124.64a; Vā. 50.140a. 1. Vā. -tais. 2. Mt.

sūryo śṭadaśabbhir ahno muhurtair udagayane.

71b = Bḍ. I. 21.02b; L. I. 54.23a; Vā. 50.140b. 1. Bḍ. aho. 1. Mt. -śānām.

72 = Bḍ. I. 21.03; L. I. 54.23bc; Mt. 124.71bc; Vā. 50.140a, 117. 1. Mt. -śānām. 4. Mt.

2. L. r̥kṣaṇi; Mt. madhye tu; Vā. ardheca. 3. L. naktam dvādaśabhi.

tāni. 5. Mt. rātrau. 6. Bḍ. Vā. aṣṭādaśaiś; L. divāṣṭādaśabhiś.

73 = Bḍ. I. 21.04; L. I. 54.23; Mt. 124.75; Vā. 50.148. 1. Mt. Vā. ta-. 2. Mt. -kraṇ

tu bhramate punaḥ. 3. Mt. bhramate sau Dhruvas.

74 = Bḍ. I. 21.05; L. I. 54.27; Mt. 124.76; Vā. 50.149. 1. L. -tair. 2. Mt. muhur-

tais triṃśata tavad. 3. L. purāvidah. 4. L. -to. 5. Vā. sah.

75a = Bḍ. I. 21.06a; L. I. 54.28a; Vā. 50.150a. 1. Bḍ. -bhiś ca.

75b = Bḍ. I. 21.06b; Vā. 50.150b.

75c = Bḍ. I. 21.07; Vā. 50.151.

1. Bḍ. -te. 2. Bḍ. sah.

76 = Bḍ. I. 21.08; Mt. 124.77; Vā. 50.152. 1. Vā. -re. 2. Mt. -rakramaṇe.

3. Mt. 'rkasya; Vā. tv indor. 4. Mt. -da-. 5. Bḍ. -tis tatha. 6. Mt.

tasyaiva tu.

77 = Bḍ. I. 21.09; Mt. 124.78; Vā. 50.153. 1. Vā. -pe. 2. Bḍ. -ṇaiva; Mt.

vāpi. 3. Bḍ. ca; Mt. vai naktam. 4. Bḍ. caiva. 5. Bḍ. gatis tathā;

Mt. cāpi vidhiyate.

78a = Bḍ. I. 21.100a; Mt. 124.79a; Vā. 50.154a.

75b = L. I. 54.23b.

talhā vicarate<sup>1</sup> mārgaṃ  
 samena viṣameṇa ca. || 78 ||  
 Lokāloke sthitā ye te<sup>1</sup>  
 lokapālās caturdiśam, |  
 Agastyaś carate teṣāṃ  
 upariṣṭāj javena tu, |  
 bha<sup>2</sup>jan asāv ahorātram  
 evaṃ gativīṣeṣaṇaiḥ<sup>3</sup> || 78<sub>1</sub> ||

dakṣiṇe Nāgavithyās tu<sup>1</sup> Lokālokasya cōttare<sup>2</sup> |  
 lokasaṃtān<sup>3</sup>ako<sup>4</sup> hy eṣa Vaiśvānarapathād bahiḥ. || 79 ||  
 vyuṣṭe<sup>1</sup> yāvat prabhā saurī purastāt<sup>2</sup> saṃprakāśate<sup>3</sup>, |  
 pārśvataḥ<sup>4</sup> prṣṭhataś<sup>5</sup> tāval<sup>6</sup> Lokālokaś ca<sup>7</sup> sarvataḥ<sup>8</sup>. || 80 ||  
 yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi daśōrdhvaṃ<sup>1</sup> tūc<sup>2</sup>chrito girih, |  
 prakāśās cāprakāśās ca sar<sup>3</sup>vataḥ pārimaṇḍalaḥ. || 81 ||  
 nakṣatracandrasūryās ca grahās<sup>1</sup> tārāgaṇaiḥ saha |  
 abhyantaraṃ<sup>2</sup> prakāśante Lokālokasya vai gireḥ. || 82 ||  
 etāvān eva lokas tu, nirālokaś tv a<sup>1</sup>taḥ param, |  
 loka alokane dhātu<sup>2</sup>, nirālokaś tv alokatā<sup>3</sup>. || 83 ||  
 lokālokaṃ<sup>1</sup> tu saṃdhatte yasmāt sūryaḥ paribhraman<sup>2</sup>, |  
 tasmāt saṃdhyēti tām āhur, uṣāvyuṣṭyor yad an<sup>3</sup>taram. |

78b = Bđ. I. 21.100b; Vā. 50.154b.

1. Bđ. tadipī saṃcaran.

78<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.101, 102a; Vā. 50.155.

1. Bđ. hy etc.

2. Bđ. bhuñj-.

3. Bđ. -ṇam.

79 = Bđ. I. 21.102b, 103a; Mt. 124.79b, 80a; Vā. 50.156.

dakṣiṇāyāṃ; Vā. -thyāyāṃ.

2. Mt. Vā. -ram.

1. Mt. Ajavithyāṃ

4. Mt. -to.

3. Vā. T. -tār-.

80 = Bđ. I. 21.103b, 104a; Mt. 124.80b, 81a; Vā. 50.157.

vyuṣṭir.

2. Mt. Puṣkarāt.

3. Mt. T. -vartate.

1. Bđ. Vā. prṣṭhe; Mt.

Vā. -vayoh.

5. Mt. bāhyatas.

6. Bđ. -taś caiva.

4. Mt. -śvebhyo;

-kasya.

8. Bđ. vartate; Mt. parvataḥ.

81 = Bđ. I. 21.104b, 105a; Mt. 124.81b, 82a; Vā. 50.158.

2. Mt. cōc-.

3. Mt. par-.

1. Bđ. -śakaṃ.

82 = Bđ. I. 21.105b, 106a; Mt. 124.82b, 83a; Vā. 50.159.

2. Mt. -re.

1. Bđ. -hais.

83 = Bđ. I. 21.106b, 107a; Mt. 124.83b, 84a; Vā. 50.160.

2. Bđ. 1 lokenālokavān eṣa; Bđ. 2 lokāvalokane dhātuḥ; Vā. lokāloka ekadhā tu.

3. Bđ. 1 -taḥ; Bđ. 2 anekatā; Vā. anekadhā.

1. Bđ. 1 Mt. ta-.



uṣā rātrih smṛtā viprair vyuṣṭiś cāpi tv a<sup>4</sup>haḥ smṛtam. || 84 ||

sūryaṃ hi<sup>1</sup> grasamānānaṃ saṃdhyākāle hi rakṣasām |  
 Prajāpatiniyogena śāpas te<sup>2</sup>śāṃ durātmanām, |  
 akṣayatvaṃ tu<sup>3</sup> dehasya prāpitā maraṇaṃ tathā. || 84<sub>1</sub> ||  
 tisraḥ koṭyas tu vikhyātā Mandehā nāma rākṣasāḥ, |  
 prārthayanti sahasrāṃśum udayantaṃ dine dine; || 84<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tāpayanto<sup>1</sup> durātmānaḥ sūryam icchanti khāditum. |  
 atha sūryasya tesāṃ ca yuddham āsit sudāruṇam. || 84<sub>3</sub> ||  
 tato Brahmā ca devās ca brāhmaṇās caiva sattamāḥ |  
 saṃdhyēti<sup>1</sup> samupāsīnāḥ<sup>2</sup> prakṣipanti jalaṃ sadā<sup>3</sup> || 84<sub>4</sub> ||  
 oṃkārabrahmasaṃyuktaṃ gāyatrī cābhimantritam, |  
 tena dahyanti te Daityā vajrī<sup>1</sup>bhutena vāriṇā. || 84<sub>5</sub> ||  
 agnihotre hūyamāne samantāt prathamā<sup>1</sup>hutiḥ |  
 sūrya<sup>2</sup>jyotiḥ sahasrāṃśus tathā<sup>1</sup> dipyati bhāskararah. || 84<sub>6</sub> ||  
 tataḥ punar mahātejā mahādyuti<sup>1</sup>parākramaḥ |  
 yojanānāṃ sahasrāṇi ūrdhvam uttiṣṭhate śatam. || 84<sub>7</sub> ||  
 tataḥ prayāti bhagavān<sup>1</sup> brāhmaṇair abhīrakṣitaḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 Vālakhilyaiś ca munibhiḥ dhṛtārciḥ<sup>3</sup> samaricibhiḥ. || 84<sub>8</sub> ||

kāṣṭhā nimeṣā daśa pañca  
 caiva

- 84 = Bđ. I. 21.107b, 108; Mt. 124.84b, 85; Vā. 50.101. 1. Bđ.1 Mt. -kau.  
 2. Bđ.1 -yaparigrahaṃ; Vā. -yaḥ parigrahaṃ. 3. Mt. -ṭair yathān-  
 4. Mt. -pi a-.

- 84<sub>1</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.109, 110a; Vā. 50.102. 1. Bđ. -yagni-. 2. Bđ. tv e-  
 3. Vā. ca.  
 84<sub>2</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.110b, 111a; Vā. 50.103ab.  
 84<sub>3</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.111b, 112a; Vā. 50.103c, 104a. 1. Bđ. -taṇi.  
 84<sub>4</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.112b, 113a; Vā. 50.104bc. 1. Bđ.1 -yāṇ tu. 2. Bđ.2  
 -sītva; Vā. -santaḥ. 3. Vā. kṣepayanti mahājalam.  
 84<sub>5</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.113b = a, Bđ.2; Vā. 50.105. 1. Vā. -jra-.  
 84<sub>6</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.114a = b; Vā. 50.106. 1. Vā. brāhmaṇā-. 2. Bđ.1  
 sphūrjaj-. 3. Bđ. ca caṇḍāṃ-. 4. Vā. -śuḥ sūryo.  
 84<sub>7</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.114b, 115a; Vā. 50.107. 1. Bđ. -bala-.  
 84<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.115bc; Vā. 50.108. 1. Bđ. prayāti bhagavān aśu.  
 2. Vā. -ṇaiḥ parivāritaḥ. 3. Vā. kṛtārthaiḥ.

	triṃśac ca kāṣṭhā gaṇayet kalām tu <sup>1</sup> ,
triṃśatkalo muhūrtas tu	triṃśat kalās caiva <sup>2</sup> bhaven muhūrtas,
ahas te daśa pañca ca.    85	tais triṃśatā rātryahani samete.    85
hrāsavṛddhi tv <sup>1</sup> aharbhāgair divasānām yathākramam <sup>2</sup> ,	
saṃdhyā muhūrtamātrā tu <sup>3</sup> hrāsa <sup>4</sup> vṛddhau <sup>5</sup> samā <sup>6</sup>	smṛtā <sup>7</sup> .    86
lekhāprabhṛty athāditye trimuhūrtā <sup>1</sup> gate tu vai	
prātastanaḥ <sup>2</sup> smṛtaḥ <sup>3</sup> kālo, bhāgaś cā <sup>4</sup> hnaḥ sa	pañcamah <sup>5</sup> .    87
tasmāt prātastanāt <sup>1</sup> kālāt trimuhūrtas tu saṃgavaḥ <sup>2</sup> ,	
madhyāhnas trimuhūrtas tu tasmāt kālāc <sup>3</sup> ca	saṃgavāt <sup>4</sup> .    88
tasmān madhyamdināt kālād aparāhṇa iti smṛtaḥ,	
traya eva muhūrtās tu kālabhāgaḥ <sup>1</sup> smṛto budhaiḥ <sup>2</sup> .    89	
aparāhṇe <sup>1</sup> vyatite tu <sup>2</sup> kālāḥ sāyāhna <sup>3</sup> ucyate,	
daśapañcamuhūrtāhno <sup>4</sup> muhūrtās traya eva ca.    90	
daśapañcamuhūrtaṃ vai a <sup>1</sup> har vaiṣuvataṃ <sup>2</sup> smṛtaṃ,	

85 = Mt. 124.86a.

85 = Bḍ. I. 21.116; Vā. 50.169.

1. Vā. -lāntam. 2. Bḍ. cāpi.

86 = Bḍ. I. 21.117, 118a; Mt. 124.86b, 87a; Vā. 50.170.

1. Mt. -so vṛddhir.

2. Bḍ. -māt; Mt. -thā tu vai.

3. Mt. -trāyām; Vā. -mānaṃ tu.

4. Vā.

T. -se.

5. Bḍ. -dhis; Mt. -dhi.

6. Bḍ. tu sā; Mt. tu te.

7. Mt. -te.

87 = Bḍ. I. 21.118b, 119a; Mt. 124.87b, 88a; Vā. 50.171.

1. Bḍ. -ta-.

2. Bḍ.

-tas tataḥ; Mt. -taḥ smṛtas.

3. Mt. tataḥ.

4. Vā. -gas tv a-.

cāhuś ca pañca ca.

88 = Bḍ. I. 21.119b, 120a; Mt. 124.88b, 89a; Vā. 50.172.

1. Mt. -tar gatāt.

2. Mt. -lān muhūrtāḥ saṃgavaḥ trayāḥ.

3. Bḍ. -laś.

4. Mt. -lād

5. Mt. -gāṃś anantaram.

89 = Bḍ. I. 21.120b, 121a; Mt. 124.89b, 90a; Vā. 50.173.

1. Mt. -la eṣa.

2. Vā. tu tasmāt kālāc ca madhyamāt.

90 = Bḍ. I. 21.121b, 122a; Mt. 124.90b, 91a; Vā. 50.174.

1. Mt. -ṇa-.

2. Mt. -titāc ca; Vā. vyatipāte.

3. Mt. sāyaṃ sa.

4. Vā. -tād vai.

91a = Bḍ. I. 21.122b; Mt. 124.91b; Vā. 50.175a.

1. Bḍ. hy a-.

2. Mt.

-has tu viṣuve; Vā. viṣuvati.



[daśapañcamuhartād vai  
rātrīṇdivam iti smṛtam.] |

vardhate hrasate *caiva*<sup>1</sup> ayane dakṣiṇottare. || 91 ||  
ahas tu grasate rātriṃ, rātriś *ca*<sup>1</sup> grasate tv a<sup>2</sup>haḥ, |  
śaradvasantayor madhye<sup>3</sup> viṣuvaṃ tu vi<sup>4</sup>bhāv<sup>5</sup>yate. || 92 ||

ahorātre<sup>1</sup> kalās caiva *samaṃ*<sup>2</sup> somaḥ samaśnute, |

tathā pañcadaśāhāni pakṣa ity abhidhiyate. || 92<sub>1</sub> ||

dvau ca pakṣau<sup>1</sup> bhaven māso, dvau māsāv *arka*jāv<sup>2</sup> ṛtuḥ, |

ṛtutrayam ayanam *syād*<sup>3</sup>, dve 'yane varṣam *ucyate*<sup>4</sup>. || 92<sub>2</sub> ||

nimeṣā *vidyutāś caiva*<sup>1</sup> kāṣṭhāyā<sup>2</sup> daśa pañca ca, |

kalāyās<sup>3</sup> triṃśataḥ kāṣṭhā mātṛāśītidvayātmikā, || 92<sub>3</sub> ||

saptaikā dvyadhikā triṃśan

śataghnaikonakās triṃśan

mātṛā śaṭtriṃśaduttarā |

mātṛā triṃśat śaḍuttarā |

dviṣaṣṭinā trayoviṃśan

dviṣaṣṭibhāk trayoviṃśan

mātṛāyās ca kalā<sup>1</sup> bhavet || 92<sub>4</sub> ||

mātṛāyaṃ ca calā bhavet || 92<sub>4</sub> ||

catvarīṃśat sahasrāṇi śītāny aṣṭau ca vidyutāḥ<sup>1</sup> |

saptatiṃ *cāpi* tatraiva<sup>2</sup> navatiṃ viddhi<sup>3</sup> niścaye. || 92<sub>5</sub> ||

catvāry eva śītāny āhur vidyute<sup>1</sup> *dve* ca samyute<sup>2</sup> |

ca<sup>3</sup>rāmśo hy eśa<sup>4</sup> vijñeyo, nāḍ<sup>5</sup>ikā cātra kāraṇam. || 92<sub>6</sub> ||

samvatsarādayaḥ pañca caṭurmāsa<sup>1</sup>vikalpitaḥ, |

niścayaḥ sarvakālasya, yugam ity abhidhiyate. || 92<sub>7</sub> ||

[ ] = Vā. 50.175b.

91b = Bḍ. I. 21.123a; Mt. 124.92a; Vā. 50.176a. 1. Bḍ. -dhante ca hrasante ca  
hy; Mt. -dhaty ato hrasaty eva.

92 = Bḍ. I. 21.123b, 124a; Mt. 124.92b, 93a; Vā. 50.176b, 177a. 1. Mt. Vā. -tris  
tu. 2. Mt. -te a-. 3. Bḍ. Mt. -yam. 4. Bḍ. -vat pari-; Vā. -vaṃ  
tad. 5. Mt. -dhi-.

92<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.124b, 125a; Vā. 50.177b, 178a. 1. Vā. -traṃ. 2. Vā.  
sapta.

92<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.125b, 126a; Vā. 50.178bc. 1. Vā. pakṣau ca. 2. Vā.  
antarāv. 3. Bḍ. ṛtutritayam ayane; Bḍ. -trayaṃ tad ayanam.  
4. Bḍ. dve smṛtaṃ varṣam tu saurakam; Bḍ. dve smṛte varṣato 'yane.

92<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.126b, 127a; Vā. 50.179. 1. Vā. -śādikṛtāḥ kālāḥ.  
2. Bḍ. -tḥās tā. 3. Bḍ. -lās tās; Bḍ. -lānām.

92<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.127b, 128a. 92<sub>4</sub> = Vā. 50.180.  
1. Bḍ. kalā.

92<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.128b, 129a; Vā. 50.181. 1. Vā. T. -tiḥ. 2. Bḍ. -tiś caiva  
tatrāpi. 3. Vā. T. vidvi-.

92<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.129b, 130a; Vā. 50.182. 1. Vā. T. -tau; V. -to. 2. Vā.  
vaidhasamyuge; V. dvaidha-. 3. Bḍ. var-. 4. Vā. T. eṣu.  
5. Vā. nāl-.

92<sub>7</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.130b, 131a; Vā. 50.183. 1. Vā. -māna-.

saṃvatsaras tu prathamō, dvitīyaḥ parivatsarah, |  
 id'vatsaras tṛtīyas tu, caturthaś cānuvatsarah, || 92<sub>8</sub> ||  
 pañcamo vatsaras teṣāṃ, kālas tu yuga'saṃjñitah. |  
 viṃśaṃ śa'taṃ bhavet pūrṇaṃ parvaṇāṃ tu raver yugam<sup>3</sup>, || 92<sub>9</sub> ||  
 śa'tāny aṣṭādaśa<sup>2</sup> triṃśad udayād<sup>3</sup> bhāskarasya ca, |  
 ṛtavas triṃśataḥ saurā<sup>4</sup>, ayanāni daśaiva tu. || 92<sub>10</sub> ||  
 pañca ca triśa'taṃ cāpi ṣaṣṭir<sup>2</sup> varṣaṃ<sup>3</sup> ca bhāskaram<sup>4</sup>, |  
 triṃśad eva tv ahorātrāḥ<sup>5</sup> sa<sup>6</sup> tu māsaś ca<sup>7</sup> bhāskarah. || 92<sub>11</sub> ||  
 ekaṣaṣṭis tv ahorātram<sup>1</sup> ṛtur<sup>2</sup> eko vibhāvyaṭe, |  
 ahnāṃ tu tryadhikāśitih śataṃ cāpy adhikaṃ bhavet || 92<sub>12</sub> ||  
 mānaṃ tac citrabhānos tu vijñeyaṃ aya'nasya ha<sup>2</sup>. |  
 saura<sup>3</sup>saumyaṃ tu vijñeyaṃ nākṣatraṃ sāvanaṃ tathā. || 92<sub>13</sub> ||  
 mānāny<sup>1</sup> etāni catvāri yaiḥ purāṇe hi nīścayaḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 yaḥ Śvetasyōttaraś<sup>3</sup> caiva Śṛṅgavān nāma parvataḥ, || 92<sub>14</sub> ||  
 trini tasya tu śṛṅgāṇi sprśantīva nabhastalam, |  
 taiś cāpi śṛṅgaiḥ<sup>1</sup> sa nagaḥ Śṛṅgavān iti<sup>2</sup> kathyate<sup>3</sup>. || 92<sub>15</sub> ||  
 ekaś ca mārgavistāro<sup>1</sup> viṣkambhaś<sup>2</sup> cāśya<sup>3</sup> kirtitah. |  
 tasya vai pūrvaṭaḥ śṛṅgaṃ madhyamaṃ tad dhiraṇmayam, || 92<sub>16</sub> ||  
 dakṣiṇaṃ rājataṃ caiva śṛṅgaṃ tu sphaṭikaprabham, |  
 sarvaratnamayaṃ caikaṃ<sup>1</sup> śṛṅgam uttaram uttamam; || 92<sub>17</sub> ||  
 evaṃ kṛtāis tribhiḥ śailaḥ Śṛṅgavān iti viśrutah. |

- 92<sub>8</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.131b, 132a; Vā. 50.184ab. 1. Bđ.1 idā-  
 92<sub>9</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.132b, 133a; Vā. 50.184c, 185a. 1. Vā. pari- 2. Bđ.  
 -triṃśac cha- 3. Bđ.1 -ge.  
 92<sub>10</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.133b, 134a; Vā. 50.185b, 186a. 1. Vā. e- 2. Vā. -śas.  
 3. Vā. -yo. 4. Bđ. -rād.  
 92<sub>11</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.134b, 135a; Vā. 50.186b, 187a. 1. Vā. -ca triṃśac cha-  
 2. Bđ. -ti. 3. Vā. māsaś. 4. Vā. -raḥ. 5. Vā. -traṇi.  
 6. Bđ. tais. 7. Bđ. -sas tu.  
 92<sub>12</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.135b, 136a; Vā. 50.187b, 188a. 1. Vā. -trā. 2. Vā. -trād  
 anur.  
 92<sub>13</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.136b, 137a; Vā. 50.188b, 189a. 1. Vā. bhuva-. 2. Vā.  
 tu. 3. Bđ.1 -raṇi.  
 92<sub>14</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.137b, 138a; Vā. 50.189b, 190a. 1. Vā. nāmāny. 2. Vā.  
 -ṇaṃ vibhāvyaṭe. 3. Vā. Śvetasyōttarataś.  
 92<sub>15</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.138b, 139a; Vā. 50.190b, 191a. 1. Bđ.1 -gaḥ. 2. Vā.  
 T. cāpi Śṛṅgavān nāma sarvataś caiva (V. nāma). 3. Vā. viśrutah.  
 92<sub>16</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.139b, 140a; Vā. 50.191b, 192a. 1. Bđ.1 -viṣkambha-; Vā.  
 ekamārgaś ca vistāro. 2. Bđ.1 vistāraś. 3. Vā. cāpi.  
 92<sub>17</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.140b, 141a; Vā. 50.192b, 193a. 1. Bđ. -va.  
 92<sub>18</sub> = Bđ. I. 21.141b, 142a; Vā. 50.193b, 194a. 1. Vā. vi- 2. Bđ.1 vai  
 pūrvaṭaḥ.



yat tad vai<sup>1</sup>śuvataṃ<sup>2</sup> śṛṅgaṃ, tad arkaḥ pratipadyate || 92<sup>18</sup> ||  
 śaradvasantayor madhye madhyamāṃ gatim āsthitaḥ; |  
 atas<sup>1</sup> tulyam ahorātraṃ<sup>2</sup> karoti timirāpahaḥ. || 92<sup>19</sup> ||  
 haritās ca haya divyās tasya<sup>1</sup> yuktā mahārathe, |  
 anuliptā ivābhānti padmaraktair gabhastibhiḥ. || 92<sup>20</sup> ||  
 Meṣānte ca Tulānte ca bhāskarodayataḥ smṛtāḥ |  
 muhūrtā daśa pañcaiva aho rātriś ca tāvati. || 92<sup>21</sup> ||  
 Kṛttikānāṃ yadā sūryaḥ prathamāṃśagato bhavet, |  
 Viśākhānāṃ tadā<sup>1</sup> jñeyāś caturthāṃśe niśākaraḥ. || 92<sup>22</sup> ||  
 Viśākhānāṃ<sup>1</sup> yadā sūryaś carate 'mśaṃ tṛtiyakam, |  
 tadā candraṃ vijāniyāt Kṛttikāśirasi sthitam. || 92<sup>23</sup> ||  
 viśuvataṃ tadā vidyād<sup>1</sup>, evam āhur maharṣayaḥ; |  
 sūryeṇa viśuvaṃ vidyāt, kālaṃ somena lakṣayet. || 92<sup>24</sup> ||  
 samā rātrir ahaś caiva yadā, tad viśuvaṃ<sup>1</sup> bhavet, |  
 tadā dānāni deyāni pitṛbhyo viśuvaty api<sup>2</sup> || 92<sup>25</sup> ||  
 brāhmaṇebhyo viśeṣeṇa, mukham etat tu daivatam; |  
 unamāśa<sup>1</sup>dhimāsau ca kalā-kāṣṭhā-muhūrtakāḥ. || 92<sup>26</sup> ||  
 paurṇamāsi tathā jñeyā amāvāsyā tathaiva ca |  
 Sinivālī Kuhūś caiva Rākā c-Ānumatis tathā. || 92<sup>27</sup> ||  
 Tapas-Tapasyau Madhu-Mādhavau ca  
 Śukraḥ Śuciś cāyanam uttaraṃ syāt, |  
 Nabho Nabhasyo 'tha Iṣaḥ<sup>1</sup> sah-Orjaḥ<sup>2</sup>  
 Sahaḥ-Sahasyāv iti dakṣiṇaṃ syāt. || 92<sup>28</sup> ||  
 ārtavāś ca<sup>1</sup> tato jñeyāḥ<sup>2</sup> pañcābdā Brahmaṇaḥ sutāḥ, |  
 tasmāt tu<sup>3</sup> ṛtavo jñeyā, ṛtubhyo hy ārtavāḥ<sup>4</sup> smṛtāḥ. || 92<sup>29</sup> ||  
 tasmād ṛtu<sup>1</sup>mukhā<sup>2</sup> jñeyā amāvāsyāsyā parvaṇaḥ, |  
 tasmāt tu viśuvaṃ jñeyam pitṛdevahitaṃ sadā. || 92<sup>30</sup> ||

92<sup>19</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.142b, 143a; Vā. 50.194bc. 1. Vā. ahas. 2. Vā. -yām atho  
 rātriṃ.

92<sup>20</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.143bc; Vā. 50.195. 1. Vā. te ni.

92<sup>21</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.144; Vā. 50.196.

92<sup>22</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.145; Vā. 50.197. 1. Vā. tathā.

92<sup>23</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.146; Vā. 50.198. 1. Vā. -yām.

92<sup>24</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.147, 148a; Vā. 50.199. 1. Bđ. vijāniyād.

92<sup>25</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.148b, 149a; Vā. 50.200ab. 1. Vā. -vad. 2. Bđ. -veṣu ca.

92<sup>26</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.149b, 150a; Vā. 50.200c, 201a. 1. Vā. aṇarātri.

2. Vā. -ṭha.

92<sup>27</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.150bc; Vā. 50.201bc.

92<sup>28</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.151; Vā. 50.202. 1. Vā. T.-ṣuḥ. 2. Bđ. -yāv Iṣa-urjasamjñau.

92<sup>29</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.152, 153a; Vā. 50.203. 1. Vā. saṃvatsarās. 2. Bđ.1

-yā. 3. Bđ.1 -māc ca. 4. Vā. ṛtavo hy antarāḥ.

92<sup>30</sup> = Bđ. I. 21.153b, 154a; Vā. 50.204. 1. Vā. T. anu-. 2. Bđ.1 -khi.

evaṃ<sup>1</sup> jñātvā na muhyeta daive pitrye<sup>2</sup> ca mānavaḥ, |  
 tasmāt smṛtaṃ prajānāṃ vai viśuvāt sarvagaṃ sadā. || 92<sub>31</sub> ||  
 ālokāntaḥ<sup>1</sup> smṛto loko, lokāc cāloka<sup>2</sup> ucyate, |  
 lokapālāḥ sthitās tatra Lokālokasya madhyataḥ. || 93 ||  
 catvāras te mahātmānas tiṣṭhanty ābhūtasamplavā<sup>1</sup>: |  
 Sudhāmā caiva Vairājaḥ Kardamaḥ Śaṅkha<sup>2</sup> tatha<sup>2</sup> |  
 Hiraṇyaro<sup>3</sup>mā Parjanyaḥ Ketumān Rājasa<sup>4</sup> ca yaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 94 ||  
 nirdvandvā nirabhimānā nistandra<sup>1</sup> niṣparigrahāḥ |  
 lokapālāḥ sthitā hy<sup>2</sup> ete Lokāloke caturdiśam. || 95 ||  
 uttaraṃ yad Agastyasya A<sup>1</sup>javithyāś ca dakṣiṇam<sup>2</sup>, |  
 pitṛyāṇaḥ sa vai<sup>3</sup> panthā Vaiśvānarapathād bahiḥ. || 96 ||  
 tatṛāsate prajāvanto muna<sup>1</sup>yo, ye 'gni<sup>2</sup>hotriṇaḥ |  
 lokasya saṃtānakarāḥ pitṛyāṇe<sup>3</sup> pathi<sup>4</sup> sthitāḥ || 97 ||  
 bhūtārambhakṛtaṃ karma āśiṣā<sup>1</sup> rtrigudyatāḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 prārabbhante lokakāmās, teṣāṃ panthāḥ sa dakṣiṇaḥ. || 98 ||  
 calitaṃ te punar dharmam<sup>1</sup> sthāpayanti yuge yuge |  
 saṃtatyā<sup>2</sup> tapasā caiva mār्याdābhiḥ śrutena ca. || 99 ||  
 jāyamānās tu pūrve vai paścimānāṃ gr̥heṣu ca<sup>1</sup>, |  
 paścimās caiva pūrveṣāṃ jāyante<sup>2</sup> nidhaneṣv iha<sup>3</sup>, || 100 ||

92<sub>31</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.154b, 155a; Vā. 50.205.  
daive.

1. Bḍ.1 parva.

2. Bḍ.1 pitrye

93 = Bḍ. I. 21.155b, 156a; Mt. 124.09b, 94a; Vā. 50.206.  
-kantaḥ. 2. Bḍ. -kālokaḥ sa; Vā. -kānto loka.

1. Bḍ.1 -kāt tu; Vā.

94 = Bḍ. I. 21.156b, 157; Mt. 124.04b, 05; Vā. 50.207.

1. Mt. -vam.

2. Mt. -maś ca prajāpatiḥ.

3. Vā. -lo.

4. Vā. Rajatas.

5. Mt. saḥ.

95 = Bḍ. I. 21.158; Mt. 124.06; Vā. 50.208.  
Vā. nistatrā. 2. Mt. -tās tv.

1. Bḍ.1 niḥsimā; Bḍ.2 nistrayā;

96 = Bḍ. I. 21.159; Mt. 124.07; Vā. 50.209.  
śṛṅgaṃ devarṣisevitam. 3. Mt. smṛtaḥ.

1. Bḍ.1 -ya hy A.

2. Mt.

97 = Bḍ. I. 21.160; Mt. 124.08; Vā. 50.210.  
-yo hy agni-. 3. Bḍ. -na. 4. Bḍ. -the.

1. Mt. -kāma ṛṣa-.

2. Vā.

98 = Bḍ. I. 21.161; Mt. 124.09; Vā. 50.211.  
viśāṃ pate; Vā. ucyate.

1. Bḍ. -ṣo.

2. Mt. -ṣāś ca

99 = Bḍ. I. 21.162; Mt. 124.100; Vā. 50.212.  
Mt. -ta-.

1. Bḍ. -ma.

2. Bḍ. -taptāḥ;

100 = Bḍ. I. 21.163; Mt. 124.101; Vā. 50.213ab.

1. Bḍ. -ṣv iha; Mt. -ṣu te.

2. Vā. jāyante pūrveṣāṃ.

3. Bḍ. Vā. api.



evam āvartamānās te tiṣṭh<sup>1</sup>anty ābhūtasamplavāt<sup>2</sup> |

aṣṭāśītisahasrāṇi rṣiṇ<sup>3</sup>ām gr̥hamedhinām. || 101 ||

Savitur dakṣiṇam mārgam śritā hy ācandratārakam<sup>1</sup> |

kriyāvatām prasankhyeyā<sup>2</sup>, ye śmaśānāni bhejire. || 102 ||

lokasaṃvyavahāreṇa<sup>1</sup> bhūtārambhakṛtena ca |

icchādveṣapravṛtṭyā ca<sup>2</sup> maithunopagāmena ca<sup>3</sup> || 103 ||

tathā kāmā<sup>1</sup>kṛtenēha sevanād viṣayasya ca |

etais<sup>2</sup> taiḥ kārāṇaiḥ siddhāḥ<sup>3</sup> śmaśānānīha<sup>4</sup> bhejire; |

prajāiṣiṇas te muna<sup>5</sup>yo dvāpareṣv iha jajñire. || 104 ||

Nāgavithyuttare yaś<sup>1</sup> ca

Saptarṣibhyaś ca<sup>2</sup> dakṣiṇa<sup>3</sup>, |

uttaraḥ Savituh panthā,

devayānas tu<sup>4</sup> sa smṛtaḥ; |

yatra te vāsinaḥ siddhā

vimalā brahmacāriṇaḥ. || 104<sub>1</sub> ||

saṃtatiṃ<sup>1</sup> te jugupsante, tasmān mṛtyur jitas tu taiḥ<sup>2</sup>. |

aṣṭāśītisahasrāṇi teṣāṃ apy<sup>3</sup> ūrdhvaretasām || 105 ||

udakpanthānam *Aryamaṇa*<sup>1</sup> śritā hy ābhūtasamplavāt<sup>3</sup>. |

te samprayogā<sup>1</sup> lokasya mai<sup>5</sup>thunasya ca<sup>6</sup> varjanāt || 106 ||

101 = Bḍ. I. 21.164; Mt. 124.102; Vā. 50.213c, 214a.

1. Mt. vart-.

2. Mt.

-vam. 3. Vā. muni-.

102 = Bḍ. I. 21.165; Mt. 124.103; Vā. 50.214bc.

1. Mt. āśrityābhūtasamplavam.

2. Bḍ. Mt. -yaiśā.

103 = Bḍ. I. 21.166; Mt. 124.104; Vā. 50.215.

1. Bḍ. -rās ca; Mt. -rartham.

2. Mt. -ṣaratāc caiva; Vā. -kṛtyā ca.

3. Bḍ. vai; Mt. -mac ca vai.

104 = Bḍ. I. 21.167, 168a; Mt. 124.105, 106a; Vā. 50.216.

1. Bḍ. 2 -la-; Vā. -ya-.

2. Mt. ity e-.

3. Bḍ. -dhā ye.

4. Bḍ. -nāni; Vā. -nāni hi.

5. Mt. -naḥ saptarṣa-.

104<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 21.168b, 169; Vā. 50.217, 218a.

1. Bḍ. ro; Vā. -re yac.

2. Bḍ. -ṣigaṇa-.

3. Vā. -ṇam.

4. Bḍ. -naś ca.

105 = Bḍ. I. 21.170; Mt. 124.106b, 107a; Vā. 50.218b, 219a.

1. Vā. satatam.

2. Bḍ. -yus tu taiḥ jitaḥ.

3. Bḍ. rṣiṇām.

106 = Bḍ. I. 21.171; Mt. 124.107b, 108a; Vā. 50.219b, 220a.

1. Bḍ. atyartham;

Mt. -thā na paryantam.

2. Bḍ. hy āśri-; Mt. āśrityābhū-.

3. Mt. -vam.

4. Vā. te prasaṅgāt tu.

5. Mt. mi-.

6. Vā. Fu.

*icchā*<sup>1</sup>*dveṣanivṛtṭyā ca bhūtārambhavivarjanāt |*  
*punaś cā*<sup>2</sup>*kāmasaṃyogāc cha*<sup>3</sup>*bdāder doṣadarśanāt, || 107 ||*  
*ity etaiḥ kāraṇaiḥ śuddhais*<sup>1</sup> *te 'mṛtatvaṃ hi bhejire; |*  
*ābhūtasamplavasthānam*<sup>2</sup> *amṛtatvaṃ vibhāvyaṭe. || 108 ||*  
*trailokyasthitikālo 'yam*<sup>1</sup> *a*<sup>2</sup>*punarmārga*<sup>3</sup>*gāminām*<sup>4</sup>. |  
*bhrūṇa*<sup>5</sup>*hatyāśvamedhābhyāṃ puṇyapāpakṛto*<sup>6</sup> *'pare*<sup>7</sup> *|| 109 ||*  
*ābhūtasamplavānte tu kṣiyante hy ūr*<sup>1</sup>*dhvaretasaḥ. |*  
*ūrdhvottaram ṛṣibhyas tu Dhruvo yatra sa*<sup>2</sup> *vai smṛtaḥ*<sup>3</sup>,||110||  
*etad Viṣṇupadaṃ divyaṃ tṛtiyaṃ vyomni bhāsva*<sup>1</sup>*ram, |*  
*ya*<sup>1</sup>*tra gatvā na śocanti, tad Viṣṇoḥ paramaṃ padaṃ, |*  
*Dharma*<sup>2</sup>*-Dhruvādyās*<sup>3</sup> *tiṣṭhanti yatra te loka*<sup>4</sup>*ādhakāḥ*<sup>4</sup>.||111||

107 = B ḍ. I. 21.172; Mt. 124.108b, 109a; Vā. 50.220bc.

1. Mt. irṣyā-

2. Mt. tato 'nya-; Vā. puṣṭiś ca.

3. Mt. -gaśa-

108 = B ḍ. I. 21.173; Mt. 124.108b, 110a; Vā. 50.221.

1. B ḍ.1. siddhās; Vā.

śabdais.

2. Mt. -nām.

109 = B ḍ. I. 21.174; Mt. 124.110b, 111a; Vā. 50.222ab.

1. B ḍ.1. -lāya; Mt. -lo

hi.

2. Mt. na.

3. B ḍ.1. punardārābhi-; Mt. punarmāra-

4. Vā.

-naḥ.

5. Vā. brahma-

6. Mt. -medhādipāpapuṇyanibhaiḥ.

7. Mt. Vā. -ram.

110 = B ḍ. I. 21.175; Mt. 124.111b, 112a; Vā. 50.222c, 223a.

1. Mt. -te cōr-

2. Vā. -trāsti.

3. Mt. -trānusaṃsthitaḥ; Vā. -tam.

111 = B ḍ. I. 21.176; Mt. 124.112b, 113; Vā. 50.223b, 224.

1. Vā. ta-

2. Mt.

-me.

3. Mt. T. -vasya.

4. Mt. T. ye tu lokasya kākṣiṇaḥ; V. yatra

te lokasākṣiṇaḥ.



## 10. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 22.1—81; L. I. 54.29—55.16; Mt. 125.1—58; Vā. 51.1—76).

evaṃ śrutvā kathāṃ divyāṃ | Svāyaṃbhuvē<sup>1</sup> nisarge tu  
 abruvaṃ Laumahaṣṣaṇim | vyākḥātāny an<sup>2</sup>tarāṇi ca<sup>3</sup> |  
 sūryācandramasoś cāraṃ grahāṇāṃ caiva sarvaśaḥ. || 1 || bhaviṣyāṇi ca sarvāṇi,  
 etac chrutvā tu munayaḥ | teṣāṃ vakṣyāmy anukramam. || 1 ||  
 papracchur Lo<sup>1</sup>mahaṣṣaṇam |  
 bhramanti<sup>1</sup> katham etāni jyotiṃṣi divi<sup>2</sup> maṇḍalam<sup>3</sup> |  
 avyūhena ca<sup>4</sup> sarvāṇi tathaivā<sup>5</sup>saṃkareṇa ca, || 2 ||  
 kaś ca<sup>1</sup> bhrāmayate tāni, bhramanti<sup>2</sup> yadi vā svayaṃ? |  
 etad veditum icchāmas, tan no<sup>3</sup> nigada, sattama! || 3 ||  
 [bhūtasam̐mohanaṃ tv etac  
 chrotum icchā pravartate. | ]

Sūta uvāca:

bhūtasam̐mohanaṃ hy etad bruvā<sup>1</sup>to me nibodhata: |  
 pratyakṣam api dr̥ṣyaṃ tat<sup>2</sup>, sam̐mohayati yat<sup>3</sup> prajāḥ. || 4 ||  
 yo 'sau<sup>1</sup> caturdiśaṃ pucche<sup>2</sup> Śaiśumāre<sup>3</sup> vyavasthitaḥ, |  
 Uttānapādaputro 'sau meḍhibhūto Dhruvo divi. || 5 ||

- 1a = Mt. 125.1a. 1<sub>1</sub> = Bd. I. 22.1; Vā. 51.1. 1. Bd. -va-. 2. Vā. ut-. 3. Vā. tu.
- 1b = Bd. I. 22.2b; Mt. 125.1b; Vā. 51.2b. 1a = Bd. I. 22.2a; Vā. 51.2a. 1. Bd. -chū Ro-.
- 2 = Bd. I. 22.3; Mt. 125.2; Vā. 51.3ab. 1. Vā. -te. 2. Bd.1 -va-; Bd.2 Mt. ravi-. 3. Mt. -le. 4. Mt. -naiva; Vā. tiryagvyūhena.
5. Mt. -thā cā-. 1. Bd. cid. 2. Bd. -te.
- 3 = Bd. I. 22.4; Mt. 125.3; Vā. 51.3c, 4a. 3. Mt. tato.
- 4 = Bd. I. 22.5; Mt. 125.4; Vā. 51.5. [ ] = Vā. 51.5b. 1. Bd. vada-. 2. Bd. ca; Vā. yat tat. 3. Mt. vai; Vā. -yate.
- 5 = Bd. I. 22.6; Mt. 125.5; Vā. 51.6. 1. Bd. 'yaṃ. 2. Mt. -daśarkṣeṣu. 3. Mt. Śaiśumāro.

sa *va*<sup>1</sup> bhraman bhrāmayate<sup>2</sup> candrādityau grahaiḥ saha, |  
 bhrāmantam anugacch<sup>3</sup>anti nakṣatrāṇi ca cakravat. || 6 ||  
 Dhruvasya manasā cāsau sarpate<sup>1</sup> jyotiṣaṃ gaṇaḥ<sup>2</sup>: |

sūryācandramasau tarā

nakṣatrāṇi grahaiḥ saha, |

vātānikamayair bandhair Dhruve baddhāni tāni vai<sup>1</sup>. || 7 ||  
 teṣāṃ yogaś ca bhedāś<sup>1</sup> ca kāla<sup>2</sup> *cāras*<sup>3</sup> tathā *va*<sup>4</sup> ca<sup>5</sup> |  
 astodayau<sup>4</sup> tathôtpātā ayane dakṣiṇottare || 8 ||

viṣuvad grahavarṇas ca, Dhruvāt sarvaṃ pravartate<sup>1</sup>. |

varṣā<sup>2</sup> gharmo<sup>3</sup> himaṃ rātriḥ<sup>4</sup> saṃdhyā<sup>5</sup> caiva dinaṃ tathā || 9 ||

śubhāsubhaṃ prajānāṃ ca<sup>1</sup>, Dhruvāt sarvaṃ pravartate. |

Dhruvenādhiṣṭhitas<sup>2</sup> caiva<sup>3</sup> sūryo 'po<sup>4</sup> gṛhya<sup>5</sup> tiṣṭhati<sup>6</sup>. || 10 ||

tad eṣa diptakiraṇaḥ,  
 sa kālagnir divākaraḥ |  
 parivartakramād, viprā,  
 bhābhīr ālokayan diśaḥ. || 11 ||

suryaḥ kiraṇajālena  
 vāyuyuktena sarvaśaḥ |  
 jagato jalam ādatte  
 kṛtsnasya, dvijasattamāḥ. || 12 ||  
 ādityapitaṃ *sūryagneḥ*<sup>1</sup>  
 somaṃ<sup>2</sup> saṅkramate jalam |  
 nāḍibhir vāyuyuktābhir,

gaṇo munijotiṣaṃ tu  
 manasā tasya sarpati. |

adhiṣṭhitaḥ punas tena  
 bhānus tv ādāya tiṣṭhati || 10 ||

kirāṇaḥ sarvatas toyam  
 devo vai sasamīraṇaḥ. |  
 Auttānapādasya sadā  
 dhruvatvaṃ, vai prasādataḥ || 12 ||  
 Viṣṇor Auttānapādena  
 cāptaṃ tātasya hetunā. |  
 āpaḥ pītās tu sūryeṇa



kramante śāsinam<sup>1</sup> kramāt. || 13 ||  
 niśākarān nisravante  
 jīmūtān praty apah kramāt, |  
 vṛndam jalamucām caiva  
 śvasanenābhītādītam || 14 ||

lokādhārāḷ<sup>3</sup> pravartate. || 13 ||  
 yat somāt sravate hy ambu<sup>1</sup>,  
 tad abhresv<sup>2</sup> eva<sup>3</sup> tiṣṭhate<sup>4</sup>, |  
 meghā vāyunighātena  
 visṛjanti jalam bhuvi. || 14 ||

6 = Bḍ. I. 22.7; Mt. 125.6; Vā. 51.7.  
 bhṛamayate nityam. 3. Mt. -sarp-  
 7a = Bḍ. I. 22.8a; Mt. 125.7a; Vā. 51.8a.  
 bhagaṇaḥ svayam.

1. Mt. suiṣa; Vā. sa hi. 2. Bḍ.  
 1. Mt. yo vai bhramate. 2. Vā.

7c(b) = Bḍ. I. 22.8a; Mt. 125.7b; Vā. 51.8a.  
 8 = Bḍ. I. 22.8b, 10a; Mt. 125.8; Vā. 51.8b, 10a.  
 2. Bḍ. -laś. 3. Mt. tathā kalasya niścayāḥ. 4. Mt. -yās.  
 9 = Bḍ. I. 22.10b, 11a; Mt. 125.9a, 28a; Vā. 51.10b, 11a.  
 etad Dhruveritam. 2. Mt. -ṣam. 3. Mt. -mam. 4. Mt. -triṇ.  
 5. Mt. -ye.

7b = Bḍ. I. 22.8b; Vā. 51.8b.  
 1. Mt. -dhah prasarpati.  
 1. Bḍ. -daś; Mt. bhedaś ca yogaś.  
 1. Mt. -naś ca sarvam

10 = L. I. 54.20.

10 = Bḍ. I. 22.11b, 12a; Mt. 125.10b, 29a; Vā. 51.11b, 12a.  
 2. Mt. -tāś; Vā. -kṛtāmś. 3. Mt. cāpaḥ. 4. Mt. -yo vai. 5. Vā.  
 -yopavṛtya. 6. Bḍ. varṣati.

12 = L. I. 54.30.

13 = L. I. 54.31. 1. T. -naḥ.

11 = Bḍ. I. 22.12b, 13a; Vā. 51.12b, 13a.  
 12 = Bḍ. I. 22.13b, 14a; Vā. 51.13b, 14a.  
 13 = Bḍ. I. 22.14b, 15a; Vā. 51.14.  
 1. Bḍ. sakalam. 2. Bḍ. -mah.  
 3. Bḍ. T. -rā(h); Vā. -kādhānam.  
 14 = Bḍ. I. 22.15b, 16a; Vā. 51.15.

14 = L. I. 54.32.

evam utkṣipyate caiva  
 patate ca *punar*<sup>1</sup> jalam, |  
 na nāśa<sup>2</sup> udakasyāsti,  
 tad eva parivartate. || 15 ||  
 saṁdhārāṇārthaṁ *lokā*<sup>1</sup>nām  
 māyaiśā viśvanirmitā, |  
 anyā māyā vyāptam  
 trailokyam sacarācaram. || 16 ||

viśveśo lokakṛd devaḥ  
 sahasrāṁśuḥ<sup>1</sup> prajāpatiḥ |  
 dhātā kṛtsnasya lokasya  
 prabhur<sup>2</sup> Viṣṇur divākaraḥ. || 17 ||  
 sārvalaukikam ambho vai<sup>1</sup>,  
 yat<sup>2</sup> somān nabhasāś cyutam, |  
 somādhāraṁ jagat sarvam,  
 etat tathyaṁ prakṛitām. || 17, ||  
 suryād uṣṇaṁ nisravate,

kṣmāyām sṛṣṭiṁ visṛjate,  
 bhāsayat tena bhāskaraha. |  
 ptoyasya nāsti vai nāśas,  
 tad e<sup>1</sup>va parivartate. || 15 ||  
 hitāya sar<sup>1</sup>vajanātūnām  
 gatiḥ Śarveṇa nirmitā: |  
 Bhūr Bhuvaḥ Svas tathā hy  
 āpo hy  
 annam cāmṛtam eva ca. || 16 ||  
 prāṇā vai jagatām āpo  
 bhūtāni bhuvanāni ca, |  
 bahunātra kim uktena!  
 carācaram idaṁ jagat. || 16, ||  
 apām Śivasya bhagavān  
 ādhipatyē vyavasthitāḥ, |  
 apām tv adhipatir devo  
 Bhava ity eva kīrtitāḥ. || 16, ||  
 Bhavātmakam jagat sarvam  
 jati kin cēha cād bhutam! |  
 Nārāyaṇas tvam, devasya  
 Hareś cād bhīḥ kṛtam vibhoh. || 17 ||



somāc chitaṇi pravartate, |  
 śiṭoṣṇaviryau dvāṇ etaṁ  
 yuktyā<sup>1</sup> dharayato jagat. || 17<sub>2</sub> ||  
 somādhārā rādī Gaṅgā  
 pavitrā vimalodaka, |  
*Bhadrāsoma* 'purogās ca  
 mahānadyo, dvijottamāḥ. || 17<sub>3</sub> ||

sarvabhūtaśārireṣu<sup>1</sup> āpo hy anuṣṭ<sup>2</sup>īās ca yāḥ. |

jagatām ālayo Viṣṇus tv,  
 āpas tasyālayāni tu, |

# 10. Kapitel

225

1. Vā. suryam. 2. Bḍ.1 aneṣv.  
 Vā. T. ava-. 4. Bḍ.1 Vā. V. -ti.  
 15 = Bḍ. I. 22.10b, 11a; Vā. 51.10.  
 1. Bḍ. cāsaktj. 2. Vā. T. śam.  
 16 = Bḍ. I. 22.17b, 18a; Vā. 51.17.  
 1. Vā. bhūta-.

17 = Bḍ. I. 22.18b, 19a; Vā. 51.18.  
 1. Bḍ. -rākṣaḥ. 2. Bḍ. -bha-.  
 17<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 22.10b, 20a; Vā. 51.10.  
 1. Bḍ.1 yat. 2. Bḍ.1 tat tat;  
 Bḍ.2 ye tat.  
 17<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 22.20b, 21a; Vā. 51.20.  
 1. Vā. -tau.  
 17<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 22.21b, 22a; Vā. 51.21.  
 1. Vā. Somaputra-.

1. T. ai-

15 = L. I. 54.23.

16 = L. I. 54.31.

16<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 54.35.

16<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 54.36.

17 = L. I. 54.37ab.

teṣu saṇḍahyamāneṣu<sup>3</sup> jaṅgamasthāvareṣu ca || 18 ||

dhūmabhūtās tu tā hy ā<sup>1</sup>po niṣkrāmanīha sarvaśaḥ. |  
tca cābhrāṇi jāyante, sthānam abhramayaṇi<sup>2</sup> smṛtam. || 19 ||

dandahyamāneṣu carācareṣu  
godhūmabhūtās tv atha  
niṣkrāmanī, |  
yā yā ūrdhvaṃ mārutenêritā vai,  
tās tās tv abhrāṇy agninā vāyūnā  
ca. || 18 ||

ato dhūmāgnivātānāṃ  
saṇyogas tv abhra ucyate, |  
vārīṇi varṣaṇīy abhram,  
abhrasyêśaḥ sahasradṛk. || 19 ||  
yajñadhūmodbhavaṇi cāpi  
dvijānāṃ hitakṛt sadā, |  
dāvāgnidhūmasaṇbhūtām  
abhrāṇi vanahitaṇi smṛtam. || 19, ||  
mṛtadhūmodbhavaṇi tv abhram  
asubhāya bhaviṣyati, |  
abhicārāgnidhūmotthaṇi  
bhūtanaśāya vai, dvijāḥ. || 19<sub>2</sub> ||  
evam dhūmaviśeṣeṇa  
jagatāṃ vai hitāhitam, |  
tasmad acchādayed dhūmam  
abhicarakṛtāṇi naraḥ. || 19<sub>3</sub> ||  
anācchādya dvijāḥ kuryād  
dhūmaṇi yaś cābhicarikam, |  
evam uddiśya lokasya  
kṣayakṛc ca bhaviṣyati. || 19<sub>4</sub> ||



tejo'rkāl<sup>1</sup> sarva**bhūte**bhya<sup>2</sup> ādatte raśmibhir jalam. |  
 samudrād vāyusamyogād vahanty a<sup>3</sup>po gabhastayah. || 20 ||  
 | [saṃjivanam ca saśānam  
 ambhas tad amṛtopamam. | ]  
 ta'tas tv ṛtuśāt kālē parivartya<sup>2</sup> divākaraḥ |  
 yacchaty apo h<sup>3</sup> meghebhyah śuklāḥ<sup>4</sup> śuklai<sup>5</sup> gabhastibhiḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 21 ||  
 abhṛasthāḥ prapatanty āpo vāyunā samudiritaḥ |  
 | sarvabhūtahitārthāya  
 | vāyumiśrāḥ<sup>1</sup> samantataḥ. |

13 = Ed. I. 22.22b, 22a; Mt. 125.22b, 22a; Vā. 51.22ab. 1. Bd. hy; Mt. tv.  
 2. Mt. T. -śrī; Mt. V. -sr; Vā. -ga-. 3. Mt. dahyamāneṣu teṣv eva.  
 19 = Bd. I. 22.23b, 23a; Mt. 125.23b, 23a; Vā. 51.22c, 22a. 1. Vā. -tā ā-.  
 2. Vā. atrāmbhasām.

20 = Bd. I. 22.24b, 22a; Mt. 125.24b, 22a; Vā. 51.22ab, 22a. 1. Mt. -jobhiḥ.  
 2. Mt. -lokebhyā; Vā. arkaṃ tejo hi bhūtebhyo hy. 3. Bd. Mt. a-.  
 | [] = Bd. I. 22.23b.  
 21 = Bd. I. 22.26; Mt. 125.23b, 22a; Vā. 51.24bc. 1. Vā. ya-. 2. Mt. -tan;  
 Vā. -to. 3. Bd. āpo hi; Mt. niyacchaty āpo. 4. Bd. -la-. 5. Vā. -la-.  
 6. Mt. -lais tu raśmibhiḥ.  
 22a = Bd. I. 22.27a; Mt. 125.23b; Vā. 51.22a.  
 | 22b = Bd. I. 22.27b; Vā. 51.22b.  
 1. Vā. T. -yubbis ca; V. -misraih.

apām nidhānam jīmūtāḥ  
 ṣaṃmāsān iha, suvratāḥ, |  
 varṣayanty eva jagatām

18 = L. I. 54.37c, 38.

19 = L. I. 54.39.

19<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 54.40.

19<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 54.41.

19<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 54.42.

19<sub>4</sub> = L. I. 54.43.

22 = L. I. 54.44.

<p>hitāya pavanājñayā.    22             stanitaṃ cēha vāyavyaṃ,          vaidyutaṃ pāvakodbhavam,            na bhrāśyanti yato 'bhrāṇi,          mehanān megha ucyate.    23   </p> <p>tridhā teṣāṃ ihôtpattir          abhrāṇāṃ, munipuṅgavāḥ:            kāṣṭhā vāhnās ca vairiṇcyāḥ          pakṣās caiva prthagvidhāḥ.    24   </p> <p>ājyānāṃ kāṣṭhasamyoḡād          agner dhūmaḥ pravartitāḥ,  </p> <p>dvityānāṃ ca sambhūtir          virīṇocchvāsavāyūnā;    25   </p>	<p>tato varṣati ṣaṃmāsān sarvabhūtavivṛddhaye.    22             vāyavyaṃ<sup>1</sup> stanitaṃ caiva          mehanāc ca miher dhātor meghatvaṃ vyanjāyanti ca<sup>3</sup>,            na bhrāśyanti tato hy āpas,          tasmād abhrasya vai sthitiḥ,            sraṣṭāsau vṛṣṭisargasya          Dhruvenādhiṣṭhito raviḥ.    24   </p> <p>vaidyutaṃ cāgnisaṃbhavam<sup>2</sup>,            na bhrāśyanti yatas cā<sup>1</sup>pas,          tad abhraṇi kavayo viduḥ.    23             meghānāṃ punar utpattis          trividhā yonir ucyate:            āgneyā brahmajās caiva          pakṣa<sup>1</sup>jās<sup>1</sup> ca prthagvidhāḥ;            tridhā meghā<sup>2</sup> samākhyātās,          teṣāṃ vaksyāmi saṃbhavam:    24             āgneyās tū<sup>3</sup>ṣṇajāḥ proktās,          teṣāṃ dhūma<sup>2</sup>pravartanam;            śītagurudinavātā ye,          svaguṇās te vyavasthitāḥ    24<sup>1</sup>             mahiṣās ca varāḥś ca          mattamātaṅgar<sup>1</sup>apiṇḍaḥ<sup>1</sup>            bhūtvā dharāṇim abhyetya          ramante vicaranti ca<sup>2</sup>.    25             jīmūtā nāma te meghā,          e<sup>1</sup>tebhyo jivasāṃbhava<sup>1</sup>h<sup>2</sup>,            vidyudguṇavihiṇās ca          jaladhārāvilambināḥ.    25<sup>1</sup>   </p> <p>cfr. Śl. 27a</p>
---	---



bhūbhr̥tām tv atha pakṣais tu  
 Maghavaccheditais tataḥ |  
 vāhneyās tv atha jīmūtās  
 tv Āvahasṭhānagāḥ śubhāḥ. || 26 ||

mūkameghā<sup>1</sup> mahākāyā  
 Āvahasya vaśānugāḥ |  
 krośamātrac ca vaṣanti  
 krośārdhād api vā punaḥ. || 26 ||  
 parvatāgrānitambeṣu  
 vaṣanti ca ramanti ca |  
 balākāgarbhadaś caiva

23 = L. I. 54.43a, 40a.

24 = L. I. 54.43b, 40b.

25 = L. I. 53.47.

26 = L. I. 54.48.

22c(b) = Bḍ. I. 22.23a; Mt. 125.34a; Vā. 51.30a.

23ab = Bḍ. I. 22.23b, 20a; Mt. 125.34b, 33a; Vā. 51.30b, 31a; 1. Mt. vāyubhiḥ.

2. Mt. vidyutas tv agnijāḥ smṛtāḥ.

3. Bḍ. hi.

23c = Bḍ. I. 22.23b; Vā. 51.37b.

1. Vā. tv ā-

24 = Mt. 125.33bc.

24 = Bḍ. I. 22.30, 31a; Vā. 51.38.

1. Vā. -ṇāś. 2. Vā. ghanāḥ.

24i = Bḍ. I. 22.31b, 32a; Vā. 51.39.

1. Vā. tv arṇa-. 2. Vā. tismāt.

25 = Bḍ. I. 22.33b, 33a; Vā. 51.40.

1. Vā. -gamināḥ. 2. Vā. vica-

ranti ramanti ca.

25i = Bḍ. I. 22.33b, 32a; Vā. 51.31.

1. Bḍ. hy e-. 2. Vā. -vāḥ.

26 = Bḍ. I. 22.34b, 33a; Vā. 51.32.

1. Vā. -kā ghanā.

26i = Bḍ. I. 22.33b, 32a; Vā. 51.33.

balākagarbhadharināh. || 26<sub>1</sub> ||  
 brahmajā nama te megha  
 brahmanisvasasambhāvāh, |  
 te hi vidyudgunopetāh  
 stanayitunupriyasvanāh<sup>1</sup>. || 26<sub>2</sub> ||  
 teṣāṃ śabla<sup>1</sup>prañadena  
 bhumiḥ svāngarudhodayamā<sup>2</sup> |  
 rājñi rājya<sup>3</sup>bhīṣiktēva  
 punar yauvanam āśnute; |  
 teṣv iyaṃ prāve<sup>4</sup>śaktā  
 bhūtānāṃ jivitodbhavā. || 26<sub>3</sub> ||

jimūtā nāma te meghā, yad ebhyo jiva<sup>1</sup>sambhavaḥ, |  
 dvitīyaṃ Pravahaṃ vāyur<sup>2</sup> meghās te tu sam<sup>3</sup>śritāḥ. || 27 ||  
 ete<sup>1</sup> yojanamātrāc ca sādhyardhān<sup>2</sup> niṣkṛtād api<sup>3</sup> |  
 viṣṭisargas tathā<sup>4</sup> teṣāṃ dhārāsarah<sup>5</sup> prakirtitah<sup>6</sup>. || 28 ||  
 puṣkarāvartakā nāma ye<sup>1</sup> meghāḥ, pakṣasambhavaḥ; |  
 Śakreṇa pakṣā<sup>2</sup> chinna<sup>3</sup> ye<sup>3</sup> parvatānāṃ mahaujasām<sup>1</sup> || 29 ||  
 kāmaganāṃ pravi<sup>1</sup>ddhānāṃ bhūtānāṃ nāśam<sup>2</sup> icchatām<sup>3</sup>, |  
 puṣkarā nāma te meghā<sup>4</sup> brhantas toyamatsarāḥ<sup>5</sup>, || 30 ||  
 puṣkarāvartakās tena<sup>1</sup> kāraṇenēha śabditāḥ. |  
 nānārūpadharās caiva mahāghorasvanās<sup>2</sup> ca te, |  
 kalpāntaviṣṭeḥ sra<sup>3</sup>ṣṭārah sam<sup>4</sup>ratā<sup>3</sup>gner niyāmakāḥ. || 31 ||

cf. Sl. 25.

virincocchvāsajāḥ sarve  
 Pravahaskandhajās tataḥ, |

[pakṣajāḥ puṣkarādyās ca  
 varṣanti ca yadā jalam || 29 ||

cf. Sl. 32a

mukāḥ śāśabdadustāśās,  
 tv etāḥ kṛtyaṃ yathakramam; |  
 kṣāma<sup>1</sup>viṣṭipradā dirgha-  
 kālam śītasamirīṇah. || 31 ||



jivakāś ca tathā kṣmā  
 vidyuddhvanivivartitāḥ |  
 tūṣṭhanty ākrośamātre tu || 31<sub>2</sub> ||  
 dharāpṛsthād itas tataḥ. || 31<sub>2</sub> ||  
 ardhakrośe tu sarve vai  
 jīmūtā girivasināḥ, |  
 meghā yojanamātram tu  
 sādhyatvād bahutoyadāḥ; || 31<sub>3</sub> ||

26<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 22.30b, 37a; Vā. 51.34.

1. Vā. -yan ti svanaḥ priyah.

26<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 22.37b, 38; Vā. 51.35.

1. Bḍ. śaśvat. 2. Bḍ. -bhavā.

3. Vā. -jñā-. 4. Vā. pritim.

27 = Bḍ. I. 22.39a = b; Mt. 125.50b, 10a; Vā. 51.36.

2. Mt. -ya avalan vayur. 3. Mt. te tv abhisam-

28 = Bḍ. I. 22.30b, 40a; Mt. 125.10b, 11a; Vā. 51.37ab. 1. Mt. ito. 2. Bḍ.

-dhā; Mt. adhyardha; Vā. T. sardhārdhān. 3. Mt. -vikṛtā. 4. Bḍ. -tir

garbhas tridhā. 5. Vā. -rāḥ. 6. Vā. -tāḥ.

29 = Bḍ. I. 22.30b, 41a; Mt. 125.11b, 12a; Vā. 51.37c, 38a. 1. Bḍ. te. 2. Bḍ.

-śa-. 3. Mt. vai. 4. Mt. T. -śā.

30 = Bḍ. I. 22.41b, 42a; Mt. 125.12b, 13a; Vā. 51.38b, 39a. 1. Mt. sam-

2. Bḍ. Vā. śivam. 3. Bḍ. Vā. -tā. 4. Mt. pakṣa.

31 = Bḍ. I. 22.42b, 43; Mt. 125.13b, 14; Vā. 51.39b, 40. 5. Mt. -dhariṇaḥ.

2. Mt. -rāś; Vā. -tarāś. 3. Mt. -tikartāraḥ kalpāntā-. 1. Mt. -ka nama.

29 = L. I. 54.49.

31<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 54.50.

31<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 54.51.

31<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 54.52.

dharāprsthād, dvijāḥ, kṣmāyām  
vidyudgūṇasamanvitāḥ; |  
teṣāṃ teṣāṃ vṛṣṭisargaṇāṃ  
tredhā kathitam atra tu. || 314 ||  
pakṣajāḥ kalpajāḥ sarve  
parvatānāṃ mahattamāḥ, |  
kalpānte te ca varṣanti  
rātrau nāśya śarādāḥ. || 315 ||  
pakṣajāḥ puṣkarādyaś ca  
varṣanti ca yadā jalam, |  
tadārnavam abhūt sarvaṃ,  
tatra śete nīśśvarāḥ. || 32 ||

varṣanty ete yugānteṣu  
tṛtīyās te prakīrtitāḥ, |  
anekarūpasamsthānāḥ  
purayanto mahitalam || 32 ||  
vāyūṃ Parā<sup>1</sup>vaham te<sup>2</sup> *syur asrīta*<sup>3</sup> kalpasādhakāḥ. |  
yāny asyāṇḍasya<sup>4</sup> bhinnasya<sup>5</sup> prakīrtasya<sup>6</sup> bhavaṃś tadā, || 33 ||  
yasmin<sup>1</sup> Brahmā samutpannaś caturvakraḥ svayamprabhuḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
tāny evāṇḍakapālāni<sup>3</sup> sarve meghāḥ prakīrtitāḥ. || 34 ||

āgneyānāṃ śvāsajānāṃ  
pakṣajānāṃ, dvijaṛṣabhāḥ, |  
jaladānāṃ sadā dhūmo hy  
āpyāyana iti smṛtāḥ. || 35 ||  
Paundrās tu vṛṣṭayaḥ sarvā  
vidyutāḥ śītaśasyadāḥ |  
Pundradeśeṣu patitā  
nāgānāṃ śīkāṛā himāḥ. || 37 ||  
Gāṅgā Gaṅgāmbusambhūtāḥ,  
parjanyaena Parāvahaiḥ |

teṣāṃ āpyāyanāṃ dhūmaḥ sarveṣāṃ avīṣeṣataḥ, |  
teṣāṃ śreṣṭhaś tu<sup>1</sup> parjanyaś catvāraś caiva diggajāḥ. || 35 ||  
gajānāṃ parvatānāṃ ca meghānāṃ bhogibhiḥ saha |  
kulam ekaṃ *pṛthag*<sup>1</sup> bhūtaṃ, yonir ekā jalam smṛtam. || 36 ||  
parjanya diggajāś caiva hemante śītasambhavāḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
tuṣāra<sup>2</sup> vṛṣṭiṃ<sup>2</sup> varṣanti *sarvasasya*<sup>3</sup> vi<sup>3</sup> viddhaye. || 37 ||  
sa<sup>4</sup> śṭhaḥ Parivaho nāma teṣāṃ vāyur apāśrayaḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
yo, 'sau bibharti bhagavān Gaṅgām ākāśagocarām || 38 ||



nāgānāṃ ca nadīnāṃ ca  
diggajānāṃ samākulam || 39 ||  
meghānāṃ ca pṛthagbhūtaṃ  
jalāṃ prāyād agādagam. |

314 = L. I. 54.33.

315 = L. I. 54.34.

32 = L. I. 54.35.

35 = L. I. 54.36.

37 = L. I. 54.37.

39 = L. I. 54.38.

divyāmr̥tjalāṃ puṇyāṃ tridha *svargā<sup>1</sup>pathe sthūtaṃ*; |  
tasyā *niṣyanda<sup>2</sup>jaṇaṃ<sup>3</sup>* toyāṃ<sup>4</sup> diggajāḥ pṛthubhiḥ karaḥ || 39 ||  
śikarāṃ<sup>1</sup> saṃpramuñcanti, nīhara iti sa smṛtaḥ. |  
dakṣiṇena girir yo 'sau, Hemakūṭa iti smṛtaḥ, || 40 ||  
udag g-Himavataḥ śailāḍ<sup>1</sup> *uttarasya ca<sup>2</sup>* dakṣiṇe |  
Puṇḍraṃ nāma samākhyātāṃ *nagaraṃ tatra vai<sup>3</sup> smṛtaṃ<sup>4</sup>*. || 41 ||

32 = Bḍ. I. 22.44; Vā. 50.41ab.

33 = Bḍ. I. 22.45; Mt. 125.15; Vā. 51.11c, 42a. 1. Bḍ. -yuṃ purā; Mt. -yavādhara;  
Vā. T. yuṃ paraṃ. 2. Bḍ. Vā. -hantaḥ; Mt. -hante. 3. Mt. vai saṃr̥tāḥ.

4. Bḍ. aṇḍasya tu. 5. Vā. -ḍakapālasya. 6. Mt. -tāny a-.

34 = Bḍ. I. 22.46; Mt. 125.16; Vā. 51.42bc. 1. Vā. tasmād. 2. Vā. -bhuvāḥ.

3. Vā. T. -pālasya.

35 = Bḍ. I. 22.47; Mt. 125.17; Vā. 51.43.

1. Mt. -thaś ca.

36 = Bḍ. I. 22.48; Mt. 125.18; Vā. 51.44.

1. Mt. dvidhā.

37 = Bḍ. I. 22.49; Mt. 125.19; Vā. 51.45. 1. Mt. -vam. 2. Mt. -varṣaṇ.

3. Bḍ.1 śiṣṭaḥ sasyapra; Bḍ.2 śiṣṭaḥ tasya; Mt. vṛddha hy annavi.

38 = Bḍ. I. 22.50; Mt. 125.20; Vā. 51.46ab.

2. Mt. vāyus

teṣāṃ parīyāṇaḥ.

39 = Bḍ. I. 22.51; Mt. 125.21; Vā. 51.46c, 47a.

1. Bḍ. -svāti.

patham iti viśrutāṃ. 3. Mt. niṣpanditaṃ; Vā. viṣyandaḥ. 2. Mt. tri.

niṣyandatoyāni. 4. Bḍ.

40 = Bḍ. I. 22.52; Mt. 125.22; Vā. 51.47b, 48a.

1. Mt. -raṇ.

41 = Bḍ. I. 22.53; Mt. 125.23; Vā. 51.48bc.

1. Bḍ. -la.

-lasyōttare caiva. 3. Bḍ. vi-. 2. Bḍ. -raprāya; Mt.

4. Mt. samyag viṣṭivivṛddhaye.

Parāvaho yaḥ śvasanaś cānayaty Ambikā-gurum.    42	tasmin <i>nīpatitam</i> <sup>1</sup> varṣaṃ, tat <sup>2</sup> tuṣārasamudbhavam,   tato Himavato vāyur   tatas tad-Āvaho vāyur himaṃ tatra samudbhavam   Himasāilāt <sup>1</sup> samudvahan   ānayaty ātma <sup>ce</sup> <sup>1</sup> gena sīncamā <sup>2</sup> no mahāgūrim.    42
viṣṭayaḥ kathitā hy adya dvidhā vastuvivṛddhaye,   śasyadvayasya saṃkṣepāt prabravāmi yathāmati:    44	Himavantam <sup>1</sup> atikramya viṣṭiśeṣaṃ tataḥ <sup>2</sup> param   <i>ilābhyet</i> <sup>3</sup> tataḥ paścād <sup>4</sup> aparānta <sup>5</sup> vivṛddhaye.    43    varṣadvayam samākhyātam <i>śasyadvaya</i> <sup>1</sup> vivṛddhaye,   meghās c <sup>2</sup> āpyāyanam caiva, sarvam etat prakirtitam.    44    sūrya eva tu viṣṭinām sraṣṭā samupadiśyate,   [sūryamūlā ca vai viṣṭir, jalam sūryat pravartate.   ] Dhruvenād <sup>1</sup> hīṣṭhī <sup>1</sup> taḥ sūryas, <i>tābh</i> <sup>2</sup> yām viṣṭi <sup>3</sup> pravartate.    45
sa eva tejas tv ojas tu balaṃ, viprā, yaśaḥ svayam   cakṣuḥ śrotraṃ mano mṛtyur ātmaṃ manyur vidigdiśāḥ,    45:    satyam ṛtaṃ tathā vāyur ambaraṃ khacaras ca saḥ   lokapālo Harir Brahmā Rudraḥ śākṣaṇ Maheśvaraḥ.    45:    sahasrakiranaḥ śrīmān aṣṭaḥastāḥ sumanḡalāḥ   ardhanārivaṇaḥ sakṣat trinetras tridaśādhipaḥ;    45:	



asyaivēha prasādāt tu  
 vṛṣṭir nanābhavad, dvijāh. |  
 sahasraguṇam utsṛṣṭam  
 ādatte kiraṇair jalam, |  
 jalasya nāśo vṛddhir vā  
 nāsty evāśya vicaratah. || 45. ||

Dhruvādhiṣṭhi<sup>1</sup>to vāyur vṛṣṭim saṃharate punaḥ, |  
 grahān<sup>2</sup> niḥsṛtya<sup>3</sup> sūryāt tu kṛtsne nakṣatra<sup>4</sup>maṇḍale<sup>5</sup> |

42 = L. I. 54.<sup>20</sup>.

42a = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>51a</sup>; Mt. 125.<sup>21a</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>40a</sup>.  
 42b = Mt. 125.<sup>21b</sup>.

1. Mt. prayartate. 2. Vā. yat.  
 42b = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>51b</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>40b</sup>.

42c = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>55a</sup>; Mt. 125.<sup>25a</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>40c</sup>.

1. Bḍ. He. (Bḍ.<sup>2</sup> Hi-)mavantam.

43 = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>55b</sup>, <sup>55a</sup>; L. I. 54.<sup>40</sup>; Mt. 125.<sup>25b</sup>, <sup>20a</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>40</sup>. 1. Bḍ. Vā. -yo-. 2. Mt. -yā-.  
 2. L. dvijāh. 3. Mt. ibhāśye ca. 4. L. abhyeti Bhārate varṣe tv. 5. Mt. idam bhūta-.

44 = L. I. 54.<sup>41</sup>.

44 = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>56b</sup>, <sup>57a</sup>; Mt. 125.<sup>26b</sup>, <sup>27a</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>51a</sup> = b.

2. Vā. -ghāvac.

45a = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>57b</sup>; Mt. 125.<sup>27b</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>51b</sup>.

1. Mt. samyagvṛṣṭi-.

45 = L. I. 54.<sup>42</sup>.

45i = L. I. 54.<sup>43</sup>.

452 = L. I. 54.<sup>44</sup>.

453 = L. I. 54.<sup>45</sup>.

45i = L. I. 54.<sup>46</sup>, <sup>47a</sup>.

[ ] = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>55a</sup>.

45b = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>55b</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>52a</sup>.

1. Vā. -āveṣṭi-. 2. Bḍ. tas-.

3. Bḍ. -tau.

46 = Bḍ. I. 22.<sup>56</sup>, <sup>50a</sup>; L. I. 54.<sup>47b</sup>, <sup>48</sup>; Mt. 125.<sup>28a</sup>, <sup>28a</sup>; Vā. 51.<sup>52b</sup>, <sup>53</sup>.

1. Vā. -veṣṭi-.

2. Bḍ. -ho.

3. L. niṣṛtya; Mt. T. niṣṛtyā.

4. Mt. carate ṛkṣa-. 5. Mt. -lam.

6. Bḍ. caritvā; Bḍ.<sup>2</sup> tāraya; Vā. vāśyā-.

7. L. -ke.

8. L. -tā; Vā. pariveṣṭitam.

cāraśyā<sup>6</sup>nte viśaty arkam<sup>7</sup> Dhruveṇa samādhiṣṭhitam<sup>8</sup>. || 46 ||

sauraṃ saṃkṣepato vaksye  
rathaṃ śāsina eva ca |  
grahāṇām itareṣāṃ ca,  
yathā gacchati cāmbupaḥ: || 47 ||  
trinābhinā tu cakreṇa  
pañcāreṇa samanvitāḥ |  
sauvarṇaḥ sarvadevāṇām  
āvāso bhāskarasya tu. || 47<sub>1</sub> ||

a<sup>1</sup>taḥ sūryarathasyā<sup>2</sup>tu<sup>2</sup> samniveśaṃ nibodhata:<sup>3</sup> |  
sa<sup>4</sup>msthiten<sup>5</sup>at<sup>6</sup>kacakraṇa

pañcāreṇa trinābhinā |

hiraṇmayeṇāṇunā vai

hiraṇmayena bhagavāṃs

tathā<sup>1</sup>iva harīdarvaṇā<sup>1</sup> || 47 ||

naṣṭa<sup>1</sup>vartmā<sup>2</sup>ndhakāreṇa<sup>2</sup>

ṣaṭprakāraikaneminā |

aṣṭacakraikaneminā || 47 ||

cakraṇa bhāsvatā sūryaḥ syandanena prasarpatī<sup>1</sup>. || 48 ||

navā<sup>1</sup>yojanasāhasro vistārāyāmataḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |

dviḡuno 'sya<sup>3</sup> rathopasthād iśādaṇḍaḥ<sup>4</sup> pramāṇataḥ; || 49 ||

sa tasya<sup>1</sup> Brahmanā<sup>2</sup> sṛṣṭo ratho hy<sup>2</sup> arthavaśena tu<sup>3</sup>. |

asaṅgaḥ tu hayair yukto

yataś cakraṃ tataḥ sthitaḥ. || 50 ||

asaṅgaḥ kāncano divyo yuktaḥ pavana<sup>1</sup>gair hayaḥ || 50 ||

chandobhir vajirūpais tu yataś<sup>1</sup> cakraṃ<sup>2</sup> tataḥ<sup>3</sup> sthitaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |

Varuṇasyandanasyē<sup>5</sup>ha lakṣaṇaḥ sadṛśas tu<sup>6</sup> saḥ. || 51 ||

tenāsau sarpatē<sup>1</sup> vyomni bhāsvatā tu divā<sup>2</sup>carat<sup>2</sup>. |

athē<sup>3</sup>māni<sup>3</sup> tu sūryasya pratyāṅgāni rathasya ha<sup>4</sup> || 52 ||

saṃvatsarasāyāvayavaḥ kalpitāni<sup>1</sup> yathākramam:<sup>2</sup> |



ahas tu nabhih<sup>1</sup> sūry<sup>2</sup>asya ekacakrasya<sup>3</sup> vai smṛtaḥ, || 53 ||  
a'rāḥ pañcārtavās<sup>2</sup> tasya, nemyaḥ<sup>3</sup> śaḍ ṭavaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>4</sup>. |

47 = L. I. 55.1.

47a = L. I. 55.3.

47ab = Bḍ. I. 22.60b, ca; Mt. 125.37b, asa; Vā. 51.54. 1. Bḍ. ta-. 2. Mt.  
-yāpi. 3. Mt. pracakṣate. 4. Mt. sthiteṇa tv e-.

47c = Mt. 125.38b. 47c = Bḍ. I. 22.61b; Vā. 51.55a.

1. Vā. -vān parvaṇā tu mahaujaṣā.

48a = Bḍ. I. 22.62a; Vā. 51.55b.

1. Bḍ.1 aṣṭā-. 2. Bḍ. -padani-  
baddhena.

48(b) = Bḍ. I. 22.62b; Mt. 125.38c; Vā. 51.55c.

49 = Bḍ. I. 22.63; L. I. 55.4; Mt. 125.39; Vā. 51.56. 1. Mt. -piṇā.

2. Mt. -ma ucyate. 3. L. -ṇo 'pi; Mt. -ṇā ca. 1. Bḍ. Vā. daśa; Mt. śata-.

50a = Bḍ. I. 22.64; L. I. 55.2a; Mt. 125.40a; Vā. 51.57a. 4. Vā. -ḍa-. 1. L. sauras tu. 2. L.  
-thas tv. 3. L. Mt. saḥ.

50b = L. I. 55.3a.

50b = Bḍ. I. 22.64b; Mt. 125.40b; Vā. 51.57b. 1. Vā. parama-.

51 = Bḍ. I. 22.65; Mt. 125.41; Vā. 51.58ab. 1. Mt. tair yathā. 2. Vā. Śukras.

3. Mt. samā-. 4. Vā. -taḥ. 5. Mt. -ṇasya rathasye-. 6. Mt. -śaś ca.

52 = Bḍ. I. 22.66; Mt. 125.42ab; Vā. 51.58c, 58a. 1. Mt. carati; Vā. -ti.

2. Mt. -svān anudinaṃ divi. 3. Bḍ. athaitāni; Mt. athāṅgāni. 4. Mt.  
ca; Vā. tu.

53a = Bḍ. I. 22.67a; L. I. 55.2b; Mt. 125.42c; Vā. 51.58b.

1. Bḍ.1 -tasya; Bḍ.2 -tais tu;

L. -taś ca. 2. L. dvijaṣabbhāḥ.

53b = Bḍ. I. 22.67b; Mt. 125.43a; Vā. 51.60a.

1. Mt. ahar nabhis tu. 2. Bḍ.1

saur-.

3. Vā. -kraḥ sa.

54a = Bḍ. I. 22.68a; Mt. 125.43b; Vā. 51.60b.

1. Vā. ā-. 2. Mt. saṃvatsaras;

Vā. pañcartavas. 3. Bḍ.1 Vā. -mih. 4. Bḍ. -taḥ.

<p>vājinas tasya vai sapta- chandobhir nirmitās tu te.    57   </p>	<p>akṣakolyor yugāny asya ārtavāhāḥ kalāḥ smṛtāḥ.   tasya kāṣṭhā<sup>1</sup> smṛtā ghoṇā, <i>akṣadandāḥ</i><sup>2</sup> kṣaṇās<sup>3</sup> tu vai,    55    nimeṣa<sup>4</sup> cānukarṣo 'sya i<sup>2</sup>ṣā cāsya lavāḥ<sup>3</sup> smṛtāḥ<sup>4</sup>,   rātrir varūtho, dharmo 'sya<sup>5</sup> dhvaja ūrdhvaṇi<sup>6</sup> samucchritāḥ<sup>7</sup>.    56    yugākṣakoṭi te tasya arthakāmāv ubhau smṛtau,   saptāśvarūpās chandānisi</p>	<p>rathanīdaḥ smṛto hy abdaś <i>cā</i><sup>1</sup>yane kūbarāv ubhau,    54    muhūrtā bandhurās tasya śamyās<sup>1</sup> <i>cā</i><sup>2</sup>sya kalāḥ smṛtāḥ.  </p>
<p>prerako jyotiṣāṃ dhīmān Dhruvo vai vātaraśmibhiḥ.    60   </p>	<p>Gāyatrī caiva Triṣṭup ca A<sup>1</sup>nuṣṭub Jagati tathā<sup>2</sup>   Panktiś ca Bṛhatī caiva Uṣ<sup>3</sup>ṇik <i>cā</i>iva<sup>4</sup> tu saptam<sup>5</sup>.    58    cakram akṣe<sup>1</sup> nibaddhaṇi<sup>2</sup> tu Dhruve cā<sup>3</sup>kṣaḥ samarpitaḥ,   sahacakro bhramaty akṣaḥ<sup>4</sup>, sahākṣo<sup>5</sup> bhramate<sup>6</sup> Dhruvaḥ;    59    akṣaḥ sahaiva<sup>1</sup> cakreṇa<sup>2</sup> bhramate 'sau Dhruveritaḥ.   evam arthavaśāt tasya saṇniveśo rathasya tu,    60   </p>	<p>vahante vāmato <i>dhuram</i>.<sup>1</sup>    57   </p>
<p></p>	<p>tathā saṇiyogabhāge<sup>1</sup> na saṇsiddho<sup>2</sup> bhāsurō<sup>3</sup> rathaḥ,   tenāsau Taraṇir devo <i>nabhasā</i><sup>4</sup> sarpate divi<sup>5</sup>.    61    yugākṣakoṭisaṇi<sup>1</sup> baddha<sup>2</sup> dvau raśmi<sup>3</sup> syandanasya tu<sup>4</sup>   Dhruve<sup>5</sup> bhramato<sup>6</sup> raśmi <i>tau</i> <sup>7</sup>cakrayugayos tu vai<sup>8</sup>.    62    bhramato maṇḍalāni syuḥ<sup>1</sup> khecarasya rathasya tu  </p>	<p></p>



- 54b = Bḍ. I. 22.08b; Vā. 51.07a.  
 1. Bḍ.1 hy eṣa cā; Bḍ.2 abda a; Vā.  
 -das tv a-.
- 55a = Bḍ. I. 22.00a; Vā. 51.00b.  
 1. Bḍ.1 ramyaś cā. 2. Vā. -yā tas-  
 1. Vā. -thāh. 2. Mt. danta-
- 55b = Bḍ. I. 22.00b; Mt. 125.43a; Vā. 51.00a.  
 pañktiḥ; Vā. iṣādaṇḍah. 3. Bḍ. -ṇas.
- 56 = Bḍ. I. 22.70; Mt. 125.45b, 44a; Vā. 51.02b, 00a.  
 hī. 3. Bḍ.1 lava; Mt. kalā. 4. Mt. -tā.  
 6. Vā. -vab. 7. Mt. vyavasthitah.
- 57 = Bḍ. I. 22.71; Mt. 125.46; Vā. 55.00b, 00a.  
 58 = Bḍ. I. 22.72; Mt. 125.47; Vā. 51.04b, 00a.  
 anuṣṭup tathaiva ca. 3. Bḍ.1 ny uṣ-  
 -mam.
- 59 = Bḍ. I. 22.73; L. I. 55.0; Mt. 125.48; Vā. 51.03b, 00a.  
 cakram. 2. L. -dhas. 3. Vā. tv a-.  
 sahāsvacakro bhramate. 5. Vā. -ṣau. 6. Mt. Vā. -ti.  
 60a = Bḍ. I. 22.74a; L. I. 55.7a; Mt. 125.40a; Vā. 51.00b.  
 akṣeṇa saha cakreśo. 1. Mt. -ka. 2. Bḍ.1
- 60b = Bḍ. I. 22.74b; Mt. 125.40b; Vā. 51.07a.  
 61 = Bḍ. I. 22.75; Mt. 125.50; Vā. 51.07b, 00a.  
 vai. 3. Mt. -karo; Vā. -varo. 4. Bḍ.1 bhāsvatā; Mt. -saḥ; Vā. -vas tarasa.  
 5. Mt. -vam.
- 62 = Bḍ. I. 22.76; L. I. 55.8; Mt. 125.51; Vā. 51.03b, 00a.  
 -naddhau; Mt. -ti te tasya. 3. Mt. dakṣiṇe; Vā. rasmi dvau. 4. Vā. hi.  
 5. Bḍ. -ve tau; Mt. bhramato. 6. Bḍ. bhramyato; L. -te. 7. Bḍ.1 ca; Vā. vi-  
 8. L. -minibaddhah sa yugakṣayoh.
- 63a = Bḍ. I. 22.77a; L. I. 55.0a; Mt. 125.52a; Vā. 51.00b.  
 lāni bhramante 'sya. 1. Bḍ.1 -ny asya; Mt. maṇḍa-
- 57 = L. I. 55.3b.
- 60b = L. I. 55.7b.

kulālacakrabhramavan  
maṇḍalaṃ sarvatodiśam. || 63 ||

yugākṣakoṭi te tasya  
dakṣiṇe syandanasya hi<sup>1</sup> || 63 ||  
Dhruveṇa pra<sup>1</sup>grhite vai  
vicakṛāste ca rajjubbhū<sup>2</sup>, |  
bhramantam anugacchetāṃ<sup>3</sup>  
Dhruvaṇ raśmī tu<sup>4</sup> tāvubhau. || 63 ||

yugākṣakoṭi te<sup>1</sup> tasya vātormi<sup>2</sup> syandanasya tu |  
kīlāśaktā<sup>3</sup> yathā rajjur bhramate<sup>4</sup> sarvatodiśam. || 64 ||

hrasatas<sup>4</sup> tasya raśmī tu<sup>2</sup> maṇḍaleṣū<sup>3</sup> tarāyaṇe, |  
vardhete<sup>4</sup> dakṣiṇe caiva<sup>5</sup> bhramato maṇḍalāni tu. || 65 ||

| yugākṣakoṭisaṃbaddhau raśmī dvau<sup>1</sup> syandanasya tu |  
Dhruveṇa pra<sup>2</sup>grhītau tau<sup>3</sup> raśmī<sup>4</sup>, yau<sup>5</sup> naigato<sup>6</sup> ravim. || 66 ||

ākṣyete yadā tau vai<sup>1</sup> Dhruveṇa samadhiṣṭhitau<sup>2</sup>, |

tadā so 'bhyantere<sup>3</sup> sūryo<sup>4</sup> bhramate maṇḍalāni tu; || 67 ||

asīti<sup>1</sup> maṇḍalaśataṃ kṣāṭhayaṃ *antarāṃ suptam*<sup>2</sup>. |

Dhruveṇa mucyamānābhyāṃ raśmibhyāṃ punar eva tu<sup>3</sup> || 68 ||

tathaiva bāhyataḥ sūryo bhramate maṇḍalāni tu, |

udveṣṭayan sa<sup>1</sup> vegena maṇḍalāni tu gacchati. || 69 ||

| devās caiva tathā nityaṃ munayaś ca divanīśam |  
yajanti satataṃ devaṃ bhāskaraṃ Bhavam īśvaram. || 69 ||

63b = Mt. 125.2b.

63b = Bḍ. I. 22.7b; L. I. 55.6b; Vā.  
51.20a. I. Vā. tu.

63i = Bḍ. I. 22.7s; L. I. 55.10; Vā.



- 51.70b, 71a. 1. Vā. saṃp-  
 2. Bḍ.1 vicakramatur akṣavat; Bḍ.2  
 -cakras catur; Vā. dvicakraśvetaraj-  
 juvat. 3. L. -chanti.  
 4. L. ca.
- 64 = Bḍ. I. 22.70; L. I. 55.11; Mt. 125.53; Vā. 51.71b, 72a. 1. Bḍ.1 -tis tat; L. -tis  
 tv e-. 2. Bḍ. raśmibhiḥ; L. -mī-.
4. Mt. saṃkramate Dhruvam aho maṇḍale.
- 65 = Bḍ. I. 22.80; L. I. 55.12; Mt. 125.54; Vā. 51.72b, 73a. 1. L. bhramyatas; Mt.  
 bhramatas. 2. Mt. te; Vā. tau. 3. Mt. -le tūt-. 4. Bḍ. -dhate.
5. Mt. -peṣv atra.
- 66 = Bḍ. I. 22.81; Mt. 125.55; Vā. 51.73b = b. 1. Mt. dvau raśmi.  
 2. Vā. saṃp-. 3. Bḍ.1 vai; Vā. tu. 4. Mt. T. rathau. 5. Bḍ.1 tau  
 raśmi; Bḍ.2 raśmibhyam; Vā. vai. 6. Mt. vanato.
- 67 = Bḍ. I. 22.82; L. I. 55.13; Mt. 125.56; Vā. 51.74. 1. Mt. te tu. 2. Mt.  
 -te; L. -ñādhīṣṭhītau tada. 3. Vā. -raṇ-. 4. L. abhyantarasthaḥ suryo 'tha-  
 68 = Bḍ. I. 22.83; L. I. 55.14; Mt. 125.57; Vā. 51.75. 1. Bḍ. -tīr-. 2. L.  
 dvayoh; Mt. Vā. ubhayoś caran. 3. Mt. -maṇena puna raśmīyugena ca.
- 69 = Bḍ. I. 22.84; L. I. 55.15; Mt. 125.58; Vā. 51.76. 1. Mt. vai.  
 69a = L. I. 55.16.

## 11. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 23.1—79; L. I. 54.21b—22, 55.17—56.18; Mt. 126.1—79; Vā. 52.1—71a; cfr. Kū. 42—43)

cfr. Kap. 9 Śl. 70 { sa ratho 'dhiṣṭhito devair | sa ratho 'dhiṣṭhito devair<sup>1</sup>  
 māsi māsi yathākramam, |  
 tato vahaty athādityam | Ādityair munibhis<sup>2</sup> tathā |  
 bahubhir ṛṣibhiḥ saha |  
 gandharvair apsarobhis ca grāmaṇīsarpa<sup>1</sup>rākṣasaiḥ. || 1 |  
 ete vasanti vai sūrye dvau dvau māsau<sup>1</sup> krameṇa *tu*.<sup>2</sup>  
 Dhāt-Āryamā Pulastyaś ca Pulahaś ca prajāpatiḥ<sup>3</sup> || 2 ||  
 urago<sup>1</sup> Vāsukiś caiva<sup>2</sup> Kaṅkanikaś ca<sup>3</sup> tāv ubhau |  
 Tumburur Nāradaś caiva gandharvau gāyatām varau || 3 ||  
 Kṛtasthalā<sup>1</sup>psaraś caiva *tatha vai*<sup>2</sup> Puṇjikasthalā<sup>3</sup> |  
 grāmaṇī<sup>4</sup> Rathakṛc caiva<sup>5</sup> Rathaujās<sup>6</sup> caiva tāv ubhau || 4 ||  
 rakṣo Hetiḥ Prahetiś ca yātudhānāv *udahrtāu*<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Madhu-Mādhavayor *hy eṣa*<sup>2</sup> gāṇo vasati bhāskare<sup>3</sup>. || 5 ||  
 vasanti<sup>1</sup> graiṣmika<sup>2</sup> māsau: Mitraś ca Varuṇaś ca *ha*<sup>3</sup> |  
 ṛṣi<sup>4</sup> Atrir Vasiṣṭhaś ca<sup>5</sup> Takṣako Rambha<sup>6</sup> *eva ca*<sup>7</sup> || 6 ||

1ab = Mt. 126.1.

1a = Bd. I. 23.1a; Kū. 42.1a; L. I. 54.21b  
 55.17a; Vā. 52.1a. 1. L. I. 54.21b  
 bhānor. 2. Vā. ṛṣibhis.

1b(c) = Bd. I. 23.1b; Kū. 42.1b; L. I. 54.22a, 55.17b; Mt. 126.2a; Vā. 52.1b.

1. Mt. sarpagrāmaṇi.

2 = Bd. I. 23.2; L. I. 55.18a, 45b; Mt. 126.2b, 3a; Vā. 52.2. 1. Mt. māsau dvau  
 dvau. 2. Mt. ca. 3. Mt. -ti.

3 = Bd. I. 23.3a, 4aI = abI; L. I. 55.46; Mt. 126.3b, 4a; Vā. 52.3. 1. Bd. I  
 Airāvato; Bd. 2 Duranto; Mt. uragau. 2. Bd. ca. 3. Bd. Kaṃso  
 bhimaś ca; Mt. Saṃkirṇaś caiva; Vā. Saṃkirṇāraś ca.

4 = Bd. I. 23.4aII = (a); L. I. 55.47; Mt. 126.4b, 5a; Vā. 52.4. 1. Vā. T.  
 Kratusthaly a; V. Kratusthalā. 2. Bd. 2 yāvasthā; Mt. yā ca sā.  
 3. L. Mt. 1 T. 2 Vā. V. -I; Bd. Susthalā Puṇjikasthalā. 4. Mt. -nyau.  
 5. Bd. 1 -kṛt ca; Bd. 2 -kṛtsnaś ca; Mt. -kṛt tasya; Vā. -kṛcchraś ca. 6. Vā.  
 tath-Ōrjaś.

5 = Bd. I. 23.4b, 5aII I; L. I. 55.48; Mt. 126.5b, ca; Vā. 52.5. 1. Mt. ubhau  
 smṛtau. 2. Bd. -yoh sadā; L. Vā. -yor eṣa. 3. Bd. ete vasanti vai sūrye.

6 = Bd. I. 23.5bI, II, caI = aII b; L. I. 55.49; Mt. 126.6b, 7a; Vā. 52.6.



Menakā Sahajanyā ca<sup>1</sup> *gandharvau* ca Hahā Huhūḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 Rathasvanas<sup>3</sup> ca<sup>1</sup> grāmaṇyau<sup>5</sup> Rathacitras<sup>4</sup> ca<sup>6</sup> tāv ubhau<sup>7</sup> || 7 ||  
*Pauruṣeṇyō* Vadhās caiva yātudhānāv udāhṛtau<sup>2</sup>, |  
 ete vasanti vai sūrye māsayoḥ Śuci-Śu<sup>3</sup>krayoḥ. || 8 ||  
 tataḥ sūrye punaś cān<sup>1</sup>yā nivasantīha<sup>2</sup> devatāḥ: |  
 Indraś caiva Vivasvāṇś ca Aṅgīrā Bhṛgur eva ca || 9 ||  
 Elāpatras<sup>1</sup> tathā sarpaḥ Śaṅkhapālas ca *tāv ubhau*<sup>2</sup> |  
 Viśvāvas-*Ūgrasenu*<sup>3</sup> ca Prā<sup>4</sup>taś caiv-*Ār<sup>5</sup>uṇaś* ca ha<sup>6</sup> || 10 ||  
*Pramlocēti* ca<sup>1</sup> vikhyāt-*Ā<sup>2</sup>numlocēti*<sup>3</sup> ca te ubhe |  
 yātudhānas<sup>4</sup> tathā<sup>5</sup> *Sarpo*<sup>6</sup> Vyāghraś caiva tu<sup>7</sup> tāv ubhau, || 11 ||  
 Nabhasya-Nabhasor etair | Nabho-Nabhasyayor eṣa  
 vasantaś ca divākare. | gaṇo vasati bhāskare<sup>1</sup>. |  
 māsau dvau devatāḥ sūrye | śaradṛtau<sup>2</sup> punaḥ śubhrā  
 vasanti ca śaradṛtau: || 12 || vasanti munidevatāḥ: || 12 ||

- 
1. Vā. vāsantau. 2. L. grīṣmakau; Mt. vasan grīṣme tu dvau. 3. Bđ. caiva; Mt. ca vai. 4. Bđ. munir; Mt. 1. T. 2. ṛṣi. 5. Bđ. udāhṛtaḥ.  
 6. L. nāga. 7. Bđ. tathā Vasiṣṭho vikhyātaḥ; Mt. ca nāgau Takṣaka-Rambhakau.  
 7 = Bđ. I. 23.caII, 7abI; L. I. 55.50; Mt. 126.7b, 8a; Vā. 52.7. 1. Bđ. Sahajanyā ca Menakā. 2. Bđ. Hāhā Huhūś ca gandharvau; Mt. Hāhā Huhūś ca gāyakau. 3. Mt. -thaṇṭaraś. 4. L. Subāhunāmā. 5. Bđ. Yajñas cāpi Rathasvanah. 6. Mt. -thakṛc caiva. 7. Bđ. -citrās tathaivānyo.  
 8 = Bđ. I. 23.(7bII, 8aI) II = abII; L. I. 55.51; Mt. 126.8b, 9a; Vā. 52.8. 1. Mt. Puruṣādo. 2. Mt. -nau tu tau smṛtau; Bđ. nāgarākṣakasamjñitah / Rambhakaś ca vasanty ete. 3. Vā. Śuci.  
 9 = Bđ. I. 23.8b, 9a; L. I. 55.52; Mt. 126.9b, 10a; Vā. 52.9. 1. Bđ. Vā. -nas tv an-. 2. Mt. -ti sma.  
 10 = Bđ. I. 23.9b, 10a; L. I. 55.53; Mt. 126.10b, 11a; Vā. 52.10. 1. Bđ. Vā. T. -parṇas. 2. Mt. pannagaḥ. 3. Mt. -vasu-Suṣeṇau. 4. Bđ. Śve-. 5. L. Varuṇas ca; Mt. -va. 6. Bđ. -nas tathā; L. Rathasvanah; Mt. -va Rathas ca hi.  
 11 = Bđ. I. 23.10b, 11a; L. I. 55.54; Mt. 126.11b, 12a; Vā. 52.11ab. 1. Bđ. -cā iti; L. -cā caiva. 2. L. Vā. T. -tā; Mt. -cēty apsarās caiva. 3. Bđ. 2. Menakēti ca; L. Anumlocā; Mt. Nimlocanti; Vā. Nimlocēti. 4. L. -nās. 5. Bđ. tadā. 6. Mt. Hetir. 7. Vā. -ghraḥ Śvetas ca.  
 12 = Mt. 126.12b, 13a. 12 = Bđ. I. 23.11b, 12a; L. I. 55.55a = a; Vā. 52.11c, 12a. 1. L. -ram. 2. Bđ. -rady anyāḥ (Bđ. -ye).

Parjanyaś<sup>1</sup> caiva<sup>2</sup> Pūṣā ca Bharadvājaḥ sa<sup>3</sup>-Cautamaḥ |  
*Parā*<sup>4</sup>vasuś<sup>5</sup> ca gandharvas<sup>6</sup> tathai<sup>7</sup>va<sup>8</sup> Suruciś<sup>8</sup> ca yaḥ<sup>9</sup> || 13 ||  
 Viśvācī ca Ghṛtācī ca, ubhe te śubha<sup>1</sup>lakṣaṇe<sup>2</sup>, |  
 | *naga* Ai<sup>1</sup>rāvataś caiva viśru<sup>2</sup>taś ca Dhanan̄jayah || 14 ||  
 Sena<sup>1</sup>jic ca Suśeṇaś ca senānir grāmaṇiś ca tau<sup>2</sup> |  
 .Āpo<sup>3</sup> Vātaś ca tāv<sup>4</sup> etau yātudhānāv ubhau smṛtau<sup>5</sup>, || 15 ||  
 vasanty ete tu<sup>1</sup> vai sūrye māsaṇoś ca te Iṣ-Orjayo<sup>2</sup>ḥ<sup>2</sup>. |  
 haimantikau tu<sup>3</sup> dvau māsau vasanti ca<sup>4</sup> divākare: || 16 ||  
 Aṁśo<sup>1</sup> Bhagaś ca dvāv etau Kaśyapaś ca Kra<sup>2</sup>tuś ca ha<sup>3</sup> |  
 bhujan̄gaś ca Mahāpadmaḥ sarpaḥ Karkoṭakas tathā || 17 ||  
 Citrasenaś ca gandharva Ūr<sup>1</sup>nāyuś caiva tāv ubhau<sup>2</sup> |  
 apsaraḥ Pūrvacittiś ca | Urvaśi Fūrva<sup>1</sup>cittiś ca  
 gandharvā hy Urvaśi ca yā || 18 || | tathai<sup>1</sup>vāpsarasāv<sup>2</sup> u<sup>3</sup>bhe || 18 ||  
 Tārksyaś ca-Ā<sup>1</sup>riṣṭanemiś ca senānir grāmaṇiś ca tau |

- 
- 13 = Bđ. I. 23.12b, 13a; L. I. 55.55b, (56a); Mt. 126.13b, 14a; Vā. 52.12b, 13a.  
 1. Vā. -yaś. 2. Vā. cātha. 3. L. -jo 'tha. 4. Bđ.2 Vā. Viśvā-.  
 5. Mt. Citrasenaś. 6. Vā. -vās. 7. Mt. -thā vā. 8. Vā. -rabhiś.  
 9. L. Dhanan̄jaya Irāvāniś ca Suruciḥ sa-Parāvasuḥ.  
 14a = Bđ. I. 23.13b; L. I. 55.(56b); Mt. 126.14b; Vā. 52.13b. 1. Mt. puṇya-.  
 2. L. Ghṛtācī cāpsaraḥreṣṭhā Viśvācī cātiśobhanā.  
 | 14b = Bđ. I. 23.14a; Mt. 126.15a; Vā. 52.14a. 1. Mt. -yaś c-Ai-.  
 | 2. Vā. vibhū-.  
 15 = Bđ. I. 23.14b, 15a; L. I. 55.57; Mt. 126.15b, 16a; Vā. 52.14b, 15a. 1. Bđ.  
 Śyena-. 2. Mt. -ṇis tathā. 3. Mt. cāro. 4. Bđ. Mt. dvāv.  
 5. Bđ. udāhṛtau.  
 16 = Bđ. I. 23.15b, 16a; L. I. 55.58; Mt. 126.16b, 17a; Vā. 52.15b, 16a. 1. Mt.  
 ca. 2. Bđ.1 sadaivāśvinakārtike; Bđ.2 māsa ṛkṣeṣu teṣu ca; L. māsa Ūrja-  
 Iṣe ca ha; Vā. ca Iṣ- . . . 3. Mt. ca. 4. Bđ.2 Vā. tu; Mt. nivasanti.  
 17 = Bđ. I. 23.16b, 17a; L. I. 55.59; Mt. 126.17b, 18a; Vā. 52.16b, 17a. 1. L.  
 -śur. 2. Bđ. Vā. Ṛ-. 3. L. -tuḥ saha; Mt. -tuś ca tau.  
 18a = Bđ. I. 23.17b; L. I. 55.60a; Mt. 126.18b; Vā. 52.17b. 1. Mt. -vaḥ Pūr-.  
 2. Mt. gāyanau.  
 18b = Mt. 126.19a. | 18b = Bđ. I. 23.18a; L. I. 55.60b; Vā.  
 52.18a. 1. Vā. Vipra-.  
 2. Bđ.1 -sā; Bđ.2 -se. 3. Vā.  
 -sau śu-.  
 19 = Bđ. I. 23.18b, 19a; L. I. 55.61; Mt. 126.19b, 20a; Vā. 52.18b, 19a. 1. Mt.2  
 Takṣāv-Ā-. 2. Bđ.2 Mt. Sūryaś. 3. Bđ. -jaḥ Śātāyuś ca; L. -yud  
 Divākaraś cōbhau. 4. Mt. -nau tu tau smṛtau.



Vidyut *Sphūrjāś*<sup>2</sup> ca tāv ugrau<sup>3</sup> yātudhānāv *udahr̥tau*<sup>4</sup>, || 19 ||  
 Sahe caiva Sahasye ca vasanty ete divākare. |  
 tataḥ *śaiśirayoś*<sup>1</sup> cāpi māsaylor nivasanti *vai*:<sup>2</sup> || 20 ||  
 Tvaṣṭā Viṣṇur Ja<sup>1</sup>madagnir<sup>2</sup> Viśvāmitras tathaiva ca |  
 Kādraveyau ta<sup>3</sup>thā nāgau Kambal-Āśvatarāv ubhau || 21 ||  
 gandharvo<sup>1</sup> Dhṛtarāṣṭraś ca<sup>2</sup> Sūryavarcās *tathaiva* ca<sup>3</sup> |  
 Tilottamāpsarās caiva devī Rambhā manoramā<sup>4</sup> || 22 ||  
 Ṛta<sup>1</sup>jīṭ Satyajic<sup>2</sup> caiva grāmaṇyau<sup>3</sup> *lokaviśrutau*<sup>4</sup> |  
 Brahmo<sup>5</sup>petas tathā rakṣo<sup>6</sup> Yajñopetaś ca *yaḥ*<sup>7</sup> *smṛtaḥ*<sup>8</sup>. || 23 ||  
 ete<sup>1</sup> *devā*<sup>2</sup> vasanty *arke*<sup>3</sup> dvau dvau māsau<sup>4</sup> *krameṇa* tu<sup>5</sup>, |  
 |sthānābhīmānino hy ete ga<sup>6</sup>ṇā dvādaśa saptakāḥ. || 24 ||  
 sūryam ā<sup>1</sup>pyaya<sup>2</sup>yanty ete tejasā teja uttamam<sup>3</sup>, |  
 gra<sup>4</sup>thitaiḥ *svain*<sup>5</sup> vacobhis *tu*<sup>6</sup> stuvanti *munayo*<sup>7</sup> ravim, || 25 ||  
 gandharvāpsarasas caiva<sup>1</sup> gītanṭyair<sup>2</sup> upāsate, |  
 grāmaṇiyakṣabhātani<sup>3</sup> kurvate<sup>4</sup> 'bhīṣu<sup>5</sup>saṃgraham, || 26 ||  
 sarpā *vah*<sup>1</sup>anti *vai* sūryam<sup>2</sup> yātudhānānu<sup>3</sup>yānti ca<sup>4</sup>, |

cfr. Śl. 27.18a

- 20 = Bḍ. I. 23.10b, 20a; L. I. 55.02; Mt. 126.20b, 21a; Vā. 52.10b, 20a. 1. Mt.  
 -tas tu śiśire. 2. Mt. te.  
 21 = Bḍ. I. 23.20b, 21a; L. I. 55.03; Mt. 126.21b, 22a; Vā. 52.20b, 21a. 1. Bḍ.  
 Jā-. 2. Bḍ. -nyo. 3. Vā. ya-.  
 22 = Bḍ. I. 23.21b, (22a); L. I. 55.04; Mt. 126.22b, 23a; Vā. 52.21b, 22a. 1. Mt.  
 -vau. 2. L. Dhṛtarāṣṭraḥ sa gandharvaḥ. 3. Mt. -cāś ca tāv ubhau.  
 4. Bḍ. -mā tathā Rambhā Brahmapetaś ca rākṣasaḥ; L. -harā.  
 23 = Bḍ. I. 23.23a, (22b); L. I. 55.05; Mt. 126.23b, 24a; Vā. 52.23b, 23a. 1. L.  
 Ratha-. 2. Mt. grāmaṇir Ṛtajic. 3. Bḍ. gandharvau; Mt. Satyajic  
 ca. 4. Bḍ. samudāhr̥tau; Mt. mahābalaḥ. 5. Bḍ. Yajño; Bḍ. 2  
 Brahmā-. 6. Bḍ. 1 tathaivānyo; Bḍ. 2 tathā rambho; Mt. ca vai rakṣo; Vā.  
 dakṣo. 7. Vā. sa. 8. Bḍ. vikhyāto rākṣasottamaḥ; Mt. -tas tathaiva ca.  
 24 = Bḍ. I. 23.25; Kū. 42.18a = a; L. I. 55.06, 80; Mt. 126.24b, 25a; Vā. 52.23b, 24a.  
 1. Kū. evaṃ. 2. Mt. ity ete ni-. 3. Mt. -ti sma. 4. Vā. dvau  
 māsau tu. 5. Mt. divākare. 6. Vā. gu-.  
 25 = Bḍ. I. 23.26; Kū. 42.18b, 19a; L. I. 55.18b, 19a, 07; Mt. 126.25b, 26a; Vā. 52.24b  
 25a. 1. Bḍ. -yasyā-. 2. Mt. āpāda-. 3. Kū. tejasām nidhim.  
 4. Vā. pra-. 5. Bḍ. 2 Kū. Vā. -tais tair; Mt. -tais tu. 6. Bḍ. Mt. -bhiś  
 ca. 7. Bḍ. hy ṛṣayo; Mt. -ti ṛṣayo.  
 26 = Bḍ. I. 23.27; Kū. 42.10b, 20a; L. I. 55.10b, 20a, 08; Mt. 126.26b, 27a; Vā. 52.25b,  
 26a. 1. Kū. cainaṇi. 2. L. nṛtyageyair. 3. Mt. vidyāgrāmaṇino  
 yakṣaḥ; Vā. -tās tu. 4. Mt. -vanty ā-. 5. Vā. bhīma-.  
 27 = Bḍ. I. 23.28; Kū. 42.20b, 21a; L. I. 55.20b, 21a, 09; Mt. 126.27b, 28a; Vā. 52.26bc,

Vālakhilyā nayanty astam parivāryôdayād ravim. || 27 ||

ity ete vai vasantiha dvau dvau māsau divākare. || 27<sub>1</sub> ||  
 Madhuś ca Mādhavaś caiva Śukraś ca Śucir eva ca |  
 Nabho-Nabhasyau, viprendrā, Iṣaś c-Ōrjas tathaiva ca || 27<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Sahah-Sahasyau ca tathā Tapasyaś ca Tapah purah, |  
 ete dvādaśa māsas tu varṣam vai mānuṣam, dvijāḥ. || 27<sub>3</sub> ||  
 vāsantikas tathā graiṣmaḥ śubho vai vārṣikas tathā |  
 śāraś ca himaś caiva śaiśiro ṛtavaḥ smṛtāḥ. || 27<sub>4</sub> ||  
 Dhāt-Āryamātha Mitraś ca Varuṇaś c-Ēndra eva ca |  
 Vivasvānś caiva Pūṣā ca Parjanya 'mśur Bhagas tathā || 27<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Tvaṣṭā Viṣṇuḥ; Pulastyaś ca Pulahaś c-Ātrir eva ca |  
 Vasiṣṭhaś c-Āṅgīrāś caiva Bhṛgur, buddhimatām varah, || 27<sub>6</sub> ||  
 Bhāradvājo Gautamaś ca Kaśyapaś ca Kratus tathā |  
 Jamadagniḥ Kauśikaś ca; Vāsukiḥ Kaṅkaṇikaraḥ || 27<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Takṣakaś ca tathā Nāga Elāpatras tathā, dvijāḥ, |  
 Śaṅkhaś ca tathā cānyas tv Airāvata iti smṛtāḥ || 27<sub>8</sub> ||  
 Dhananjayo Mahāpadmas tathā Karkoṭakaḥ smṛtāḥ |  
 Kambalo 'śvataś caiva; Tumburur Nāradaś tathā || 27<sub>9</sub> ||  
 Hāhā Hūhūr, muniśreṣṭhā, Viśvāvasur anuttamaḥ |  
 Ugraseno 'tha Surucir anyas caiva Parāvasuḥ || 27<sub>10</sub> ||  
 Citraseno mahātejās c-Ōrṇāyuś caiva, suvratāḥ, |  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭraḥ Suryavarcā; devī sākṣāt Kṛtasthalā || 27<sub>11</sub> ||  
 śubhānanā śubhaśroṇir divyā vai Puṇjikasthalī |  
 Menakā Sahajanyā ca Pramlocātha śucismitā || 27<sub>12</sub> ||

1. Mt. -pāḥ sarp.      2. Kū- deveśam; Mt. -ye; Vā. -ti sūryam ca.  
 3. Bḍ.1 -nās tu; Bḍ.2 -nās c.1.      4. Kū. -nāḥ prayānti ca; L. vai.

- 27<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 55.21b.  
 27<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 55.22.  
 27<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 55.23.  
 27<sub>4</sub> = L. I. 55.24.  
 27<sub>5</sub> = L. I. 55.25 cfr. Kū. 42.2.  
 27<sub>6</sub> = L. I. 55.26.  
 27<sub>7</sub> = L. I. 55.27; cfr. Kū. 42.4b, 5a.  
 27<sub>8</sub> = L. I. 55.28.  
 27<sub>9</sub> = L. I. 55.29.  
 27<sub>10</sub> = L. I. 55.30.  
 27<sub>11</sub> = L. I. 55.31; cfr. Kū. 42.12b, 13a.  
 27<sub>12</sub> = L. I. 55.32; cfr. Kū. 42.13b.



cfr. Śl. 24b

Anumlocā Chṛtāci ca Viśvāci c-Ōrvaśi tathā |  
 Pūrvacittir iti khyātā devī sākṣāt Tilottamā || 27<sup>13</sup> ||  
 Rambhā cāmbojavadanā; Rathakṛd grāmaṇiḥ śubhah |  
 Rathaujā Rathacitraś ca Subāhur vai Rathasvanah || 27<sup>14</sup> ||  
 Varuṇas ca tathaivānyah Suṣeṇah Senajic chubhah |  
 Tarkṣyaś c-Ārīṣṭanemiś ca Kṣatajit Satyajit tathā; || 27<sup>15</sup> ||  
 rakṣo Hetiḥ Prahetiś ca Pauruṣeyo Badhas tathā |  
 Sarpo Vyāghrah punaś c-Āpo Vāto Vidyud Divādarah || 27<sup>16</sup> ||  
 Brahmapetaś ca rakṣendro Yajñopetas tathaiva ca; |  
 ete devādayah sarve vasanty arke krameṇa tu, || 27<sup>17</sup> ||  
 sthānābhīmānino hy ete gaṇā dvādaśa saptakāḥ. |  
 Dhātṛādi-Viṣṇuparyantā devā dvādaśa kirtitāḥ || 27<sup>18</sup> ||  
 ādityaṃ paramaṃ bhānuṃ bhābhīr āpyāyayanti te. |  
 Pulastyaḍyāḥ Kauśikānta munayo, munisattamaḥ, || 27<sup>19</sup> ||  
 dvādaśaiva stavair bhānuṃ stuvanti ca yathākramam. |  
 nāgāś c-Āsvatārāntas tu Vāsukipramukhāḥ śubhah || 27<sup>20</sup> ||  
 dvādaśaiva mahādevaṃ vahanty evaṃ yathākramam. |  
 krameṇa Suryavarcāntas Tumburupramukhāmbupam || 27<sup>21</sup> ||  
 gitair enam upāsante gandharvā dvādaśottamāḥ. |  
 Kṛtasthalādyā Rambhāntā divyaś cāpsaraso ravim || 27<sup>22</sup> ||  
 tāṇḍavaiḥ sarasaiḥ sarvāś cōpāsante yathākramam. |  
 divyāḥ Satyajidantāś ca gramāṇyo Rathakṛnmukhāḥ || 27<sup>23</sup> ||  
 dvādaśāsya krameṇaiva kurvate 'bhiṣusaṃgraham. |  
 prayānti Yajñopetāntā rakṣo-Hetimukhāḥ saha |  
 sāyudhā dvādaśaivaite rakṣasāś ca yathākramam. || 27<sup>24</sup> ||

---

27<sup>13</sup> = L. I. 55.33; cfr. Kū. 42.13b.

27<sup>14</sup> = L. I. 55.34.

27<sup>15</sup> = L. I. 55.35.

27<sup>16</sup> = L. I. 55.36.

27<sup>17</sup> = L. I. 55.37.

27<sup>18</sup> = L. I. 55.38.

27<sup>19</sup> = L. I. 55.39.

27<sup>20</sup> = L. I. 55.40.

27<sup>21</sup> = L. I. 55.41.

27<sup>22</sup> = L. I. 55.42.

27<sup>23</sup> = L. I. 55.43.

27<sup>24</sup> = L. I. 55.44, 45a.

eteṣām eva devānām yathāviryaṃ<sup>1</sup> yathātapah |  
 yathāyogaṃ<sup>2</sup> yathāsatyaṃ<sup>3</sup> yathādharmam<sup>4</sup> yathābalaṃ<sup>5</sup>, || 28 ||  
 tathā tapaty asau<sup>1</sup> sūryas te<sup>2</sup>śām iddhas<sup>3</sup> tu tejasā. |  
 ity ete vai<sup>1</sup> vasantīha dvau dvau māsau divākare: || 29 ||  
 ṛṣayo devagandharvāḥ<sup>1</sup> pannagāpsarasām gaṇāḥ |  
 grāmaṇyaś ca tathā yakṣā yātudhānāś ca mukhyaśah<sup>2</sup>, || 30 ||  
 ete tapanti varṣanti bhānti vānti sṛjanti ca<sup>1</sup>. |  
 bhūtānām a<sup>1</sup>śubhaṃ karma<sup>2</sup> vyapohantīha<sup>3</sup> kṛtītāḥ<sup>4</sup>, || 31 ||  
 mānavānām śubhaṃ<sup>1</sup> hy ete<sup>2</sup> haranti<sup>3</sup> duritatmanām<sup>4</sup> |  
 duritaṃ su<sup>5</sup>pra<sup>6</sup>cārāṇām vyapohanti kvacit kvacit. || 32 ||  
 vimāne ca<sup>1</sup> sthitā divye<sup>2</sup> kāmage<sup>3</sup> vātaraṇhasi<sup>4</sup>, |  
 ete sahaiva sūryeṇa bhramanti divasānugāḥ<sup>1</sup>. || 33 ||  
 varṣ<sup>1</sup>antaś ca ta<sup>2</sup>pantaś ca hlādayantaś ca vai prajāḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 gopāyanti tu<sup>4</sup> bhūtāni sarvāṇīhā<sup>5</sup> manukṣayāt<sup>6</sup>. || 34 ||

- 28 = Bđ. I. 23.29; Kū. 42.27; L. I. 55.70; Mt. 126.28b, 29a; Vā. 52.27. 1. L. -tejo. 2. Bđ. -dharmam. 3. Bđ. -yogaṃ; Kū. -sattvaṃ; L. -mantram; Mt. -dharmaṃ. 4. Bđ. -satyaṃ; Mt. -tattvaṃ. 5. Kū. sa eva tapati prabhuḥ.
- 29a = Bđ. I. 23.30a; L. I. 55.71a; Mt. 126.29b; Vā. 52.28a. 1. Bđ. tapaty asau tathā; Bđ. Vā. yathā tapaty asau. 2. Bđ. -ya e-. 3. Bđ. Indras; Bđ. Vā. siddhas.
- 29b = Bđ. I. 23.30b; L. I. 55.71b; Vā. 52.28b. 1. Bđ. nīr.
- 30 = Bđ. I. 23.31; L. I. 55.72; Vā. 52.29. 1. L. -va-. 2. Bđ. L. -taḥ; Vā. T. bhūyaśah.
- 31a = Bđ. I. 23.32a; Kū. 42.21b; L. I. 55.73a; Vā. 52.30a. 1. Kū. tu.
- 31b = Bđ. I. 23.32b; Kū. 42.22a; L. I. 55.73b; Mt. 126.30a; Vā. 52.30b. 1. Bđ. cā-. 2. Mt. sarvaṃ. 3. Bđ. -ti pra-; Kū. -tīti. 4. Mt. -hati sva-tejasā.
- 32 = Bđ. I. 23.33; L. I. 55.74; Mt. 126.30b, 31a; Vā. 52.31. 1. Mt. -bhair. 2. Mt. etair. 3. Bđ. -te; Mt. hriyate. 4. L. ca durātmanām; Mt. duritaṃ tu vai. 5. Vā. hi. 6. Mt. śubha-.
- 33a = Kū. 42.23a; L. I. 55.75a; Vā. 52.32a. 1. Vā. 'va-. 2. Kū. nityaṃ. 3. Vā. -gā. 4. Vā. T. -saḥ.
- 33b = Bđ. I. 23.34a; Kū. 42.22b; L. I. 55.75b; Mt. 126.31b; Vā. 52.32b. 1. Kū. divi bh-(V. s)-ānugāḥ; Mt. sānugā divi.
- 34 = Bđ. I. 23.34b, 35a; Kū. 42.23bc; L. I. 55.76; Mt. 126.32; Vā. 52.33. 1. Mt. tap-. 2. Mt. jap-. 3. Kū. T. kramāt; L. dvijāḥ. 4. Bđ. ca; Kū. L. -tīha; Mt. -ti sma. 5. Kū. -ñīha; L. -vāni hy ā-. 6. Kū. T. yuga-kramāt; V. yugakṣayāt; L. manukṣayāt; Mt. -ni ihante hy anukampayāt.



sthānābhīmāninām e<sup>1</sup>tat sthānaṃ manvantareṣu vai |  
 atitānāgatānām *vai*<sup>2</sup> vartante sāmpratam ca<sup>3</sup> ye. || 35 ||  
 evaṃ<sup>1</sup> vasanti vai sūrye saptakās te caturdaśa<sup>2</sup> |  
 caturdaśasu<sup>3</sup> sarve<sup>4</sup>ṣu<sup>5</sup> gaṇā manvantareṣu *iha*<sup>6</sup>. || 36 ||  
 | saṃkṣepād vistarāc caiva yathāvṛttam yathāśrutam |  
 | kathitam, muniśārdulā, devadevasya dhimataḥ. || 36 ||

| grīṣme hime ca varṣāsu ca muñcamāno<sup>1</sup>  
 | ghar<sup>2</sup>maṃ himaṃ ca varṣaṃ ca dinaṃ<sup>3</sup> niśaṃ ca<sup>4</sup> |  
 | gacchaty *asāv*<sup>5</sup> *ṛtuvaśat* parivṛttaraśmī<sup>6</sup>  
 | devān pīṭrīś ca manuṣyāś ca sa<sup>7</sup> tarpayan vai. || 37 ||  
 | priṇāti devān amṛtena sūryaḥ  
 | somaṃ Suṣumṇena *vī*vardhayitvā, |  
 | śukle<sup>1</sup> *tu pūrṇaṃ divasa*<sup>2</sup>krameṇa  
 | *taṃ kṛṣṇapakṣe vibudhāḥ*<sup>3</sup> pibanti. || 38 ||  
 | māsenā tac cāmṛtam asya mṛṣṭam | pītam ca<sup>1</sup> somaṃ *hi*<sup>2</sup> kalāvaśiṣṭam  
 | suvṛṣṭaye raśmīṣu rakṣitam tu | kṛṣṇakṣaye raśmibhir *a*<sup>3</sup>-  
 | sarve<sup>1</sup> mṛtam tat pitarāḥ pibanti

- 35 = Bḍ. I. 23.35b, 36a; L. I. 55.77; Mt. 126.33; Vā. 52.34. 1. L. Mt. hy e.  
 2. Bḍ. Mt. ca. 3. Vā. tu.  
 36 = Bḍ. I. 23.36bc; L. I. 55.78; Mt. 126.34; Vā. 52.35. 1. L. etc. 2. Vā.  
 T. -diśam. 3. Mt. -śeṣu. 4. Vā. -ge-. 5. Mt. vartante.  
 6. Mt. -ṣu vai; Vā. -ṣu ca.  
 | 361 = L. I. 55.70.

- 37 = Bḍ. I. 23.37; Mt. 126.35, 36a; Vā. 52.36. 1. Mt. -su muñcamānā  
 yathākramam. 2. Mt. Vā. dhar-. 3. Bḍ. -maṃ varṣadinam.  
 4. Mt. yathākramam aharniśam; Mt. niśadinam ca. 5. Bḍ. Vā.  
 kālena gacchaty. 6. Mt. -sāv anudinam parivṛtya raśmīn.  
 7. Bḍ. hi; Mt. su-.  
 | 38a = Bḍ. I. 23.38a; Vā. 52.37a. 1. Bḍ. ca.  
 38b = Bḍ. I. 23.38b; Mt. 126.36b; Vā. 52.37b. 1. Vā. -kre.  
 2. Mt. ca kṛṣṇe tadahaḥ-. 3. Mt. kālakṣaye caiva surāḥ.  
 39a = Mt. 126.37a. 39a = Bḍ. I. 23.39a; Vā. 52.38a.  
 1. Vā. tu. 2. Bḍ. Vā. dvi-.  
 3. Vā. -bhis tam-.

devās ca Saumyās ca tathaiva Kāvyaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 39 ||  
 sūryeṇa gobhīs tu<sup>1</sup> samuṇchri<sup>2</sup>tābhir  
 adbhīḥ punaś caiva samuddhṛtā<sup>3</sup>bhīḥ |  
 vṛṣṭyābhi<sup>4</sup>vṛddhā<sup>5</sup>bhir athauśadhibhir  
 martyaḥ kṣudhaṃ tv annapānāi<sup>6</sup> jayanti. || 40 ||  
 tṛptiś ca<sup>1</sup> śukle sudhaya<sup>2</sup> surāṇām,  
 māsardhatṛptiḥ sva<sup>3</sup>dhayā pitṛṇām, |  
 annena śāśvat tu<sup>4</sup> dadhātī martyān<sup>5</sup>,  
 sūryaḥ svayaṃ<sup>6</sup> tāpś<sup>7</sup> ca<sup>8</sup> bibharti gobhīḥ. || 41 ||

ayaṃ<sup>1</sup> Haris tair haribhis turaṅgamair,  
 ayaṃ hi cāpo haratīti rasmibhiḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 visargakāle visṛjaṃś ca tāḥ punar  
 bibharti śāśvat Savitā carācaram. || 42 ||

Harir haridbhir hriyate turaṅgamaīḥ,  
 pibaty athāpo haribhiḥ sahasradhā, |  
 tataḥ<sup>1</sup> pramuṇcaty api<sup>2</sup> tās tv asau<sup>3</sup> Hariḥ  
 samuh<sup>4</sup>yamāno haribhis turaṅgamaīḥ. || 43 ||

ity eṣa ekacakraṇa sūryas tūrṇaṃ<sup>1</sup> rathena tu<sup>2</sup> |  
 bhadrāis tair<sup>3</sup> akramair<sup>4</sup> aśvaiḥ sarpate 'sau dina<sup>5</sup>kṣaye<sup>6</sup>. || 44 ||

39b = Bḍ. I. 23.30b; Mt. 126.37b; Vā. 52.38b. 1. Bḍ. sudhā; Vā. T.  
 svadhā-. 2. Vā. kavyam.

40 = Bḍ. I. 23.40; Mt. 126.38; Vā. 52.39. 1. Bḍ. -bhiś ca; Mt. -bhir  
 hi. 2. Bḍ. -ujjhi-; Mt. vivardhi-. 3. Bḍ. Vā. -uddhṛ-.  
 4. Vā. -āti-. 5. Mt. -vṛṣṭā-. 6. Mt. -yā athānnena kṣudhaṃ.

41 = Bḍ. I. 23.41; Mt. 126.39; Vā. 52.40. 1. Bḍ. Vā. amṛtena.  
 2. Mt. T. tenārdhamāsaṃ; Mt. V. Mt. cāpy amṛtenārdhamāsaṃ; Bḍ. Vā. tṛptiś tv ardhmāsaṃ. 3. Bḍ. pakṣe ca kṣṇe su; Mt. T.  
 māsaṃ sudhābhiḥ sva; Mt. V. māse svāhābhiḥ sva-. 4. Bḍ. -vac  
 ca. 5. Mt. -na jivanty anīsaṃ manuṣyaḥ; Vā. -yāḥ. 6. Bḍ.  
 -yas tapaṃ; Mt. -yaḥ śṛitaṃ. 7. Mt. tad; Vā. tac. 8. Bḍ.  
 su; Mt. dhi.

42 = Bḍ. I. 23.42; Vā. 52.41. 1. Bḍ. hriyan. 2. Bḍ. turaṅ-  
 gair haraty athāpaḥ kīraṇair haridbhiḥ; Bḍ. T. haradbhir āpo hari-  
 taiś ca rasmibhiḥ.

43 = Bḍ. I. 23.43; Mt. 126.41; Vā. 52.42. 1. Mt. punaḥ. 2. Mt.  
 atha. 3. Mt. tāś ca yo. 4. Bḍ. -ūh-.

44 = Bḍ. I. 23.44; L. I. 55.81; Mt. 126.40; Vā. 52.43. 1. Bḍ. -ṇa-; Bḍ. sūrya-.



ahorātraṃ<sup>1</sup> rathenāsāv<sup>2</sup> ekacakreṇa ta<sup>3</sup> bhraman |  
 saptadvīpasamudrāṇ gaṇ<sup>4</sup> saptabhiḥ saptabhiḥ<sup>5</sup> hayaiḥ<sup>6</sup> || 45 ||  
 | chandobhir aśvarūpais tair ya<sup>1</sup>taś cakraṇ tataḥ sthītaiḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 | kāmārūpaiḥ sakṛdyuktaiḥ kamagais<sup>3</sup> tair manojavaiḥ || 46 ||  
 | haritair avyayaiḥ<sup>1</sup> piṅgair īśvarair brahmavādibhiḥ. |  
 | a<sup>1</sup>śitimaṇḍalaśataṇ bhramanty abdena te hayāḥ || 47 ||  
 | bāhyam a<sup>1</sup>bhyan<sup>2</sup>taraṇ caiva maṇḍalaṇ divasakramāt, |  
 | kalpādaṇ samprayuktās te<sup>3</sup> vahanty ā bhūtasamplavāt;<sup>4</sup> || 48 ||  
 | āvṛtta<sup>1</sup> Bālakhilyais te<sup>2</sup> bhraman<sup>3</sup>te rātryahāni<sup>4</sup> tu. |  
 | gra<sup>5</sup>thitair vacobhir agryaiḥ<sup>6</sup> stūyamāno maharṣibhiḥ || 49 ||  
 | sevyate gitanṛtyais ca gandharvair apsaro<sup>1</sup>gaṇaiḥ |  
 | pataṅgaḥ<sup>2</sup> patagair aśvair bhrama<sup>3</sup>māṇo divaspatiḥ. || 50 ||

| rathas tricakraḥ Somasya, kundābhās tasya vajinaḥ |  
 | vāmadakṣiṇato yuktā daśa, tena cara<sup>1</sup>ty asau<sup>2</sup>. || 51 ||  
 vithyāśrayāṇi carati nakṣatrāṇi tatha Śaśi<sup>1</sup> |

2. Mt. prasarpati. 3. L. haritair; Mt. tatra tair. 4. Bđ. 2 akṛtair; L. akṣarair; Vā. akṣatair. 5. Bđ. 1 spandate vaidika; L. divā; Vā. divi.  
 6. Bđ. -yaḥ; L. -karaḥ.  
 45 = Bđ. I. 23.45; L. I. 55.82; Mt. 126.42; Vā. 52.44. 1. Bđ. Vā. -trād.  
 2. Vā. -sau. 3. Bđ. Mt. vai. 4. Bđ. -drāṇi; Mt. -drāṇś ca; Bđ. Vā. T. -drāntaṇ. 5. Bđ. 2 L. sarpate. 6. Bđ. 2 L. divi; Mt. drutam.  
 46 = Bđ. I. 23.46; Mt. 126.43; Vā. 52.45. 1. Mt. -dorūpaiś ca tair aśvair yu- (Mt. 2 ya-). 2. Mt. -tiḥ. 3. Bđ. Vā. V. vāmatas; Bđ. 2 avibhis; Vā. T. amitais.  
 47a = Bđ. I. 23.47a; Mt. 126.44a; Vā. 52.46a. 1. Mt. avyathaiḥ.  
 47b = Bđ. I. 23.47b; Vā. 52.46b. 1. Bđ. trya-.  
 48 = Bđ. I. 23.48; Mt. 126.44b, 45a; Vā. 52.47ab. 1. Bđ. ā-. 2. Mt. -yato 'nan-. 3. Mt. -taś ca. 4. Mt. -vam.  
 49 = Bđ. I. 23.49; Mt. 126.45b, 46a; Vā. 52.47c, 48a. 1. Mt. -vrto. 2. Mt. -yaiś ca. 3. Mt. -ma-. 4. Vā. -ṇi. 5. Vā. pra-. 6. Bđ. 1 vacobhir agryair grathitaiḥ; Bđ. 2 vāgbhir agryābhir agryais tu; Mt. -taiḥ svavacobhiś ca.  
 50 = Bđ. I. 23.50; Mt. 126.46b, 47a; Vā. 52.48bc. 1. Bđ. cāps . . . ; Mt. -vāpsarasāṇ. 2. Mt. -gaiḥ. 3. Mt. bhrāmya-.

- | 51 = Bđ. 1 I. 23.51; Kū. 43.32. 1. Bđ. -rau-. 2. Kū. kṣapākaraḥ.  
 52a = Bđ. I. 23.(52a); Kū. 43.33a; L. I. 56.1a; Mt. 126.47b; Vā. 52.46a. 1. Bđ. -ṇi ṛkṣāṇi Dhruvādhāreṇa vegitāḥ; Kū. -ṇi ravir yathā; L. -ṇi niśākaraḥ.

| hrāsavṛddhī tathaivāśya raśmīnām<sup>1</sup> sūryavat smṛte<sup>2</sup>. || 52 ||  
trīcakrobhayato'śvaś ca<sup>1</sup> vijñeyah śāśino<sup>2</sup> rathah |

| apām garbha<sup>1</sup> samutpanno rathah sāśvah sasārathih || 53 ||  
śatāraiś<sup>1</sup> ca<sup>2</sup> tribhiś cakrair yuktaḥ śuklāir hayottamāih |  
daśabhis tu kṛśair<sup>3</sup> divyair asaṅgaish taiḥ<sup>4</sup> manojavāih. || 54 ||

| sakṛdyukte rathe tasmin vahante cā<sup>1</sup> yugakṣayāt<sup>2</sup>, |  
saṅgrhitā<sup>3</sup> rathe tasmin śveta<sup>4</sup> cakṣuḥśravāś ca<sup>5</sup> vai || 55 ||

aśvāś tam ekavarṇāś te vahante śaṅkhavarcaśah:<sup>1</sup> |  
Yayus ca Trimanās<sup>2</sup> caiva Vṛṣo Vājī Naro<sup>3</sup> hayaḥ || 56 ||  
aśvo Vāmas Turāṅyaś ca<sup>1</sup> Haṁso Vyomī<sup>2</sup> Mṛgas tathā, |  
ity ete nāmabhiḥ sarve<sup>3</sup> daśa candramaso hayaḥ; |  
ete<sup>4</sup> Candramasaṁ devaṁ vahanti divasakṣayāt<sup>5</sup>. || 57 ||

rathenānena devaiś ca  
pitṛbhiś caiva gacchati. |  
Somo hy ambumayair gobhiḥ  
śuklāih śuklagabhastimān |  
kramate śuklapakṣādau  
bhāskarāt param āsthitaḥ. || 58 ||

devaiḥ parivṛtaḥ Somaḥ  
pitṛbhiś caiva<sup>1</sup> gacchati |  
Somasya<sup>2</sup>  
śuklapakṣādau<sup>3</sup>  
bhāskare pa<sup>4</sup> rataḥ sthite<sup>5</sup>. || 58 ||

52b = Bḍ. I. 23.52b; Kū. 43.33b; Mt. 126.48a; Vā. 52.40b. 1. Mt. T.2

-mayah. 2. Mt. T.2 -tāh; Kū. -dhi tu vipreṇḍrā dhruvādhārāṇi  
sarvadā.

53a = Bḍ. I. 23.53a; L. I. 56.1b; Mt. 126.48b; Vā. 52.50a. 1. Vā. -bhayapārś-  
vastho. 2. L. -yas tasya vai.

| 53b = Bḍ. I. 23.53b; Mt. 126.49a; Vā. 52.50b. 1. Bḍ. -bhāt.

54 = Bḍ. I. 23.54; L. I. 56.2; Mt. 126.40b, 50a; Vā. 52.50c, 51a. 1. Mt. T.2  
sahāraiś; V. satāraiś. 2. Mt. tais. 3. L. tv akṣair; Mt. turagair.  
4. Mt. tan.

55 = Bḍ. I. 23.55; Mt. 126.50b, 51a; Vā. 52.51b, 52a. 1. Mt. T. -tas tv  
ā; V. -hanti sma. 2. Mt. -yam. 3. Bḍ. -ta; Vā. -to.

4. Bḍ. Mt. -taś. 5. Bḍ. Vā. -vās tu.

56 = Bḍ. I. 23.56; Mt. 126.51b, 52a; Vā. 52.52b, 53a. 1. Vā. -saṁ.

2. Bḍ. yayuś caṇḍamanāś; Mt. ajaś ca tripathaś. 3. Vā. rājivalo.

57 = Bḍ. I. 23.57, 58a; Mt. 126.52b, 53; Vā. 52.53b, 54. 1. Bḍ. aśvo Ga-  
viṣṇur vikhyāto; Mt. amśumān saptadhātuś ca. 2. Bḍ. -mo; Mt.  
-ma-. 3. Mt. -bhiś caiva. 4. Mt. evaṁ. 5. Bḍ. saha  
dikṣayā; Mt. smāyugakṣayam.

58 = L. I. 56.3, 4a.

58 = Bḍ. I. 23.58b, 59a; Kū. 43.34a = b;  
Mt. 126.54; Vā. 52.55ab. 1. Mt.  
-bhiḥ saha. 2. Kū. sa Somaḥ.



āpūryate pa<sup>1</sup>rasyānta<sup>2</sup>ḥ<sup>2</sup> satataṃ<sup>3</sup> divasakramāt<sup>4</sup> |  
 devaiḥ<sup>5</sup> pīta<sup>6</sup>kṣayaṃ<sup>7</sup> somam apyāyayati nityadā<sup>8</sup>. || 59 ||  
 pītaṃ<sup>1</sup> pañcadaśāhaṃ tu<sup>2</sup> raśminaikena bhāskaraḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 āpūryan Suṣumṇena<sup>4</sup> bhāgaṃ bhāgaṃ ahaḥ<sup>5</sup>kramāt. || 60 ||

Suṣumṇāpyāyamānasya śukle<sup>1</sup> vardhanti vai kalāḥ, |  
 tasmād dhrasanti vai kṛṣṇe śukle hy ā<sup>2</sup>pyayayanti ca<sup>3</sup>. || 61 ||

ity evaṃ<sup>1</sup> sūrya<sup>2</sup>vīryeṇa candrasyā<sup>3</sup>pyāyita tanuḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 paurṇamāsyāṃ sa<sup>5</sup> dr̥śyeta śuklaḥ saṃpūrṇamaṇḍalaḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 62 ||  
 evam āpyāyita<sup>1</sup>ḥ somah<sup>2</sup> śuklapakṣe dina<sup>3</sup>kramāt, |  
 tato dvitīyāprabhṛti bahulasya caturdaśim<sup>4</sup> || 63 ||

apāṃ sāramayasyēndo rasamātrātmakasya ca<sup>1</sup> |  
 pibanty ambumayaṃ devā madhu<sup>1</sup> saumyaṃ sudhā<sup>2</sup>mṛtam<sup>3</sup> |  
 saṃbhṛ<sup>4</sup>taṃ tv ar<sup>5</sup>dhamāsenā a<sup>6</sup>mṛtaṃ sūryatejasa<sup>7</sup>. || 64 ||  
 bhakṣār<sup>1</sup>tham amṛ<sup>2</sup>taṃ somaṃ<sup>3</sup> paurṇamāsyāṃ upāsate |  
 eka<sup>4</sup>rātraṃ<sup>5</sup> suraḥ<sup>6</sup> sarvair<sup>7</sup> pītṛbhis tv i<sup>8</sup>śībhiḥ saha<sup>9</sup>. || 65 ||

3. Kū. -še tu.

4. Vā. pu-.

5. Bḍ. -re.

59 = Bḍ. I. 23.50b, 60a; Kū. 43.34b, 35a; L. I. 56.4b, 5a; Mt. 126.55; Vā. 52.55c, 56a.

1. Vā. pu-.

2. Bḍ. I. Kū. -te; Mt. paro bhāgaḥ.

3. Mt. Somasya.

4. Kū. T. caiva tāḥ prabhāḥ; Mt. tu ahaḥ kramāt.

5. Kū. kṣīṇaṃ; Mt.

tataḥ.

6. Kū. L. Vā. -taṃ.

7. Bḍ. -tanuṃ; Kū. suraiḥ; L. Vā. -ye.

8. L. -śah; Mt. yugapad vyāpayan raviḥ.

60 = Bḍ. I. 23.60b, 61a; Kū. 43.35b) = a; L. I. 56.5b, 6a; Mt. 126.56; Vā. 52.56b, 57a.

1. Bḍ. kṣīṇaṃ.

2. Mt. ca.

3. Kū. ekena raśminā viprah suṣum-

lākhyena bhāskaraḥ.

4. Mt. dadau tena.

5. L. anu-

61 = Bḍ. I. 23.61b, 62a; Mt. 126.57; Vā. 52.57b, 58a.

1. Bḍ. Vā. -lā.

2. Bḍ. -le svā; Vā. -la ā-.

3. Bḍ. I. tam; Bḍ. 2. yam.

62 = Bḍ. I. 23.62b, 63a; Kū. 43.36; L. I. 56.6b, 7a; Mt. 126.58; Vā. 52.58b, 59a.

1. Bḍ. 2. L. eṣā.

2. Kū. eṣa sūryasya.

3. Bḍ. -draś cā; Kū. sanasyā-

4. Bḍ. -tas tataḥ; Mt. -yāyate tanuḥ.

5. L. sa paurṇamāsyāṃ; Mt. pra-

6. Kū. saṃpūrṇo divasakramāt.

63 = Bḍ. I. 23.63b, 64a; L. I. 56.7b, 8a; Mt. 126.59; Vā. 52.59b, 60a.

1. L.

-taṃ; Mt. -yate.

2. L. -maṇi.

3. Mt. -ṣeṣv ahaḥ-.

4. Mt. Vā. -śi.

64a = Bḍ. I. 23.64b; Mt. 126.60a; Vā. 52.60b.

1. Bḍ. tu.

64bc (ab) = Bḍ. I. 23.65; Kū. 43.37a = b; L. I. 56.8b, 9a; Mt. 126.60b, 61a; Vā. 52.60c,

61a.

1. Bḍ. hr̥ṣṭāḥ.

2. Bḍ. svadhā; L. Mt. tathā-.

3. Vā. T.

-mayam.

4. L. -bhū-.

5. Kū. -pūrṇam ar-; Vā. -taṃ cār-.

6. Bḍ. hy a-.

7. Kū. taṃ samam amṛtātmakam.

65 = Bḍ. I. 23.66; L. I. 56.9b, 10a; Mt. 126.61b, 62a; Vā. 52.61b, 62a.

1. L.

somasya kṛṣṇapakṣādau bhāskarābhimukhasya ca<sup>1</sup> |  
 prakṣiyante<sup>2</sup> parasyānta<sup>3</sup> piyamānā<sup>4</sup> kalā<sup>5</sup> kramāt. || 66 ||  
 trayaś ca trim<sup>1</sup>śatas<sup>2</sup> caiva<sup>3</sup> trayastriṃśat tathaiva ca<sup>4</sup> |  
 trayastriṃśat<sup>5</sup> sahasrāṇi<sup>6</sup> devāḥ somaṃ pibanti vai. || 67 ||  
 | ity etai<sup>1</sup>ḥ piyamānasya kṛṣṇe<sup>2</sup> vardhanti vai<sup>3</sup> kalāḥ, |  
 | kṣiyante tasmāc chuklās ca<sup>4</sup> kṛṣṇā hy<sup>5</sup> āpyāyayanti ca<sup>6</sup>. || 68 ||  
 evaṃ dinakramāt pi<sup>1</sup>te vibudhais tu<sup>2</sup> niśākare<sup>3</sup> |  
 pitvārdhamāsaṃ gacchanti a<sup>4</sup>māvāsyāṃ surottama<sup>5</sup>, || 69 ||  
 pitaraś cōpatiṣṭhanti a<sup>1</sup>māvāsyāṃ niśākaram. |  
 tataḥ pañcadaśe bhāge<sup>2</sup> kiṃcicchīṣṭe<sup>3</sup> kalātmake<sup>4</sup> || 70 ||  
 apa<sup>1</sup>rāhṇe pitrgaṇā<sup>2</sup> jaghanyaṃ<sup>3</sup> paryupāsate<sup>4</sup>, |  
 pibanti dvikalaṃ<sup>5</sup> kālaṃ, śiṣṭā<sup>6</sup> tasya<sup>7</sup> kalā<sup>8</sup> tu yā<sup>9</sup>. || 71 ||  
 niḥsṛtaṃ tad<sup>1</sup> amāvāsyāṃ gabhastibhyaḥ svadhā<sup>2</sup>mṛtam<sup>3</sup>, |

- 
- pānār-.      2. Mt. āga-.      3. Bđ. -mah; Vā. saumyaṃ.      4. Bđ. -kāṃ.  
 5. Bđ. L. -trim.      6. Bđ. Vā. -raiḥ.      7. L. -ve; Mt. sārđhaṃ.  
 8. Bđ. -bhiḥ sar; Mt. -bhir ṛ-.      9. Mt. -bhiś ca vai; Vā. -bhiś ca maharṣibih.  
 66 = Bđ. I. 23.67; L. I. 56.10b, 11a; Mt. 126.62b, 63a; Vā. 52.62bc      1. Bđ. tu;  
 Mt. vai.      2. Mt. Vā. -yate.      3. Bđ. pitvādevaiḥ; Mt. pare hy ātmā.  
 4. Mt. -a-.      5. Mt. -lā-.  
 67 = Bđ. I. 23.68; L. I. 56.11b, 12a; Mt. 126.63b, 64a; Vā. 52.63.      1. Vā. -tri-.  
 2. Mt. -tā; Vā. -taṃ; L. trayas triṃśacchatāś.      3. Mt. sārđhaṃ.  
 4. Mt. -śac chatāni tu.      5. Bđ. -yaś ca tri-.      6. Bđ. Vā. -rās ca.  
 68 = Bđ. I. 23.69; Mt. 126.64b, 65a; Vā. 52.64.      1. Mt. evaṃ.  
 2. Bđ. Vā. -ṇā.      3. Bđ. yāḥ; Mt. tāḥ.      4. Mt. -te ca tataḥ  
 śuklāḥ; Vā. -māt kṛṣṇe yāḥ.      5. Bđ. -ṇāḥ; Bđ. -ṇāś cā; Vā. śukle  
 hy.      6. Vā. tāḥ.  
 69 = Bđ. I. 23.70; L. I. 56.12b, 13a; Mt. 126.65b, 66a; Vā. 52.65ab.      1. Vā.  
 -māti-.      2. Mt. devaiś cāpi; Vā. -dhās tu.      3. Vā. -ram.      4. Bđ.  
 -ti cā-.      5. Mt. -rās ca te.  
 70 = Bđ. I. 23.71; Kū. 43.38a = b; L. I. 56.13b, 14a; Mt. 126.66b, 67a; Vā. 52.65c,  
 66a.      1. Bđ. -ti hy a-.      2. Bđ. kālē.      3. Mt. -chese.      4. Mt.  
 niśākare.  
 71 = Bđ. I. 23.72; Kū. 43.38b, 39a; L. I. 56.14b, 15a; Mt. 126.67b, 68a; Vā. 52.66b,  
 66a1.      1. Mt. tato 'pa-.      2. Mt. pitaro; Vā. -ṇair.      3. Mt. -ya;  
 Vā. -yaḥ.      4. Mt. divase punaḥ; Vā. -āsyate.      5. Bđ. Kū. T. -lavaṃ.  
 6. Bđ. Mt. -tās.      7. Mt. tās tu.      8. Bđ. Mt. -lās; Vā. tu yā.  
 9. Bđ. Mt. yāḥ; Vā. kalā.  
 72 = Bđ. I. 23.73; Kū. 43.40a(b); L. I. 56.15b, 16a; Mt. 126.68b, 69a; Vā. 52.66bc1.  
 1. Mt. viniḥsṛtaṃ tv.      2. Mt. -yas tadā-.      3. Mt. -ta.      4. Bđ. ca;



tām svadhām māsatrptyai *tu*<sup>4</sup> pitvā gacchanti te 'mrtam:<sup>5</sup> || 72 ||

Saumyā Barhiṣadaś caiva Agniṣvāttās ca ye smṛtāḥ<sup>1</sup>, |

Kāv<sup>2</sup>yās caiva tu ye proktāḥ, pitarah sarva eva te. || 73 ||

saṁvatsarās *tu vai*<sup>1</sup> Kāv<sup>2</sup>yāḥ, pañcābdā *ye*<sup>3</sup> dvijāḥ<sup>4</sup> smṛtāḥ; |

Saumyās tu ṛtavo<sup>5</sup> jñeyā, māsā<sup>6</sup> Barhiṣadaḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>7</sup>, |

Agniṣvāttā *rtavaś*<sup>8</sup> caiva, pitṛsargā *hi vai*<sup>9</sup> dvijāḥ. || 74 ||

pitṛbhiḥ pīyamānasya<sup>1</sup> pañcadaśyām kalā tu vai<sup>2</sup> |

yāvat *tu*<sup>3</sup> kṣiyate, tasya<sup>4</sup> bhāgaḥ pañcadaśas tu saḥ<sup>5</sup>, |

amāvāsyām *tada*<sup>6</sup> tasya<sup>7</sup> antar ā<sup>8</sup>pūryate paraḥ<sup>9</sup>. || 75 ||

vṛddhikṣayau vai pakṣā<sup>1</sup>daḥ ṣoḍaśyām śaśinaḥ smṛtau<sup>1</sup>, |

evam sūryanimittaiṣā<sup>2</sup> kṣaya<sup>3</sup>vṛddhi<sup>4</sup> niśākare. || 76 ||

Kū. māsatrptim avāśyanti (V. avāpyāśyām); L. māsa trptim avāpyāgryām; Mt. ardhmāśasamāptau tu. 5. Kū. pitarah santi nivṛtāḥ; Mt. 'matam.

73 = Bḍ. I. 23.75; Mt. 126.69b, 70a; Vā. 52.67. 1. Bḍ. -tās ca te (Bḍ. ye) tridhā; Vā. -tās tathaiva ca. 2. Vā. kav-.

74 = Bḍ. I. 23.76, 77a; Mt. 126.70b, 71; Vā. 52.68. 1. Mt. -rās ca ye. 2. Vā. T. ka-. 3. Mt. vai. 4. Bḍ. Mt. -jāḥ. 5. Mt. -yāḥ sutapaso. 6. Mt. -yāḥ Saumyā. 7. Mt. -das tathā.

8. Bḍ. -vāś; Mt. -tās trayaś. 9. Mt. -gasthitā.

75 = Bḍ. I. 23.77b, 78; L. I. 56.16b, 17; Mt. 126.72, 73a; Vā. 52.69, 70a. 1. Mt. -nāyām. 2. L. yā; Mt. -yām tu vai kalām. 3. Bḍ. pra-; Mt. -vac ca; Vā. -van na. 4. Mt. tasmād. 5. Bḍ. yaḥ. 6. L. tatas; Mt. tathā. 7. L. -yā. 8. Bḍ. tata ā-; Bḍ. taṁta ā-; Mt. tās trayaś; Vā. antam ā. 9. L. punaḥ; Vā. -ram.

76 = Bḍ. I. 23.79; L. I. 56.18; Mt. 126.73bc; Vā. 52.70b, 71a. 1. Bḍ. -tā. 2. Mt. -tte te; Vā. -sām. 3. Bḍ. -yo; L. pakṣa-. 4. Mt. -dhi.

## 12. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 23.<sup>80-108</sup>; L. I. 57.<sup>1-6</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>1-20</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>71b-99</sup>).

Tārāgrahāṇām vakṣyāmi Svarbhānoś ca<sup>1</sup> ratham<sup>2</sup> punaḥ : |  
*toyā*<sup>3</sup>tejomayah śubhrah

Somaputrasya vai rathah || 1 ||

Aṣṭabhiś ca hayair yuktah |  
 Somaputrasya vai rathah |  
 vāritejomayaś cātha  
 piśaṅgais caiva śobhanaiḥ. || 1 ||

yukto hayaiḥ piśaṅgais tu aṣṭa<sup>1</sup>bhir vātaranḥasaḥ. |  
 savarūṭhaḥ sānukarṣaḥ  
 sūto divyo rathe mahān || 1<sub>1</sub> ||  
 sopāsaṅgapatākas tu  
 sadhvājō meghan<sup>2</sup>scanaḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
 Bhārgavasya rathah śrīmāṇis  
 tejasa suryasamibhaḥ || 2 ||  
 pīthivisaṁbhavair yukto<sup>1</sup>  
 nānāvarṇair hayottamaiḥ : |

Śvetah Piśaṅgah Sārango Nilah P<sup>1</sup>ṛṣo<sup>1</sup> Vilohitah || 2<sub>1</sub> ||

K<sup>1</sup>ṛṣṇaś<sup>1</sup> ca Haritaś caiva Pṛṣataḥ P<sup>1</sup>ṛṣṇir<sup>2</sup> eva ca, |

daśabhis tai<sup>3</sup> mahābhāḡair ak<sup>1</sup>ṛṣai<sup>4</sup> vātaran<sup>1</sup>ḥasaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 2<sub>2</sub> ||

tato Bhaumarathaś cāpi

aṣṭāśvaḥ kāncanaḥ smṛtaḥ, |

asaṅga<sup>1</sup>ir<sup>1</sup> lo<sup>2</sup>hitair aśvair sarva<sup>3</sup>air<sup>3</sup> agnisam<sup>1</sup>bhavaiḥ || 2<sub>3</sub> ||

aṣṭāśvaś cātha Bhaumasya  
 ratho haimaḥ suśobhanaḥ, |

aṣṭāśvaḥ kāncanaḥ śrīmān

Bhaumasyāpi rathottama<sup>2</sup>ḥ,



1 = L. I. 57.<sup>1</sup>.

2 = L. I. 57.<sup>2</sup>.

3 = L. I. 57.<sup>3</sup>.

sarpate 'sau<sup>1</sup> kumāro vai ijuvakrānuva<sup>2</sup>kragaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
*ta*<sup>4</sup>śas c-ān<sup>5</sup>giraso vidvān devācāryo Bṛhaspatiḥ || 2<sup>4</sup> ||  
 gaurai<sup>1</sup> aśvaiḥ *kāñcanena*<sup>2</sup> syandanena *pra*<sup>3</sup>sarpati |  
 yuktenāṣṭābhīr aśvais ca | *yuktas*<sup>1</sup> tu vājibhir divyair  
 dhvajair agnisamudbhavaiḥ, || 2<sup>5</sup> || |  
 aṣṭābhīr vātarāṃh<sup>2</sup>asaiḥ;<sup>2</sup> || 2<sup>5</sup> ||

1 = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>80</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>1</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>71b</sup>, 72a.

3. Mt. atha.

1<sub>1a</sub> = Mt. 127.<sup>5a</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>72b</sup>.

1. Mt. dasa<sup>1</sup>.

1<sub>1b</sub> = Vā. 52.<sup>73a</sup>.

2 = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>81</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>72b</sup>, 74a.

1. Vā. saṃnibhiḥ.

2<sub>1a</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>82a</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>71b</sup>.

1. Vā. -taiṛ.

2<sub>1b</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>82b</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>2b</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>73a</sup>.

1. Mt. Śyāmo.

2. Mt. -to Vṛṣṇir.

2<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>83</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>3</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>73bc</sup>.

1. Mt. Śvetasī. 2. Mt. -vegitaḥ.

3. Mt. tu. 4. Mt. uttamair.

5. Mt. -saṃbhavaiḥ; Vā. -vegitaḥ.

2<sub>3a</sub> = Mt. 127.<sup>4a</sup>.

2<sub>3a</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>84a</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>76a</sup>.

1. Vā. T. So. 2. Vā. -tho

'bhavat.

2<sub>3b</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>84b</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>4b</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>76b</sup>.

1. Mt. aṣṭābhīr. 2. Vā. lau-.

3. Mt. sadhvajair.

2<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>85</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>4c</sup>, 5a; Vā. 52.<sup>76c</sup>, 77a.

1. Bḍ. prasarpati. 2. Vā.

-ca-. 3. Bḍ. -gaiḥ. 4. Mt. a-

5. Vā. -tas tv Ān-.

2<sub>5a</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>86a</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>5b</sup>; Vā. 57.<sup>77b</sup>.

1. Vā. śonair. 2. Mt. gaurāś-

vena tu raukmeṇa. 3. Mt. vi-

2<sub>5b</sub> = Mt. 127.<sup>5a</sup>.

2<sub>5b</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>86b</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>78a</sup>.

nakṣatre 'bdaṃ *nīvasati*,  
sarvaṃ<sup>1</sup> tena gacchati. |

abdaṃ vasati yo rāśau,  
svadīśaṃ tena gacchati. |  
yuktenāṣṭābhīr aśvaiś ca  
sadhvajair agnisamibhaiḥ || 2<sub>e</sub> ||  
rathena kṣīpravegena  
Bhārgavas tena gacchati. |  
tataḥ Śanaīscarō 'py aśvaiḥ sa<sup>1</sup>balair *vyomasambhacaiḥ*<sup>2</sup> || 3 ||  
kāṣṇāyasaṃ samāruhya

Mandasyāyasanirmītaḥ || 3 ||  
ratha āpomayair aśvaiḥ  
daśabbhis tu sitetaraiḥ. |  
Svarbhānor bhāskararēs ca  
tathā cāṣṭahayaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 4 ||

svandanam yātī *vai śanaīḥ*<sup>1</sup>. |  
kr̥ṣṇā *hy aṣṭau manojavāḥ*<sup>4</sup>, || 4 ||

rathaṃ tamomayaṃ tasya *sakṛdyuktā vahantī uta*<sup>1</sup>. |  
ādityān *nīhṣṛto*<sup>2</sup> Rāhuḥ somaṃ gacchati parvasu, || 4<sub>1</sub> ||

1. Bḍ.<sup>1</sup> abjais; Bḍ.<sup>2</sup> śubhrais.

2. Vā. -saṃmitaiḥ.

3a = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>srā</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>ṛab</sup>.

1. Bḍ. 'bdaṃ sa tiṣṭhan vai sam-  
vedhās.

1. Vā. śa-. 2. Mt. vātaraṃhasaiḥ.

3a = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>srā</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>ṛab</sup>.

1. Mt. yāty asau Śanīḥ.

4. Mt. -ṇā vai vātaraṃhasaiḥ.

1. Mt. vahanti sma sudan-

2<sub>e</sub> = Mt. 127.<sup>eb</sup>, 7a.

3a = Mt. 127.<sup>7b</sup>.

3b = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>srā</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>sa</sup>; Vā. 52.<sup>ṛea</sup>.

4 = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>ss</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>sb</sup>, 9a; Vā. 52.<sup>ṛab</sup>, 9a.

2. Bḍ. -noś ca. 3. Mt. yathāṣṭāsvāḥ.

4<sub>1</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.<sup>so</sup>; Mt. 127.<sup>eb</sup>, 10a; Vā. 52.<sup>sob</sup>, 81a.

śītāḥ. 2. Mt. -yanilayo.

4 = L. I. 57.<sup>a</sup>.



ādityam eti somāc<sup>1</sup> ca *punaḥ saure*<sup>2</sup>ṣu parvasu. |  
*atha*<sup>3</sup> Keturathasyā<sup>4</sup>svā aṣṭau *vai*<sup>5</sup> vātaraṃhasaḥ || 4<sub>2</sub> ||  
 palāladhūmavarṇābhāḥ<sup>1</sup> *śa*<sup>2</sup>bala rāsabhā<sup>3</sup>ruṇāḥ. |  
 ete vāhā grahāṇām vai mayā proktā<sup>1</sup> rathaiḥ saha. || 4<sub>3</sub> ||  
 sarve Dhruva<sup>1</sup>nibaddhās te *pra*<sup>2</sup>baddhā<sup>3</sup> vātaraśmibhiḥ, |  
 ete *vai*<sup>4</sup> bhrāmyamāṇās *tu*<sup>5</sup> yathāyogaṃ bhrām<sup>6</sup>anti vai. || 5 ||  
 vāyavyābhīr adṛśyābhiḥ prabaddhā vātaraśmibhiḥ |  
 paribhramanti tadbaddhā<sup>1</sup>candra-sūrya-grahā divi; || 6 ||  
*bhraman*<sup>1</sup>tam *anugacchan*<sup>2</sup>ti Dhruvaṃ *te*<sup>3</sup> jyotiṣāṃ gaṇaḥ<sup>4</sup>. |  
 yathā nadyudake naus tu *salilena*<sup>5</sup> saḥōhyate, || 7 ||  
 tathā devālaya *hy ete*<sup>1</sup> uhyante vātaraśmibhiḥ.<sup>2</sup> |  
 tasmāt *sarveṇa*<sup>3</sup> dṛśy<sup>4</sup>ante vyomni devagaṇās *tu te*<sup>5</sup>. || 8 ||  
 yāvatyas<sup>1</sup> caiva tārās *ca*<sup>2</sup>, tāvanto *vata*<sup>3</sup>raśmayah<sup>4</sup>, |  
 sarvā<sup>5</sup> Dhruva<sup>6</sup>nibaddhās *ca*<sup>7</sup> bhramantyo<sup>8</sup> bhrāmayanti *tam*<sup>9</sup>|| 9 ||  
 tailapiḍā<sup>1</sup> yathā<sup>2</sup> cakram bhramanto<sup>3</sup> bhrāmayanti *ha*<sup>4</sup>, |  
 tathā bhramanti jyotiṃṣi vātabaddhāni sarvaśaḥ. || 10 ||

- 4<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.00; Mt. 127.10b, 11a; Vā. 52.10b, 12a. 1. Bḍ. -ma<sup>4</sup>.  
 2. Mt. tamaso 'nte-. 3. Mt. tataḥ. 4. Mt. -tumatas tv a-.  
 5. Mt. te; Bḍ.2 Vā. aṣṭāṣṭau.  
 4<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 23.01; Mt. 127.11b, 12a; Vā. 52.12b, 13a. 1. Vā. -saṃkāśāḥ.  
 2. Bḍ. sa-. 3. Mt. kṣāmadehāḥ sudā-. 4. Bḍ.1 ca hy upākhyātā;  
 Bḍ.2 mayā krāntā.  
 5 = Bḍ. I. 23.02; L. I. 57.5; Mt. 127.12b, 13a; Vā. 52.13b, 14a. 1. Mt. -ve.  
 2. Mt. ni-. 3. Bḍ.1 -vṛddhā; L. -dhā vai grahas te. 4. Bḍ.1 tapante;  
 Bḍ.2 patante; L. etena. 5. L. -nās ca; Mt. -nās te. 6. L. vraj; Mt. vaḥ-.  
 6 = Bḍ. I. 23.03; Mt. 127.13b, 14a; Vā. 52.14b, 15a. 1. Mt. yāvat.  
 7 = Bḍ. I. 23.04; Mt. 127.14b, 15a; Vā. 52.15b, 16a. 1. Mt. yāvat.  
 2. Mt. -parye-. 3. Mt. vai. 4. Mt. -ṇaḥ. 5. Mt. udakena.  
 8 = Bḍ. I. 23.05; Mt. 127.15b; Vā. 52.16b. 1. Mt. -vagrāṇi syur.  
 2. Mt. -raṃhasā. 3. Bḍ. sarpaṃṇā na. 4. Mt. -mād yāni  
 praḥhy-. 5. Mt. -grāḥ iti.  
 9 = Bḍ. I. 23.06; L. I. 57.6; Mt. 127.16; Vā. 52.17. 1. L. -vantya<sup>4</sup>. 2. Mt.  
 -rāḥ syuḥ; Vā. -rās tu. 3. L. -taś caiva. 4. Mt. -to 'sya maricayah.  
 5. L. -ve. 6. Bḍ. -ve. 7. Mt. Vā. -dhās tā. 8. L. -to.  
 9. Bḍ.1 tāḥ; Bḍ.2 -ty amān; Mt. ca.  
 10 = Bḍ. I. 23.07; Mt. 127.17; Vā. 52.18. 1. Mt. -ḍaṃ. 2. Vā. T.  
 -ḍākaraṃ. 3. Mt. -mate; Vā. T. -mad; V. -ato. 4. Bḍ.2 tam;  
 Mt. vai; Vā. T. -yate yathā; V. -manti tat.



alātacakravād yānti vātacakreritāni tu, |  
 yasmāj<sup>1</sup> *jyotiṃṣi* vahate<sup>2</sup>, Pravahas<sup>3</sup> tena sa smṛtaḥ. || 11 ||  
 evaṃ Dhruva<sup>1</sup>nibaddho<sup>2</sup> 'sau sarpate<sup>3</sup> jyotiṣaṃ gaṇaḥ, |  
 sai<sup>4</sup>ṣa tārāmāyo *jñeyah*<sup>5</sup> Śīsumāre<sup>6</sup> dhruvo divi. || 12 ||  
 yad ahnā kurute pāpaṃ, dṛṣṭvā taṃ<sup>1</sup> niśi mucyate<sup>2</sup>. |  
 Śīsumārasarirasthā | yāvatyas caiva tārās tāḥ  
 yāvatyas tārakās tu, tāḥ || 13 || Śīsumārāśritā divi, || 13 ||  
 varṣāṇi dṛṣṭvā jīveta, | tāvanty eva tu varṣāṇi  
 tāvad evādhikāni tu | jīvetābhy<sup>1</sup>adhikāni tu. |  
 Śīsumārākṛtiṃ jñātvā | śāśvataḥ<sup>2</sup> Śīsumāro 'sau<sup>3</sup>  
 pravibhāgena sarvaśaḥ. || 14 || vijñeyah pravibhāgaśaḥ. || 14 ||  
 U<sup>1</sup>ttānapādas tasyātha vijñeyo hy u<sup>2</sup>ttaro hanuḥ, |  
 Yajño 'dha<sup>3</sup>ras tu vijñeyo, Dharmo mūrdhānam  
 āśritaḥ, || 15 ||  
 hṛdi Nārāyaṇaḥ sādhyo *hy*<sup>1</sup>, Aśvinau pūrvapādayoḥ, |  
 Varuṇas c-Āryamā caiva paścime tasya sakthini, || 16 ||  
 śīśnaṃ<sup>1</sup> saṃvatsaras tasya<sup>2</sup>, Mitro 'pānaṃ<sup>3</sup> samā<sup>4</sup>śritaḥ, |  
 pucche 'gniś ca Mahendraś ca Maricīḥ<sup>5</sup> Kaśyapo Dhruvaḥ. |  
 eṣa tārāmayaḥ stambho | tārakāḥ Śīsumārasya<sup>1</sup>

- 11 = Bđ. I. 23.08; L. I. 57.7; Mt. 127.18; Vā. 52.80. 1. Bđ. yato. 2. L. -mād vahati jyotiṃṣi; Mt. -māt pravahate tāni. 3. Vā. -haṃṣ.
- 12 = Bđ. I. 23.09; Mt. 127.19; Vā. 52.00ab. 1. Mt. -ve. 2. Mt. -yukto. 3. Mt. bhramate. 4. Mt. e-. 5. Mt. -mayaḥ proktaḥ. 6. Bđ. Vā. -ro.
- 13a = Bđ. I. 23.100a; Mt. 127.20a; Vā. 52.00c. 1. Mt. taṃ dṛṣṭvā. 2. Bđ. muñcate; Mt. -ti.
- 13b = Mt. 127.20b. 13b = Bđ. I. 23.100b; Vā. 52.01a.
- 14 = Mt. 127.21. 14 = Bđ. I. 23.101; Vā. 52.01b, 02a. 1. Bđ.1 jivatā; Bđ.2 jivanty eva; Vā. jivanty abhy-. 2. Bđ. sākāraḥ. 3. Bđ. -raś ca.
- 15 = Bđ. I. 23.102; Mt. 127.22; Vā. 52.02b, 03a. 1. Bđ.1 Au; Bđ.2 an-. 2. Mt.1 -yaḥ sō-. 3. Bđ. -jño 'pa-.
- 16 = Bđ. I. 23.103; Mt. 127.23; Vā. 52.03b, 04a. 1. Mt. Vā. -yā.
- 17ab = Bđ. I. 23.104; Mt. 127.24; Vā. 52.04b, 05a. 1. Mt. -ne; Vā. śīśuḥ. 2. Mt. -ro jñeyo. 3. Vā. T. -ne. 4. Mt. -traś cāpānam ā-. 5. Bđ. Māricāḥ.



nâstam eti na vôdayam. || 17 ||

nâstam yānti<sup>2</sup>

catuṣṭayam || 17 ||

nakṣatracandrasūryās ca<sup>1</sup> grahās<sup>2</sup> tārāgaṇaiḥ saha |

un<sup>3</sup>mukhābhi<sup>4</sup>mukhāḥ sarve cakrī<sup>5</sup>bhūtā<sup>6</sup> śrītā divi<sup>7</sup>. || 18 ||

Dhruveṇādhiṣṭhitās caiva<sup>1</sup>, Dhruvam eva pradakṣiṇam |

pariyāntīśvara<sup>2</sup>śreṣṭhaṇi<sup>3</sup> meḍhibhūtaṇi Dhruvaṇi divi. || 19 ||

Agnidhra<sup>1</sup>-Kā<sup>2</sup>śyapānāṇi tu varaś ca<sup>3</sup>sau Dhruvaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>, ||

eka eva bhramaty eṣa Meruparrata<sup>5</sup>mūrdhani. || 20 ||

jyotiṣāṇi cakram etad dhi sadā karṣaty<sup>1</sup> avān<sup>2</sup>mukhaḥ, |

Merum ālokayann<sup>3</sup> eṣa<sup>4</sup> paryeti<sup>5</sup>ha<sup>5</sup> pradakṣiṇam. || 21 ||

17c = Mt. 127.25a.

17c = Bḍ. I. 23.105a; Vā. 52.05b.

1. Vā. -raś ca.

2. Vā. eti.

18 = Bḍ. I. 23.105b, 106a; L. I. 57.8; Mt. 127.25b, 26a; Vā. 52.06. 1. L. -tra-sūryās ca tathā. 2. L. -ha-. 3. Mt. tan. 4. Bḍ. -vi-.

5. Bḍ. vakri-; L. Mt. -kra-. 6. Mt. -tā; Vā. -tā-. 7. Mt. divi sthitāḥ.

19 = Bḍ. I. 23.106b, 107a; L. I. 57.9; Mt. 127.26b, 27a; Vā. 52.07. 1. Vā. -tāḥ sarve. 2. L. prayānti cēśvaraṇi; Mt. -ti sura-; Vā. prayantiha varaṇi.

3. L. draṣṭuṇi.

20 = Bḍ. I. 23.107b, 108a; Mt. 127.27b, 28a; Vā. 52.08. 1. Bḍ. agnindra-;

Vā. T. dhruvāgni-.

2. Bḍ. Vā. Ka-.

3. Bḍ. caramo '.

4. Mt. teṣāṇi sa paramo Dhruvaḥ.

5. Mt. -ror antara-.

21 = Bḍ. I. 23.108b; Mt. 127.28b, 29; Vā. 52.09. 1. Bḍ. -ṣann.

2. Mt. ādāya ākarṣaṇis tam adho-.

3. Bḍ. Vā. T. -yaty.

4. Mt. eva.

5. Bḍ. paryante hi; Mt. pratiyāti; Vā. prayātiha.

## 13. Kapitel

(Bd. I. 24.1—152; L. I. 57.10—39; 58.1—17; 59.1—44; 60.1—26; 61.1—68a;  
Mt. 127.1—84; Vā. 53.1—123; cfr. 50, V. zu 99a: 2—35)

Etac chrutvā tu munayaḥ punas *te*<sup>1</sup> saṁśayānvitāḥ |  
papracchur uttaraṁ bhūyas tadā te Ro<sup>2</sup>maharṣaṇam: || 1 ||  
yad etad uktam bhavatā<sup>1</sup>, *śrutam sarvaṁ aśeṣataḥ*<sup>2</sup>, |  
katham devagrāhāṇi syuḥ, *katham*<sup>3</sup> jyotiṁṣi varṇaya! |  
etat sarvaṁ samācakṣva<sup>1</sup> jyotiṣāṁ caiva<sup>2</sup> nirṇ<sup>3</sup>ayam! || 2 ||  
śrutvā tu vacanaṁ teṣāṁ tadā sūtaḥ samāhitaḥ |  
uvāca paramaṁ vākyaṁ teṣāṁ saṁśayanirṇayam:<sup>1</sup> || 3 ||  
asminn arthe mahāprājñair yad uktam jñāna<sup>1</sup>buddhibhiḥ, |  
etad vo 'haṁ<sup>2</sup> pravakṣyāmi sūryā<sup>3</sup>candramasor gatim<sup>4</sup>, |  
yathā devagrāhāṇi<sup>5</sup> sūryācandramasos *tathā*<sup>6</sup>. || 4 ||  
a<sup>1</sup>taḥ paraṁ ca<sup>2</sup> trividham<sup>3</sup> agner vakṣye<sup>4</sup> samudbhavam: |  
divyasya bhautikasyāgner athāgneḥ<sup>5</sup> pārthivasya ca<sup>6</sup>. || 5 ||  
vyuṣṭāyaṁ tu<sup>1</sup> rajanyaṁ vai<sup>2</sup> Brahmaṇo<sup>3</sup> 'vyaktajanmanah<sup>4</sup> |  
avyākṛtam idaṁ tv āsīn naiśena tamasāvr̥tam. || 6 ||

- 
- 1 = Bd. I. 24.1; L. I. 59.1; Vā. 53.1. 1. Bd. 2 tvam; L. tam.  
2. Vā. Lo.  
2ab = Bd. I. 24.2; L. I. 59.2a=a; Mt. 128.1; Vā. 53.2. 1. Mt. bhavatā proktam.  
2. Bd. 1 grāhāṇīty eva viśṛtam; Bd. 2 grāhāṇī etādi viplutam; L. sūtēha vadatām  
vara; Vā. grāhāṇī etāni viśrutam. 3. Mt. punar.  
2c = Bd. I. 24.3a; L. I. 59.3b; Vā. 53.3a. 1. L. etad vistarato brūhi.  
2. L. ca vi-. 3. Vā. niśc-.  
3 = Bd. I. 24.3b, 4a; L. I. 59.3; Vā. 53.3b=a. 1. L. -ye.  
4 = Bd. I. 24.4b, 5; L. I. 59.4, 5a; Mt. 128.2; Vā. 53.4. 1. L. śānta-.  
2. Mt. etat sarvaṁ; Vā. tad vo 'haṁ sam-. 3. Bd. Vā. bhavam.  
4. Mt. -ṇi syuḥ. 5. L. -ya-. 6. Bd. -dragrahāḥ (Bd. 2 -grāha-) smṛtāḥ;  
L. -drādayo grahāḥ; Vā. -sor grāham.  
5 = Bd. I. 24.6; L. I. 59.5b, 6a; Vā. 53.5. 1. Bd. ta-. 2. L. tu.  
3. Vā. trividhāgner. 4. Bd. ca trividhasyāgner vakṣye; Vā. vakṣye  
'haṁ tu. 5. Bd. 1 abyoneḥ; Bd. 2 athāntāḥ; L. atho 'gneḥ; Vā. T.  
āpyāgneḥ. 6. Bd. 1 tu; Bd. 2 ha.  
6 = Bd. I. 24.7; L. I. 59.6b, 7a; Mt. 128.3; Vā. 53.6. 1. Mt. agner vyuṣṭau.  
2. L. ca. 3. Mt. 1 T. 2 -ṇā-; Vā. Brāhmaṇo. 4. Mt. -yoninā.



catur<sup>1</sup>bhūtā<sup>2</sup>vaśiṣṭe 'smiṇṇ loka naṣṭe viśeṣataḥ<sup>3</sup> |  
 Svayaṃbhūr bhagavāṃs tatra lokasarcār<sup>4</sup>thasādhakāḥ || 7 ||  
 khadyotaravata sa<sup>1</sup> vyacarad<sup>2</sup> āvirbhāvacikīrṣaya<sup>3</sup>, |  
 jñātvāgniṃ kalpakālādāv | so 'gniṃ sṛṣṭvātha lokādau  
 apaḥ pṛthivīm ca saṃśritam<sup>1</sup> || 8 || | pṛthivījalasaṃśritam<sup>2</sup> || 8 ||  
 saṃhṛ<sup>1</sup>tya taṃ<sup>2</sup> prakāśartham tridhā vyabhajad īśvaraḥ.<sup>3</sup> |  
 pacano<sup>4</sup> yas tu loka 'smin, pāṛthivaḥ so 'gnir<sup>5</sup> ucyate; || 9 ||  
 yaś cāsau<sup>1</sup> tapate sūrye, śucir agniś tu<sup>2</sup> sa smṛtaḥ; |  
 | vaidyuto 'bjaś<sup>1</sup> tu vijñeyas, teṣāṃ vakṣye 'tha<sup>2</sup> lakṣaṇam: || 10 ||  
 vaidyuto jātharaḥ saumyo | vaidyuto jātharaḥ sauro hy  
 vaidyutaś cāpy abindhanaḥ. | apām<sup>1</sup> garbhās trayo 'gnayaḥ, |  
 | | tasmād a<sup>2</sup>paḥ piban sūryo  
	gobhir dipaty asau divi<sup>3</sup>.		11	
	vaidyutena<sup>1</sup> samāviṣṭo vārkeṣo<sup>2</sup> nādbhiḥ<sup>3</sup> praśāmyati.			
	mānavānāṃ ca kuṣiṣtho nādbhiḥ śāmyati pāvakaḥ,		12	
	tejobhiś cāpyate kaścit	tasmāt sauro vaidyutaś ca		
	kaścid evāpy anindhanaḥ,		jātharaś cāpy anindhanaḥ,	

7 = Bḍ. I. 24.s; L. I. 59.7b, sa; Mt. 128.4; Vā. 53.7a = a. 1. Bḍ. sarva-

2. L. -bhāgā-. 3. Bḍ. -aviśeṣaṇe; Mt. 'smin Brahmaṇā samadhiṣṭhite; Vā.

'smin pāṛthivaḥ so 'gnir ucyate. 4. Bḍ. -tantrār-; Mt. -tattvār-.

8a = Bḍ. I. 24.8a; L. I. 59.8b; Mt. 128.8a. 1. Mt. -tarupī. 2. Mt. vicarann.

3. Mt. -vaṇi vyacintayat.

8b = Mt. 128.8b. 1. Mt. T. -tāḥ;  
V. -tām.

8b = Bḍ. I. 24.8b; L. I. 59.8a.

1. Bḍ. dṛṣṭ-. 2. L. -taḥ; Bḍ.2

te hi dṛṣṭātha lokānāṃ pṛthivīm ja-  
lasaṃśritām.

9 = Bḍ. I. 24.10; L. I. 59.8b, 10a; Mt. 128.6. 1. Bḍ. -vr-. 2. L. tat; Mt.

sa saṃbhṛtya. 3. Mt. -dhā tulyo 'bhavat punaḥ. 4. Bḍ.2 pacano; Mt.

T. pācako; V. pāvako. 5. L. -vo vahnir.

10a = Bḍ. I. 24.11a; L. I. 59.10b; Mt. 128.7a; Vā. 53.7b. 1. Bḍ.2 cānte; Vā.

cādu. 2. Mt. -niś ca.

10b = Bḍ. I. 24.11b; L. I. 59.11a; Vā. 53.8a. 1. Vā. -tākhyas.

2. L. tu.

11 = Mt. 128.7b.

11 = Bḍ. I. 24.12; L. I. 59.11b, 12a; Vā.

53.8bc. 1. L. vāri-. 2. L.

ā-. 3. L. vibhuḥ.

12 = Bḍ. I. 24.13; L. I. 59.12b, 13a; Vā. 53.9. 1. L. jale cābjah.

2. Bḍ. vārṣyo; L. nādbhir. 3. L. agniḥ.

13a = Mt. 128.8a.

13ab = Bḍ. I. 24.14.



| kiñcid apsu mataṃ tejaḥ,  
 | kiñcid dṛṣṭam abindhanam; |  
 | kāṣṭhendhanas tu nirmathyaḥ, so 'dbhiḥ śāmyati pāvakaḥ. || 13 ||  
 | arcīṣmān pavanaḥ<sup>1</sup> so 'gnir<sup>2</sup>, niṣprabho<sup>3</sup> jātharaḥ smṛtaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 | yaś cāyaṃ<sup>5</sup> maṇḍale<sup>6</sup> śuklo<sup>7</sup> nirūsmā sam<sup>8</sup>prakāśate<sup>9</sup>. || 14 ||  
 | prabhā saurī tu<sup>1</sup> pādena hy as<sup>2</sup>taṃ yāti<sup>3</sup> divākare |  
 | agnim āviśate rātrau, tasmād dūrāt<sup>4</sup> prakāśate. || 15 ||  
 | udyantaṃ ca<sup>1</sup> punaḥ sūryaṃ<sup>2</sup> auṣṇyam agneyam āviśat<sup>3</sup> |  
 | pādena parthivasyā<sup>4</sup> gnes, tasmād agnis tapaty asau<sup>5</sup>. || 16 ||  
 | pra<sup>1</sup>kāśyaṃ<sup>2</sup> ca tathauṣṇyaṃ<sup>3</sup> ca saurā<sup>4</sup> gneye tu tejaśi |  
 | parasparānupraveśād āpyāyete parasparam<sup>5</sup>. || 17 ||  
 | uttare caiva bhūmyardhe tathā hy<sup>1</sup> asmīṃś<sup>2</sup> ca<sup>3</sup> dakṣiṇe |  
 | uttiṣṭhati punaḥ sūrye rātrir<sup>4</sup> āviśate hy<sup>5</sup> apaḥ. || 18 ||  
 | tasmāt tāmra<sup>1</sup> bhavanty āpo divārātripraveśanāt. |  
 | astaṃ yatī<sup>2</sup> punaḥ sūrye<sup>3</sup> ahar<sup>4</sup> vai praviśaty apaḥ, || 19 ||  
 | tasmān naktaṃ punaḥ śuklā ā<sup>1</sup>po dṛśyanti<sup>2</sup> bhāscarāḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 | etena kramayogena bhūmyardhe dakṣiṇottare || 20 ||  
 | udayāstamaṇe<sup>1</sup> nityam<sup>2</sup> ahorātraṃ viśaty apaḥ. |

cfr. Kap. 9 Śl. 42.1—42.2a  
 cfr. Kap. 9 Śl. 43.3—43.4  
 cfr. Kap. 9 Śl. 43.3—43.4

- | 13b(c) = Bḍ. I. 24.15a; Mt. 128.5b.  
 14 = Bḍ. I. 24.15b, 16a; L. I. 59.13b, 14a; Mt. 128.9; Vā. 53.10. 1. Vā. T.  
 paramaḥ. 2. Bḍ. pavamāno 'gnir; Mt. pacano 'gnis tu. 3. Vā. pra-  
 bhavo. 4. Mt. -bhaḥ saumyalakṣaṇaḥ. 5. Mt. cāsau. 6. L. Vā.  
 -li. 7. L. -li; Mt. -le; Vā. -kro. 8. Mt. na. 9. Bḍ. -kaḥ; L. -jāyate.  
 15 = Bḍ. I. 24.16b, 17a; L. I. 59.14b, 15a; Mt. 128.10; Vā. 53.11. 1. Vā. hi  
 saurī. 2. Mt. -na a-. 3. L. -te. 4. Mt. agniḥ.  
 16 = Bḍ. I. 24.17b, 18a; L. I. 59.15b, 16a; Mt. 128.11; Vā. 53.12. 1. Mt. uditē  
 tu. 2. Mt. -ye. 3. L. agneḥ samāviśet; Mt. ūsmāgnes tu samāviśat.  
 4. Mt. tejaśaś cā-. 5. Mt. -māt samtapate divā.  
 17 = Bḍ. I. 24.18b, 19a; L. I. 59.16b, 17a; Mt. 128.12; Vā. 53.13. 1. Mt. prā-,  
 2. Vā. -śaś. 3. L. -śoṣṇasvarūpe. 4. Mt. -yā-. 5. Mt. Vā.  
 divāniśam.  
 18 = Bḍ. I. 24.19b, 20a; L. I. 59.17b, 18a; Mt. 128.13; Vā. 53.14ab. 1. Vā.  
 tasmād. 2. Bḍ. L. agniś. 3. Mt. -miṃs tu. 4. Mt. V. 2 -trim.  
 5. L. -yaḥ punar vai praviśaty; Vā. tv.  
 19 = Bḍ. I. 24.20b, 21a; L. I. 59.18b, 19a; Mt. 128.14; Vā. 53.14c, 15a. 1. Bḍ.  
 taptā. 2. Mt. gate. 3. L. -yo. 4. Mt. 2 -ho.  
 20 = Bḍ. I. 24.21b, 22a; L. I. 59.19b, 20a; Mt. 128.15; Vā. 53.15b, 16a. 1. Mt.  
 hy ā-. 2. Bḍ. 'dṛśyanta; Vā. viśanti. 3. Mt. -surāḥ; Vā. T. -kare.



yaś cāsau tapate sūryaḥ<sup>3</sup> pibann ambho gabhastī<sup>4</sup>bhiḥ, || 21 ||  
 | pārthivāgni<sup>1</sup>vimiśro 'sau divyaḥ śucir iti smṛtaḥ, |  
 sahasrapād asau vahnir<sup>1</sup> vṛtta<sup>2</sup>kumbhanibhaḥ śuciḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 22 ||  
 ādatte sa<sup>1</sup> tu nāḍi<sup>2</sup>nām sahasreṇa samantataḥ |  
 apo nadīsamudrebhyo | nādeyīś caiva sāmudriḥ  
 hradakūpebhyo eva ca. || 23 || | kaupyāś<sup>1</sup> caiva sadhancanī<sup>2</sup> || 23 ||  
 | sthāvarā<sup>1</sup> jaṅgamās<sup>2</sup> caiva yās ca<sup>3</sup> kulyādikā apaḥ<sup>4</sup>. |  
 tasya rāsmisahasraṃ tu<sup>1</sup> śī<sup>2</sup>tavarṣo<sup>3</sup>ṣṇanī<sup>4</sup>sravam<sup>5</sup>. || 24 ||  
 tāsāṃ catuḥśata<sup>1</sup> nāḍyo varṣante<sup>2</sup> citramūrtayaḥ |  
 can<sup>3</sup>danās<sup>4</sup> caiva medhyāś<sup>5</sup> ca ketanāḥ<sup>6</sup> kūtanās<sup>7</sup> tathā. || 25 ||  
 amṛtā nāmataḥ<sup>1</sup> sarvā rāsmayo vṛṣṭisarjanāḥ |  
 himodvahnāś<sup>2</sup> ca tābhyo 'nyā<sup>3</sup> rāsmayas triṃśatāḥ<sup>4</sup> punaḥ<sup>5</sup>. || 26 ||

- 21 = Bḍ. I. 24.22b, 23a; L. I. 59.20b, 21a; Mt. 128.10; Vā. 53.10b, 17a. 1. Mt.  
 Vā. -ye. 2. Mt. hy atra. 3. Vā. -ye. 4. Mt. so 'paḥ pibati rāsmi-  
 | 22a = Bḍ. I. 24.23b; L. I. 59.21b; Vā. 53.17b. 1. Vā. -vo hi.  
 22b = Bḍ. I. 24.24a; L. I. 59.22a; Mt. 128.17a; Vā. 53.18a. 1. Mt. -pādas tv eṣo  
 'gni; Vā. -pādaḥ so 'gnis tu. 2. Bḍ. ghṛta; Mt. rakta; Vā. T. -taḥ.  
 3. L. -bhah smṛtaḥ; Mt. -bhas tu saḥ.  
 23a = Bḍ. I. 24.24b; Kū. 43.11a; L. I. 59.22b; Mt. 128.17b; Vā. 53.18b. 1. Vā.  
 tat. 2. Vā. T. rāsmi-.  
 23b = Mt. 128.18a. 23b = Bḍ. I. 24.25a; Kū. 43.11b; L. I.  
 59.23a; Vā. 53.19a. 1. L. kūpāś.  
 2. Bḍ. samantataḥ; Kū. -yaṃ caiva  
 sāmudraṃ kaupyam caiva sahas-  
 radṛk; L. tathā'ghanāḥ.  
 24a = Bḍ. I. 24.25b; Kū. 43.11b; L. I. 59.23b; Vā. 53.10b. 1. Kū. -raṃ.  
 2. Kū. -maṃ. 3. Kū. yad vā; L. vāpi-. 4. Kū. -kaṃ payaḥ;  
 Vā. yaś ca sūryo hiraṇmayāḥ.  
 24b = Bḍ. I. 24.26a; Kū. 43.12a; L. I. 59.24a; Mt. 128.18b; Vā. 53.19c. 1. L.  
 tac; Mt. -sahasreṇa. 2. L. chi-. 3. Vā. varṣāśito-. 4. Bḍ. Kū.  
 Vā. -ni-. 5. Mt. -vaḥ.  
 25 = Bḍ. I. 24.26b, 27a; Kū. 43.12b, 13a; L. I. 59.24b, 25a; Mt. 128.19; Vā. 53.20ab.  
 1. Mt. -taṃ. 2. Vā. -ti. 3. Vā. van-. 4. Kū. -dragāś; L. bha-  
 janāś. 5. Bḍ. sādhyāś; Kū. gahāś; L. mālyāś; Vā. vandyāś. 6. Bḍ.  
 kūtanā; Kū. kāñcanāḥ; Vā. ṛtanā. 7. Bḍ. -kū; Kū. śātanās; L. patanās;  
 Mt. -nāś cetanās; Vā. nūtanās.  
 26 = Bḍ. I. 24.27b, 28a; Kū. 43.13b, 14a; L. I. 59.25b, 26a; Mt. 128.20ab; Vā. 53.20c,  
 21a. 1. Mt. jivanāḥ. 2. Bḍ. himodgatāś; Kū. -oddhātāś; Mt. -mod-  
 bhavāś; Vā. -mavahāś. 3. Kū. L. tā nāḍyo; Mt. te 'nyonyam. 4. Kū.  
 T. niḥṣṛtāḥ; V. triṃśataṃ. 5. Mt. -taḥ smṛtāḥ.



*ḍṛśyā*<sup>1</sup> *medhyās*<sup>2</sup> ca *bāhyās*<sup>3</sup> ca *hlā*<sup>4</sup> *dinyo himasārjanāḥ*<sup>5</sup> |  
*candrās tā*<sup>6</sup> *nāmataḥ sarvāḥ pi*<sup>7</sup> *tābhās tu*<sup>8</sup> *gabhastayaḥ*. || 27 ||  
*śuklās ca kakubhās*<sup>1</sup> *caiva gāvo viśvabh<sup>2</sup>tas tathā*<sup>3</sup>, |  
*śuklās tā nāmataḥ sarvās triśatā*<sup>1</sup> *ghar*<sup>5</sup> *masārjanāḥ*. || 28 ||  
*samam*<sup>1</sup> *bibharti tābhis*<sup>2</sup> *tu*<sup>3</sup> *manuṣyapitṛdevatāḥ*<sup>4</sup> |  
*manuṣyān auśadhenēha*<sup>5</sup> *svadhayā ca*<sup>6</sup> *pitṛn api*, || 29 ||  
*amṛtena surān sarvāms*<sup>1</sup>, *trīms tribhis*<sup>2</sup> *tarpayaty asau*<sup>3</sup>. |  
*vasante caiva grīṣme ca*<sup>4</sup> *śataiḥ sa*<sup>5</sup> *tapate*<sup>6</sup> *tribhiḥ*<sup>7</sup>, || 30 ||  
*varṣāsv atho*<sup>1</sup> *śaradī ca*<sup>2</sup> *caturbhiḥ sam*<sup>3</sup> *pravar*<sup>4</sup> *śati*, |  
*hemante śiśire caiva himam ut*<sup>5</sup> *srjate*<sup>6</sup> *tribhiḥ*<sup>7</sup>. || 31 ||

---

| Indro Dhātā Bhagaḥ Pūṣā Mitro 'tha Varuṇo 'ryamā |  
 | Aṁśur Vivasvāms Tvaṣṭā ca *Parjanya*<sup>1</sup> Viṣṇur eva ca: || 31 ||

---

- 27 = Bḍ. I. 24.28b, 29a; Kū. 43.14b, 15a; L. I. 59.26b, 27a; Mt. 128.21a, 20c; Vā. 53.21b, 22a.  
 1. Kū. reṣyo; L. reśā; Mt. etā. 2. Bḍ. L. meghās; Kū. meṣyās; Mt. madhyās. 3. Bḍ. yāmyās; Kū. T. vāsyās; V. rāmyo medhyās ca pauṣ-  
 ṇās ca; L. vātsyās; Mt. -yās tathānyās. 4. Bḍ. hla-. 5. Kū. -yaḥ  
 sarjanās tathā. 6. Kū. -drās tā; L. -drabhā. 7. Bḍ. proktā mi; Mt.  
 -dratārāgrahaiḥ sarvaiḥ pi. 8. Kū. -tās tāḥ syur; L. -bhās ca; Mt. bhānor.
- 28 = Bḍ. I. 24.26b, 30a; Kū. 43.15b, 16a; L. I. 59.27b, 28a; Mt. 128.21b, 22a; Vā. 53.22b, 23a.  
 1. Bḍ. kuhakās; Kū. T. kuṅkumās; Mt. Vā. T. -bhaś. 2. Mt. 1  
 T. 2 -sr-. 3. Mt. -taś ca yāḥ. 4. Kū. -vidhā; L. -tir; Mt. triṁśato.  
 5. Bḍ. Vā. dhar-.
- 29 = Bḍ. I. 24.30b, 31a; Kū. 43.16b, 17a; L. I. 59.28b, 29a; Mt. 128.22b, 23a; Vā. 53.23b, 24a.  
 1. L. somo. 2. Bḍ. vibhajya nādis; Mt. sambibhṛati hi tāḥ sarvā.  
 3. Kū. -bhiḥ sa. 4. Mt. -yān devatāḥ pitṛn. 5. Mt. vṣadhibhiś ca.  
 6. Bḍ. tu.
- 30 = Bḍ. I. 24.31b, 32a; Kū. 43.17b, 18a; L. I. 59.29b, 30a; Mt. 128.23b, 24a; Vā. 53.24b, 25a.  
 1. Mt. -vān. 2. L. tiṣṭbhis; Mt. samtatam. 3. Mt. pari-  
 tarpayan. 4. Kū. -te grīṣmake caiva. 5. Kū. ṣaḍbhiḥ sa; Mt. śanaiḥ  
 sam; Vā. T. sa taiḥ su-. 6. Bḍ. Kū. -ti. 7. Kū. prabhuḥ
- 31 = Bḍ. I. 24.32b, 33a; Kū. 43.18b, 19a; L. I. 59.30b, 31a; Mt. 128.24b, 25a; Vā. 53.25b, 26a.  
 1. Mt. -su ca. 2. Bḍ. vai; Kū. śarady api ca varṣāsu; Mt. -dy  
 evam. 3. Bḍ. -bhiś ca. 4. Vā. -kar-. 5. Vā. sa. 6. Kū.  
 -ti. 7. Mt. -motsargas tribhiḥ punaḥ.

---

| 31 = Bḍ. I. 24.33b, 34a; L. I. 59.31b, 32a. 1. Bḍ. Savitā.



Varuṇo Māghamāse tu<sup>1</sup>, Pūṣā caiva<sup>2</sup> tu Phālgune, |  
 Caitre māsi tu devo 'ṁśur<sup>3</sup>, Dhātā Vaiśākhatāpanah, || 31<sub>2</sub> ||  
 Jyaiṣṭhe<sup>1</sup> māse<sup>2</sup> bhaved Indra, Ā<sup>3</sup>śāḍhe c-Āryamā<sup>4</sup> raviḥ, |  
 Vivasvān Chrāvaṇe māsi, Prauṣṭhapāde<sup>5</sup> Bhagaḥ smṛtaḥ, || 31<sub>3</sub> ||  
 Parjanyo 'śvayuje māsi, Tvaṣṭā ca Kārttike raviḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Mārgaśīrṣe bhaven Mitraḥ, Pauṣe Viṣṇuḥ sanātanaḥ. || 31<sub>4</sub> ||  
 pañcaraśmisahasrāṇi Varuṇasyārkkakarmanī, |  
 ṣaḍbhiḥ sahasraiḥ Pūṣā tu, devo 'ṁśuḥ<sup>1</sup> saptabhis tathā, || 31<sub>5</sub> ||  
 Dhātāṣṭabhiḥ sahasrais tu, navabhis tu<sup>1</sup> Śatakratuḥ, |  
 Vivasvān<sup>2</sup> daśabhir yā<sup>3</sup>ti, yā<sup>3</sup>ty ekādaśabhir Bhagaḥ, || 31<sub>6</sub> ||  
 saptabhis tapate Mitras, Tvaṣṭā caivāṣṭabhis tapet<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Aryamā daśabhir yā<sup>2</sup>ti, Parjanyo navabhis tapet<sup>3</sup>, |  
 ṣaḍbhi raśmisahasrais tu Viṣṇus tapati medinim<sup>4</sup>. || 31<sub>7</sub> ||  
 vasante kapilāḥ sūryo, grīṣme 'rkaḥ kanāka<sup>1</sup>prabhaḥ, |  
 śvetavarṇas tu<sup>2</sup> varṣāsu<sup>3</sup>, pāṇḍuḥ<sup>4</sup> śaradi bhāskaraḥ<sup>5</sup>, || 31<sub>8</sub> ||  
 hemante tāmravarṇas tu<sup>1</sup>, śi<sup>2</sup>sire lohito raviḥ; |  
 iti varṇāḥ samākhyātāḥ sūryasya rtu<sup>3</sup> samudbhavaḥ. || 31<sub>9</sub> ||

- 31<sub>2</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.34b, 35a; Kū. 43.19b, 20a; L. I. 59.32b, 33a. 1. Bḍ. Māghamāse tu Varuṇaḥ. 2. Kū. sūryaḥ Pūṣā; L. sūryā eva.  
 3. Kū. -se sa deveśo; L. -si bhaved Aṁśur.  
 31<sub>3</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.35b, 36a; Kū. 43.20b, 21a; L. I. 59.33b, 34a. 1. Bḍ. jyaiṣṭha-.  
 2. L. -si. 3. Bḍ. -draś cā-. 4. Bḍ. Savitā; Kū. tapate.  
 5. Bḍ. Proṣṭhe māse; Kū. -dyām.  
 31<sub>4</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.36b, 37a; Kū. 43.21b, 22a; L. I. 59.34b, 35a. 1. Kū. kārttike māsi bhāskaraḥ.  
 31<sub>5</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.37b, 38a; Kū. 43.22b, 23a; L. I. 59.35b, 36b (L. 35b, 36a).  
 1. Kū. T. deveśaḥ.  
 31<sub>6</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.38b, 39a; Kū. 43.23b, 24a; L. I. 59.36c, 37a (L. 36b, 37a).  
 1. Kū. -bhiś ca. 2. Bḍ. Savitā. 3. Kū. -bhiḥ pā-.  
 31<sub>7</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.39b, 40; Kū. 43.24b, 25; L. I. 59.37b, 38. 1. L. -bhiḥ smṛtaḥ. 2. Kū. -bhiḥ pā-. 3. Kū. T. L. tathā. 4. Kū. viśvadhṛk.  
 31<sub>8</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.41; Kū. 43.26; L. I. 59.39. 1. Kū. L. -me kāñcanasa-.  
 2. Kū. L. -to varṣāsu. 3. Kū. vijñeyah; L. varṇena. 4. Kū. -duraḥ. 5. Kū. prabhuḥ.  
 31<sub>9</sub> = Bḍ. I. 24.42; Kū. 43.27a = a; L. I. 59.40. 1. Kū. -ṇaḥ syāc.  
 2. Bḍ. śai-. 3. L. -tā mayā sūrya-.



oṣadhiṣu balaṃ<sup>1</sup> dhatte svadhayā ca *pitṛṣv*<sup>2</sup> *apī*<sup>3</sup> |  
 sūryo 'mareṣv *apy*<sup>4</sup> amṛtaṃ<sup>5</sup>, trayaṃ<sup>6</sup> triṣu ni<sup>7</sup>yacchati; |  
 evaṃ raśmisahasraṃ *tat*<sup>8</sup> sauraṃ lokārthasādhakam. || 32 ||  
 bhidyate ṛtum<sup>1</sup> āsādyā *jalaśitoṣṇanīsravam*<sup>2</sup>, |  
 ity *etan*<sup>3</sup> maṇḍalaṃ śuklaṃ bhāsva<sup>4</sup>raṃ *sūrya*<sup>5</sup>saṃjñitam || 33 ||  
 nakṣatragrahasomānāṃ pratiṣṭhā yonir eva ca; |  
 candra-ṛkṣa<sup>1</sup>-grahāḥ sarve vijñeyāḥ sūryasaṃbhavāḥ. || 34 ||

nakṣatrādhīpatiḥ somo, graharājo divākaraḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 śeṣāḥ pāṇca grahā jñeyā īśvarāḥ kāmācāriṇaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 35 ||  
 paṭhyate cāgnir āditya, udakaṃ<sup>1</sup> candramāḥ smṛtaḥ, |  
 śeṣāṇāṃ prakṛtiṃ<sup>2</sup> samyag varṇyamānāṃ<sup>3</sup> nibodhata! || 36 ||  
 surasenāpatiḥ Skandah paṭhyate 'ṅgārako grahaḥ, |  
 Nārāyaṇaṃ Budhaṃ prāhur devaṃ<sup>1</sup> jñānavido *budha*<sup>2</sup>, || 37 ||  
*Rudro Vairasvata*<sup>1</sup> sākṣād Yamo<sup>2</sup> loka<sup>3</sup>prabhuḥ svayam |  
 mahāgraho, dvijaśreṣṭhā<sup>4</sup>, mandagāmī Śanaiścaraḥ. || 38 ||  
 devāsuraḥ gurū dvau tu bhānumantau mahāgrahau |

- 32 = Bḍ. I. 24.43, 44a; Kū. 53.27b, 28a; L. I. 59.41, 42a; Mt. 128.25b, 26; Vā. 53.26bc, 27a. 1. Kū. T. kalān. 2. Vā. -tīn. 3. Kū. -dhām api pitṛṣv atha; Mt. sudhāṃ ca svadhayā punaḥ. 4. Mt. Vā. -ratvam. 5. Kū. T. -ṣv utnṛtaṃ tu; Mt. -te; Vā. -ta-. 6. Mt. Vā. V. trayas. 7. Bḍ. na. 8. Bḍ. Mt. tu.  
 33 = Bḍ. I. 24.44b, 45a; L. I. 59.42b, 43a; Mt. 128.27; Vā. 53.27b, 28a. 1. L. lokam. 2. L. -niḥsravam; Mt. sahasraṃ bahudhā punaḥ. 3. Mt. evaṃ. 4. L. -ka-. 5. Mt. loka-.  
 34 = Bḍ. I. 24.45b, 46a; L. I. 59.43b, 44a; Mt. 128.28; Vā. 53.28bc; Vā. V.2. 1. Vā. ṛkṣacandra-.

- 35 = Bḍ. I. 24.46b, 47a; L. I. 59.44b, 60.1a; Vā. 53.29; Vā. V.3. 1. L. nayaṇaṃ vāmam īsituh. 2. Vā. -rūpiṇaḥ.  
 36 = Bḍ. I. 24.47b, 48a; L. I. 60.1b, 2a; Vā. 53.30; Vā. V.4. 1. Vā. -kaś. 2. Bḍ. -tiḥ; Vā. V. -tiḥ. 3. Bḍ. -nā.  
 37 = Bḍ. I. 24.48b, 49a; L. I. 60.2b, 3a; Vā. 53.31; Vā. V.5. 1. Bḍ. veda-. 2. L. janāḥ; Vā. 53.31 viduḥ.  
 38 = Bḍ. I. 24.49b, 50a; L. I. 60.3b, 4a; Vā. 53.32; Vā. V.6. 1. L. sarvalokaprabhuḥ. 2. Vā. T. Dharmo. 3. Vā. -ke. 4. Vā. -tho.  
 39ab = Bḍ. I. 24.50b, 51a; L. I. 60.4b, 5a; Vā. 53.33ab; Vā. V.7. 1. L. uktau tataḥ.



Prajāpatīsatūv etāv ubhau<sup>1</sup> Śukra-Bṛhaspati. |

| Daityo<sup>1</sup> Mahendraś ca taylor<sup>2</sup> ādhipatyē vinirmītau. || 39 ||

ādityamūlam akhilam trailokyam<sup>1</sup>, nātra saṁśayaḥ, |  
bhavaty asmāj<sup>2</sup> jagat kṛtsnam sadevāsūramānuṣam. || 40 ||  
Rudr-Endr-Op<sup>1</sup>endra-Candrañām, viprendrās,

tri<sup>2</sup>divaukasām |

dyutir dyutimatām kṛtsnam<sup>3</sup>, yat tejah sārvalaukikam. || 41 ||

sarvātmā sarvalokeśo Mahādevaḥ prajāpatiḥ |

sūrya eva trilokasya<sup>1</sup> mūlam paramadaivatam. || 42 ||

tataḥ saṁjāyate sarvam tatra caiva pra<sup>1</sup>liyate, |

bhāvābhāvau hi lokānām ādityān niḥśṛtau purā. || 43 ||

avi<sup>1</sup>jñeyo graho, viprā, diptimān suprabho<sup>2</sup> raviḥ, |

a<sup>3</sup>tra gacchanti nidhanaṁ jāyante ca punaḥ punaḥ. || 44 ||

kṣaṇā muhūrtā divasā niśāḥ pakṣās ca kṛtsnaśaḥ |

māsāḥ saṁvatsarās caiva ṛtavo 'tha<sup>1</sup> yugāni ca; || 45 ||

tadādityād ṛte hy eṣā<sup>1</sup> kālasaṁkhyā na vidyate, |

kālād ṛte na niḡa<sup>2</sup>mo, na dikṣā, nāhnikakramah. || 46 ||

ṛtūnām a<sup>1</sup>vibhāgāc<sup>2</sup> ca puṣpa<sup>3</sup>mūla<sup>4</sup>phalam kutah, |

kutaḥ sas<sup>5</sup>yavi<sup>6</sup>niṣpattis tṛṇau<sup>7</sup>śadhigaṇo 'pi vā<sup>18</sup> || 47 ||

39c = Vā. 53.33c; Vā. V.sa. 1. Vā. V. devo. 2. Vā. V. -dras tv  
anayor.

40 = Bḍ. I. 24.51b, 52a; L. I. 60.5b, 6a; Vā. 53.34; Vā. V.5b, 9a. 1. Vā.  
53.34 trilokam. 2. Vā. asya.

41 = Bḍ. I. 24.52b, 53a; L. I. 60.6b, 7a; Vā. 53.35; Vā. V. 9b, 10a. 1. Bḍ.  
-dr-Opendr-. 2. L. -drāgni-. 3. Vā. -nā.

42 = Bḍ. I. 24.53b, 54a; L. I. 60.7b, 8a; Vā. 53.36a I II = aI bII; Vā. V.10bI  
II = aI bII. 1. L. -keśo.

43 = Bḍ. I. 24.54b, 55a; L. I. 60.8b, 9a; Vā. 53.36b, 37a; Vā. V.11. 1. L.  
tatraiva pravi-

44 = Bḍ. I. 24.55b, 56a; L. I. 60.9b, 10a; Vā. 53.37b, 58a; Vā. V.12.  
1. Bḍ. Vā. jagaj-. 2. Vā. -graho. 3. Vā. ya-

45 = Bḍ. I. 24.56b, 57a; L. I. 60.10b, 11a; Vā. 53.38bc; Vā. V.13. 1. Vā.  
'bda-

46 = Bḍ. I. 24.57b, 58a; L. I. 60.11b, 12a; Vā. 53.39; Vā. V.14. 1. Vā.  
53.39 teṣām; Vā. V. yeṣām. 2. L. -ya-

47 = Bḍ. I. 24.58b, 59a; L. I. 60.12b, 13a; Vā. 53.40; Vā. V.15. 1. L. ca.  
2. L. Vā. -gaś. 3. L. -paṁ. 4. L. -laṁ. 5. L. śas-.  
6. Vā. -yābhi-. 7. Vā. guṇau-. 8. L. ca; Vā. -nādi vā.



abhāvo vyavahārāṇāṃ jantū<sup>1</sup>nāṃ divi cēha ca |  
 jagatpratāpanam ṛte bhāskaram vāritaskaram<sup>2</sup>. || 48 ||  
 sa eṣa<sup>1</sup> kālaś cāgniś ca dvādaśātmā prajāpatiḥ |  
 tapaty eṣa, dvijaśreṣṭhās, trailokyam sacarācaram. || 49 ||  
 sa eṣa tejasām rāsiḥ samastah<sup>1</sup> sārvalaukikaḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 uttamaṃ mārgam āsthāya vāyor bhābhīr<sup>3</sup> idam jagat || 50 ||  
 pārsvam ūr<sup>1</sup>dhvam adhaś caiva tāpayaty eṣa sarvaśaḥ. |  
 yathā prabhākaro dipo gṛhamadhye 'valambitaḥ || 51 ||  
 pārsvam ūr<sup>1</sup>dhvam adhaś caiva tamo nāśayate samam, |  
 tadvat sahasrakiraṇo graharājo jagatpatiḥ<sup>2</sup> || 52 ||  
 sūryo gobhir jagat sarvam ādipayati sarvataḥ. |  
 rave raśmisahasram yat prān mayā samudāhṛtam, || 53 ||  
 teṣāṃ śreṣṭhāḥ punaḥ sapta raśmayo grahayonayaḥ<sup>1</sup> |  
 Suṣumṇo Harikeśaś ca Viśvakarmā tathaiva ca || 54 ||  
 Viśvaśravāḥ<sup>1</sup> punaś cānyaḥ<sup>2</sup> Samyad<sup>3</sup>vasur ataḥ<sup>4</sup> paraḥ<sup>5</sup> |  
 Arvā<sup>6</sup>vasuḥ punaś cānyaḥ<sup>7</sup> Svarād anyāḥ<sup>8</sup> prakirtitaḥ<sup>9</sup>. || 55 ||  
 Suṣumṇaḥ<sup>1</sup> sūryaraśmis tu<sup>2</sup> kṣīṇam śāśinam<sup>3</sup> edhayan<sup>4</sup>, |  
 | tiryagūrdhvaḥpracāro 'sau<sup>1</sup> Suṣumṇaḥ parikirtitaḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 56 ||

- 48 = Bḍ. I. 24.50b, 60a; L. I. 60.13b, 14a; Vā. 53.41; Vā. V.10. 1. Vā.  
 devā-. 2. L. Rudrarūpiṇam.  
 49 = Bḍ. I. 24.50b, 61a; L. I. 60.14b, 15a; Vā. 53.42; Vā. V.17. 1. Vā. eva.  
 50 = Bḍ. I. 24.51b, 62a; L. I. 60.15b, 16a; Vā. 53.43ab; Vā. V.18. 1. Bḍ.  
 -śis tamoghnan. 2. Bḍ. -kam. 3. L. rātryahobhir.  
 51 = Bḍ. I. 24.52b, 63a; L. I. 60.16b, 17a; Vā. 54.43c = a; Vā. V.19a = a.  
 1. L. -śvatôr-.  
 52 = Bḍ. I. 24.53b, 64a; L. I. 60.17b, 18a. 1. L. -vatôr-. 2. L.  
 prabhuh.  
 53 = Bḍ. I. 24.54b, 65a; L. I. 60.18b, 19a; Vā. 53.44a = b; Vā. V.19b = b.  
 54 = Bḍ. I. 24.55b, 66a; Kū. 43.2b, 3a; L. I. 60.19b, 20a; Vā. 53.44b, 45a; Vā.  
 V.20. 1. Kū. T. medhinaḥ.  
 55 = Bḍ. I. 24.56b, 67a; Kū. 43.3b, 4a; L. I. 60.20b, 21a; Vā. 53.45bc; Vā. V.21.  
 1. L. -vyacāḥ. 2. L. cādyah. 3. Bḍ. Vā. V.21 -pad-.  
 4. L. saṃnaddhaś ca tataḥ; Vā. -ta. 5. Vā. -ram. 6. L. sarvā;  
 Vā. 53.45c -vāg-. 7. Vā. 53.45c -nyo; Kū. -sur iti khyātaḥ.  
 8. Kū. svarakaḥ sapta; Vā. 53.45c mayā cātra. 9. Kū. -tāḥ.  
 56a = Bḍ. I. 24.57b; Kū. 43.4b; L. I. 60.21b; Mt. 128.20a; Vā. 53.46a; Vā. V.22a.  
 1. Kū. Mt. Vā. V. -nā. 2. Mt. -mir yā. 3. L. dakṣiṇām raśim.  
 4. Bḍ. edhayet; Kū. puṣpāti śiśiradyutim; Bḍ. L. edhayat; Mt. edhate.  
 | 56b = Bḍ. I. 24.58a; Kū. 43.5a; L. I. 60.22a; Vā. 53.46b; Vā. V.22b.



Harikeśaḥ purastād ya<sup>1</sup>, *ṛkṣayoniḥ pra<sup>2</sup>kīrtiyate<sup>3</sup>*, |  
 dakṣiṇe Viśvakarmā tu<sup>4</sup> raśmir *vardhayate<sup>5</sup>* Budham. || 57 ||  
 Viśvaśravas<sup>1</sup> tu<sup>2</sup> yaḥ paścāc, Chukrayoniḥ smṛto *budhaiḥ<sup>3</sup>*, |  
 Saṃyad<sup>4</sup>vasus tu<sup>5</sup> yo raśmiḥ, sa<sup>6</sup> yonir Lohitasya tu<sup>7</sup>. || 58 ||  
 śaṣṭhas tv Arvā<sup>1</sup>vasu<sup>2</sup> raśmir, yonis tu sa<sup>3</sup> Bṛhaspateḥ, |  
 Śanaīścaraṃ punaś cāpi raśmir āpyāyate Sva<sup>4</sup>rāṭ. || 59 ||

| evaṃ sūryaprabhāveṇa grahanakṣatra<sup>1</sup>tāra<sup>2</sup>kāḥ |  
 | vardhan<sup>2</sup>te divi<sup>3</sup> tāḥ sarvā viśvaṃ cēdaṃ punar jagat. || 60 ||  
 na kṣīyan<sup>1</sup>te yatas<sup>2</sup> tāni, tasmān nakṣatratā smṛtā<sup>3</sup>. |  
 kṣetrāṇy etāni vai pūrvam<sup>4</sup> āpat<sup>5</sup>anti gabhastibhiḥ. || 61 ||  
 teṣāṃ kṣetrāṇy athā<sup>1</sup>datte sūryo, nakṣatratā tataḥ<sup>2</sup> |  
 asmāl lokād amuṃ lokaṃ | tīrṇānām<sup>1</sup> sukrtenēha  
 tīrṇānām sukrātmanām. || 62 || | sukrtānte grahāśrayāt<sup>2</sup>. || 62 ||  
 {tāraṇāt<sup>1</sup> tāra<sup>2</sup>kā hy etāḥ śuklatvāc caiva tārā<sup>2</sup>kāḥ. |

cfr. Śl. 85b

1. L. nyagūrdhvādhaḥ pracāro 'sya.  
 -kīrtitā.

2. Kū. -paṭhyate; Vā. V.

57 = Bḍ. I. 24.05b, 05a; L. I. 60.22b, 23a; Mt. 128.26b, 30a; Vā. 53.47; Vā. V.23.

1. L. yo; Mt. -tāt tu; Vā. -tvādyā. 2. Bḍ. sa. 3. Mt. yo vai nakṣa-  
 trayonikṛt. 4. L. ca. 5. Mt. āpyāyad.

58 = Bḍ. I. 24.00b, 70a; L. I. 60.23b, 24a; Mt. 128.30b, 31a; Vā. 53.48; Vā. V.24.

1. L. -vyacās; Mt. Vā. -vasuś. 2. Mt. ca. 3. Mt. -niś ca sa smṛtaḥ.  
 4. Bḍ. Vā. V. -pad-. 5. L. Saṃnaddhaś<sup>2</sup>ca; Mt. Saṃvardhanas; Vā. 53.48  
 ca. 6. Vā. sā. 7. Mt. ca.

59 = Bḍ. I. 24.70b, 71a; L. I. 60.24b, 25a; Mt. 128.31b, 32a; Vā. 53.49; Vā. V.25.

1. L. Sarvā; Vā. 53.49 Arvāg-. 2. Mt. -ṭhas tu hy Aśvabhū. 3. L.  
 -miḥ sa yonis tu; Mt. -niḥ sa hi. 4. Mt. Su-.

60 = Bḍ. I. 24.71b, 72a; L. I. 60.25b, 26a; Vā. 53.50ab; Vā. V.26. 1. L.  
 nakṣatragraha-. 2. Bḍ. vartan-; L. drśyan-. 3. Vā. vidi-.

61 = Bḍ. I. 24.72b, 73a; L. I. 60.26b, 61.1a; Mt. 128.32b, 33a; Vā. 53.50c, 51a; Vā.  
 V.27. 1. Mt. -ya. 2. Vā. punas. 3. Bḍ. -saṃjñitāḥ. 4. L.

sarvāṇi; Mt. vai sūryam. 5. L. ātap-.

62a = Bḍ. I. 24.73b; L. I. 61.1b; Mt. 128.33b; Vā. 53.51b; Vā. V.28a. 1. Mt.  
 kṣetrāṇi teṣāṃ ādatte. 2. Bḍ. -trakāra<sup>2</sup>kāḥ; L. -tāra<sup>2</sup>kāḥ; Vā. 53.51 T. -tām

gataḥ; Vā. V. -tām tataḥ.

62b = Mt. 128.34a.

62b = Bḍ. I. 24.74a; L. I. 61.2a; Vā.  
 53.52a; Vā. V.28b. 1. L. cīrṇe-  
 na. 2. L. -yāḥ.

63 = Bḍ. I. 24.74b, 75a; L. I. 61.2b, 3a; Mt. 128.34b, 35a; Vā. 53.52b, 53a; Vā. V.29.

1. Vā. -ṇām. 2. Mt. śukli-. 3. Mt. vaṃ-.



divyānām pārthivānām ca nai<sup>3</sup>śānām caiva sarvaśaḥ || 63 ||  
 tapanas tejaso yogād | ādānān nityam ādityas  
 āditya iti gadyate. | tejasām tama<sup>1</sup>sām api<sup>2</sup>. |  
 savane<sup>1</sup> syandanār<sup>2</sup>the<sup>3</sup> ca dhātur eṣa vibhavyate<sup>4</sup>, || 64 ||  
 sa<sup>1</sup>vanāt tejaso 'pām ca<sup>2</sup> tenāsau Savitā matah<sup>3</sup>. |  
 bahvarthaś<sup>4</sup> candra<sup>5</sup> ity, eṣa hlādane<sup>6</sup> dhātur uc<sup>7</sup>yate, |  
 śuklatve cā<sup>8</sup>mṛtatve ca śītatve ca vibhavyate<sup>9</sup>. || 65 ||  
 sūryācandramasor divye maṇḍale bhāsva<sup>1</sup>re khage |  
 jvalattejomaye śukle vṛttakumbhanibhe śubhe. || 66 ||  
 | ghanatoyātmakaṃ tatra maṇḍalaṃ śāśinaḥ smṛtam, |  
 | ghanatejomayaṃ śuklaṃ maṇḍalaṃ bhāskarasya tu. || 67 ||  
 viśan<sup>1</sup>ti sarva<sup>2</sup>devās tu<sup>3</sup> sthānāny etāni sarvaśaḥ |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu ṛkṣa<sup>4</sup>sūryagrahāśrayāḥ<sup>5</sup>, |  
 tāni deva<sup>6</sup>grhāṇy eva, tadākhyās te<sup>7</sup> bhavanti ca<sup>8</sup>. || 68 ||  
 sauraṃ Sūryo 'viśat<sup>1</sup> sthānaṃ saumyaṃ Somas tathaiva ca, |  
 śaukraṃ Śukro 'viśat<sup>1</sup> sthānaṃ ṣoḍaśārciḥ<sup>2</sup> pratāpavān<sup>3</sup>, || 69 ||  
 bṛhad<sup>1</sup> Bṛhaspatiś caiva<sup>2</sup> lo<sup>3</sup>hitam<sup>4</sup> caiva<sup>5</sup> Lohitaḥ<sup>6</sup> |  
 śā<sup>7</sup>naiścaraṃ tatha<sup>8</sup> sthānaṃ devaś<sup>9</sup> caiva<sup>10</sup> Śanaiścaraḥ<sup>11</sup>, || 70 ||

64a = Mt. 128.33b.

64a = Bḍ. I. 24.75b; L. I. 61.3b; Vā.

53.33b; Vā. V.30a. 1. Bḍ. -pa;

Vā. tamasām teja-. 2. Vā. mahān.

64b = Bḍ. I. 24.70a; L. I. 61.4a; Mt. 128.30a; Vā. 53.54a; Vā. V.30b. 1. Bḍ.

-nam; Mt. sravatiḥ; Vā. suvati. 2. L. -ne 'r-. 3. Vā. V. -thaś.

4. Mt. nigadyate.

65 = Bḍ. I. 24.70b, 77; L. I. 61.4b, 5; Mt. 128.30b, 37; Vā. 53.54b, 55; Vā. V.31, 32a.

1. Mt. sra-. 2. Mt. -saś caiva. 3. Mt. smṛtaḥ. 4. L. bahulaś.

5. Bḍ. cadir. 6. Mt. pradhāno. 7. Vā. iṣ-. 8. Mt. hy a-.

9. Mt. hlādane 'pi ca.

66 = Bḍ. I. 24.75; L. I. 61.6; Mt. 128.38; Vā. 53.56; Vā. V.32b, 33a. 1. Vā. V. -ka-.

| 67 = Bḍ. I. 24.70; L. I. 61.7; Vā. 53.57; Vā. V.33b, 34a.

68 = Bḍ. I. 24.80, 81a; L. I. 61.8, 9a; Mt. 128.39, 40a; Vā. 53.58, 59a; Vā. V.34b, 35.

1. L. Mt. vasan-. 2. Mt. karma-. 3. L. -vāś ca. 4. Mt. T.2

ṛṣi-. 5. Mt. -ādayaḥ. 6. L. tena grahā. 7. Mt. -hāṇi syuḥ

sthānākhyāni. 8. Mt. hi.

69 = Bḍ. I. 24.81b, 82a; L. I. 61.9b, 10a; Mt. 128.40b, 41a; Vā. 53.59b, 60a.

1. Bḍ. viśet; Vā. viśaḥ. 2. Mt. -śāraṃ. 3. Bḍ. Mt. -bhāsvaram.

70 = Bḍ. I. 24.82b, 83a; L. I. 61.10b, 11a; Mt. 128.41b, 42a; Vā. 53.60b. 1. Bḍ.

caivaṃ. 2. Mt. Bṛhaspatir bṛhattvaṃ ca. 3. Bḍ. lau-. 4. L.



Budho 'pi vai Budhasthānaṃ, | baudhaṃ Budhas tu<sup>1</sup>, Svarbhānuḥ  
 Bhānuṃ Svarbhānur eva ca, | Svarbhānu<sup>2</sup>sthānam āsthitaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 nakṣatrāṇi ca sarvāṇi na<sup>1</sup>kṣatrāṇi<sup>2</sup> viśanty uta<sup>3</sup>. || 71 ||  
 jyotiṃṣi sukr̥tām ete | gr̥hāṇy etāni sarvāṇi  
 jñeyā devagr̥hās tu vai, | jyotiṃṣi sukr̥tātmanām, |  
 | kalpādaṃ saṃpravṛttāni nirmittāni Svayaṃbhuvā. || 72 ||  
 sthānāṇy etāni tiṣṭhanti yāvad ābhūtasamplavam, |  
 manvantareṣu sarveṣu devasthānāni tāni<sup>1</sup> vai. || 73 ||  
 abhimānino 'ratiṣṭhanti<sup>1</sup> devāḥ sthānaṃ<sup>2</sup> punaḥ<sup>3</sup> punaḥ : |  
 atitās<sup>4</sup> tu saḥātitaṇi<sup>5</sup> bhāvya bhāvyaḥ suraiḥ saha<sup>6</sup> || 74 ||  
 vartante vartamānais ca sthānibhis taiḥ<sup>1</sup> suraiḥ saha<sup>2</sup>, |  
 | asmin manvantare caiva grahā Vaimā<sup>1</sup>nikāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 75 ||  
 cf. Śl. 116b | sūryo devo Vivasvāṃś ca | Vivasvān Aditeḥ putraḥ  
 aṣṭamas tv Aditeḥ sutaḥ, | Sūryo Vaivasvate 'ntare, |  
 cf. | Trisṛi<sup>1</sup>mān Dharma<sup>2</sup>putras tu<sup>3</sup> Somo<sup>4</sup> devo Vasuḥ smṛtāḥ. || 76 ||  
 cf. Śl. 116b

- taś. 5. Mt. cāpi. 6. L. -tam. 7. Bḍ. L. Mt. śa-. 8. Bḍ.  
 -ro viśet; Mt. -ro 'viśat. 9. Mt. -nam evaṃ. 10. L. cāpi.  
 10. Bḍ. Mt. śānaiścaram tathā.  
 71a = Mt. 128.42b. 71a = Bḍ. I. 24.83b; L. I. 61.11b; Vā.  
 53.74c. 1. Bḍ. Vā. Budho 'tha.  
 2. Vā. -noḥ. 3. L. āśritaḥ.  
 71b = Bḍ. I. 24.84a; L. I. 61.12a; Mt. 128.43a; Vā. 53.75a. 1. Bḍ. L. Vā. na-.  
 2. Mt. -ny ā-. 3. L. Mt. -ti ca.  
 72a = M. 128.43b. 72a = Bḍ. I. 24.84b; L. I. 61.12b; Vā.  
 53.75b.  
 | 72b = Bḍ. I. 24.85a; L. I. 61.13a; Vā. 53.76a.  
 73 = Bḍ. I. 24.85b, 86a; L. I. 61.13b, 14a; Mt. 128.44; Vā. 53.76b, 77a. 1. Vā.  
 devatāyatanāni.  
 74 = Bḍ. I. 24.86b, 87a; L. I. 61.14b, 15a; Mt. 128.45; Vā. 53.77b, 78a. 1. Bḍ.  
 L. -te; Mt. -nena tiṣṭhanti. 2. Bḍ. -vasthānāni; L. -devasthānaṃ; Mt. tāni  
 devāḥ; Vā. sthānāni tu. 3. Bḍ. vai. 4. Bḍ. L. Vā. -tais. 5. L.  
 -haitāni; Bḍ. Vā. -titā. 6. Vā. -rāsuraḥ.  
 75a = Bḍ. I. 24.87b; L. I. 61.15b; Mt. 128.46a; Vā. 53.78b. 1. Vā. -nāni svaiḥ.  
 2. Mt. suraiḥ sārdaṃ tu sthāninaḥ  
 | 75b = Bḍ. I. 24.87c; L. I. 61.16a; Vā. 53.79a. 1. Bḍ. vaitā-.  
 76a = Mt. 128.46b. 76a = Bḍ. I. 24.88a; L. I. 61.16b; Vā.  
 53.79b.  
 76b = Bḍ. I. 24.88b; L. I. 61.17a; Mt. 128.47a; Vā. 53.80a. 1. L. Mt. Dyuti-.  
 2. L. Rṣi-. 3. Bḍ. -ṣināmā Dharmasutaḥ; Mt. -yuktaś ca. 4. Vā. -ma-.



Śukro devas<sup>1</sup> tu vijñeyo Bhārgavo 'surayājakaḥ, |  
 bṛhattejāḥ smṛto devo<sup>2</sup> devācāryo 'ṅgiraḥ<sup>3</sup>sutaḥ, || 77 ||  
 Budho manoharaś caiva Tvīṣi<sup>1</sup>putras tu sa smṛtāḥ, |  
 Śanaīscarō virūpas tu<sup>2</sup> Saṃjñāputro Vivasvataḥ, || 78 ||  
 Agnir<sup>1</sup> Vikeśyāṃ jajñe tu<sup>2</sup> yuvāsau Lohitādhipaḥ<sup>3</sup>, |  
 nakṣatraṣṭkaṣṇa<sup>4</sup>mīnyo<sup>5</sup> Dākṣāyaṇyas tu<sup>6</sup> tāḥ smṛtāḥ<sup>7</sup>. || 79 ||  
 Svarbhānuḥ Siṃhikāputro bhūtasamṛtāpa<sup>1</sup>no 'surāḥ, |  
 candr-ārka-grahanakṣatreṣv | soma-rkṣagraha-sūryeṣu<sup>1</sup>  
 abhimāni prakirtitaḥ. || 80 || | kirtitās tv<sup>2</sup> abhimāninaḥ. || 80 ||  
 sthānāny etāny athō<sup>1</sup>ktāni sthānīnyas caiva<sup>2</sup> devatāḥ: |  
 śuklam<sup>3</sup> agnimayaṇi<sup>4</sup> sthānaṃ<sup>5</sup> sahasrāmśor Vivasvataḥ. || 81 ||  
 sahasrāmśos<sup>1</sup> Tvīṣaḥ<sup>3</sup> sthānām am<sup>3</sup>mayāṃ śuklam eva ca<sup>4</sup> |  
 āpyaṃ śyāmaṃ<sup>5</sup> manojnāsyā<sup>6</sup> Pañca<sup>7</sup>raśmer<sup>8</sup> grhaṇi<sup>9</sup> smṛ<sup>10</sup>tam. || 82 ||  
 Śukraḥ<sup>1</sup> ṣoḍaśaraśmis tu | Śuklasyāpy ammayāṃ śuklam<sup>1</sup>  
 yas tu devo hy apomayaḥ, | sadma<sup>2</sup> ṣoḍaśaraśmivat<sup>3</sup>,  
 Lohito navaraśmis tu, navaraśmes<sup>4</sup> tu Bhaumasya<sup>5</sup>  
 sthānam āpyaṃ<sup>2</sup> tu tasya vai. || 83 || | lohitaṃ<sup>6</sup> sthānam ammayam<sup>7</sup>. || 83 ||

- 77 = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>80</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>17b</sup>, 18a; Mt. 128.<sup>47b</sup>, 18a; Vā. 53.<sup>80b</sup>, 81a. 1. Mt.  
 Daityas. 2. Mt. Bṛhaspatir bṛhattejā. 3. L. -rā.  
 78 = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>90</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>18b</sup>, 19a; Mt. 128.<sup>48b</sup>, 49a; Vā. 53.<sup>81b</sup> = a. 1. L.  
 Rṣi-; Mt. Śaśi-. 2. Mt. -paś ca.  
 79 = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>91</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>19b</sup>, 20a; Mt. 128.<sup>49b</sup>, 50a; Vā. 53.<sup>82</sup>. 1. Bḍ. -ner.  
 2. Vā. Vikalpāt saṃjajñe. 3. L. -tārcaṣaḥ. 4. Vā. -gā-. 5. Bḍ.  
 -trāny ṛkṣanāmāno; Mt. -tranāmnyāḥ kṣetreṣu. 6. Mt. su-; Vā. smṛ-.  
 7. Vā. tu tāḥ.  
 80a = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>92a</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>20b</sup>; Mt. 128.<sup>50b</sup>; Vā. 53.<sup>83a</sup>. 1. Mt. -sādha-.  
 80b = Mt. 128.<sup>51a</sup>. 80b = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>92b</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>21a</sup>; Vā.  
 53.<sup>83b</sup>. 1. Vā. -ye tu.  
 2. Bḍ. -tā hy.  
 81 = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>93</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>21b</sup>, 22a; Mt. 128.<sup>51b</sup>, 52a; Vā. 53.<sup>84</sup>. 1. Bḍ. Mt.  
 -ni cō-. 2. Bḍ. -naś cātha. 3. L. sauraṇi. 4. Mt. -samaṇi.  
 5. Mt. divyaṇi.  
 82 = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>94</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>22b</sup>, 23a; Mt. 128.<sup>52b</sup>, 53a; Vā. 53.<sup>85</sup>. 1. Mt. -śu-;  
 L. himāmśos tu. 2. Bḍ. -ṣeḥ; L. smṛtaṇi. 3. Bḍ. abh-. 4. Mt.  
 -yaṃ tai-(Mt. 2 te-)jasaṇi tathā. 5. Mt. āśāsthānaṇi. 6. L. -jñāṇi ca.  
 7. L. Budha-; Mt. ravi-. 8. L. Mt. -mi-. 9. L. Mt. -he. 10. Mt.  
 sthi-.  
 83 = Mt. 128.<sup>53b</sup>, 54a. 1. Mt. 1 | 83 = Bḍ. I. 24.<sup>95</sup>; L. I. 61.<sup>23b</sup>, 24a; Vā.



bṛhad dvādaśaraśmikam  
haridrābham tu Vedhasaḥ, |  
aṣṭaraśmi Śanes tat tu  
kṛṣṇam vṛddham ayasmayam. ||84||

harid *ap*<sup>1</sup>yaṁ<sup>2</sup> bṛhac cāpi<sup>3</sup>  
dvādaśamśor<sup>4</sup> Bṛhaspateḥ, |  
aṣṭaraśmi<sup>5</sup>grham proktaṁ<sup>6</sup>  
kṛṣṇam<sup>7</sup> Manda<sup>8</sup>śya  
cām<sup>9</sup>mayam<sup>10</sup>. || 84 ||

Svarbhānos tāma<sup>1</sup>saṁ sthānaṁ bhūtasamāpanālayam. |

sukṛtām āśrayās tārā  
raśmayas tu hiraṇmayāḥ, |  
tāraṇāt tārakā hy etāḥ

śuklatvāc caiva tārakāḥ. || 85 ||

cf. Śi. 3.3.3

vijñeyās tārakāḥ sarvās tv  
am<sup>1</sup>mayās<sup>2</sup> tv ekaraśmayāḥ |  
āśrayāḥ punyakīrtinām  
suśuklās cāpi<sup>3</sup> varṇataḥ. || 85 ||

ghanatoyātmikā jñeyāḥ kalpādāv eva<sup>1</sup> nirmitaḥ |

ādityaraśmisaṁyogāt samprakāśātmikāḥ smṛtāḥ. || 86 ||

navayojanasāhasro viṣkambhaḥ Savituḥ smṛtaḥ, |

maṇḍalaṁ triguṇaṁ cāśya

vistāro bhāskarasya tu. |

triguṇas tasya vistāro

maṇḍalasya<sup>1</sup> pramāṇataḥ. |

-klaḥ. 2. Mt. 2 -pām.

84 = Mt. 128.54b, 55a.

53.86. 1. Vā. sthānaṁ.  
2. Bḍ. Vā. V. padmaṁ; L. padaṁ.  
3. Bḍ. -ṣu. 4. L. -mi.  
5. Vā. yūno hi. 6. Vā. -ta-.  
7. L. uttamam.

84 = Bḍ. I. 24.96; L. I. 61.24b, 25a; Vā.  
53.87. 1. Vā. -riś cāp-.  
2. L. -drābham. 3. Bḍ. -hat  
sthānaṁ. 4. Bḍ. -śair; L. ṣo-  
daśārci. 5. Vā. -mer.  
6. L. cāpi. 7. L. proktaṁ.  
8. Vā. Budha-. 9. Vā. ya- am-.  
10. L. kṛṣṇam Śanaīścare.

85a = Bḍ. I. 24.97a; L. I. 61.25b; Mt. 128.55b; Vā. 53.88a. 1. Mt. tv āya-.

85bc = Mt. 128.56.

85bc = Bḍ. I. 24.97b, 98a; L. I. 61.26;  
Vā. 53.88b, 89a. 1. Bḍ. -vā am-.  
2. L. ṛṣayas. 3. L. śuklās cāpi  
sva-; Vā. caiva.

86 = Bḍ. I. 24.98b, 99a; L. I. 61.27; Vā. 53.89b, 90a, 91a. 1. Vā. -dau  
veda-.

87a = Bḍ. I. 24.99b; Kū. 41.13a; L. I. 57.10a, 61.28a; Mt. 128.57a; Vā. 53.91b.

87b = Mt. 128.57b.

87b = Bḍ. I. 24.100a; Kū. 41.13b; L. I.  
57.10b, 61.28b; Vā. 53.92a.  
1. Vā. -laṁ ca.

dviguṇaḥ sūryavistārād vistāraḥ śaśinaḥ smṛtaḥ. || 87 ||

[triguṇaṁ maṇḍalaṁ cāśya vaipulyāc chaśinaḥ smṛtam. |  
sarvopari nisṛṣṭāni maṇḍalāni tu tārakāḥ |  
yojanārdhapramāṇāni tābhyo 'nyāni gaṇāni tu. | ]

tulyas tayos<sup>1</sup> tu Svarbhānur bhūtvā<sup>2</sup> dhastāt pra<sup>3</sup>sarpati |  
uddh<sup>4</sup>tya pṛthivi<sup>5</sup>chāyāṁ nirmīto<sup>6</sup> maṇḍalākṛtiḥ<sup>7</sup>. || 88 ||

Svarbhānos tu brhat<sup>1</sup> sthānaṁ tṛtiyaṁ<sup>2</sup> yat<sup>3</sup> tamomayam, |  
ādityāt tac ca<sup>4</sup> niṣkramya so<sup>5</sup>maṁ gacchati parvasu, || 89 ||

ādityam eti somāc ca punaḥ saureṣu<sup>1</sup> parvasu. |  
svarbhāsā<sup>2</sup> nu<sup>3</sup>date yasmāt, tasmāt<sup>4</sup> Svarbhānur ucyate<sup>5</sup>. || 90 ||

candrasya<sup>1</sup> ṣoḍaśo bhāgo Bhārgavaśya<sup>2</sup> vidhiyate |  
viṣkambhān maṇḍalāc caiva yojanāgrāt<sup>3</sup> pramaṇataḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 91 ||

Bhārgavāt pādahinas tu<sup>1</sup> vijñeyo vai Bṛhaspatiḥ, |  
Bṛhaspateḥ pādahinau Bhauma<sup>2</sup>-Saurāv<sup>3</sup> ubhau smṛtā<sup>4</sup>, |  
vistārān<sup>5</sup> maṇḍalāc caiva<sup>6</sup> pādahinas tayor Budhaḥ. || 92 ||

tārānakṣatrarūpāni vapuṣmantīha<sup>1</sup> yāni vai, |  
Budhena tanī<sup>2</sup> tulyānī<sup>3</sup> vistārān maṇḍalāc ca vai;<sup>4</sup> || 93 ||

87c = Bḍ. I. 24.100b; Kū. 41.11a; L. I. 57.11a, 61.20a; Mt. 128.55a; Vā. 53.62b.

[ ] = Mt. 128.55b, 59.

88 = Bḍ. I. 24.101; Kū. 41.11b, 15a; L. I. 57.11b, 12a, 61.20b, 30a; Mt. 128.60; Vā. 53.63. 1. Mt. -yo bhūtvā. 2. Mt. -nus tada-. 3. Kū. T. -tvā tān upa-. 4. Kū. udvṛ-. 5. Mt. pāṛthivim; Vā. pāṛthiva-. 6. L. Mt. -tāṁ. 7. L. Mt. -tim.

89 = Bḍ. I. 24.102; Kū. 41.15b = a; L. I. 57.12b = a, 61.30b, 31a; Mt. 128.61; Vā. 53.64. 1. Mt. Brahmanā nirmītaṁ. 2. Vā. nirmītaṁ. 3. Mt. tu. 4. Mt. sa tu. 5. L. sa-.

90 = Bḍ. I. 24.103; L. I. 61.31b, 32a; Mt. 128.62; Vā. 53.65. 1. Vā. somaṁ ca. 2. L. -bhānuṁ; Mt. svabhāsā. 3. Mt. tu-. 4. Vā. tataḥ. 5. Mt. Svarbhānur iti sa smṛtaḥ.

91 = Bḍ. I. 24.104; Kū. 41.16a = a; L. I. 57.13, 61.32b, 33a; Mt. 128.63; Vā. 53.66. 1. Mt. -drataḥ. 2. Bḍ. -vas tu; Vā. -vaś ca. 3. L. 57.13 -nāc ca. 4. Mt. -nānāṁ tu sa smṛtaḥ.

92 = Bḍ. I. 24.105, 106a; Kū. 41.16b, 17a; L. I. 57.14a(b), 15a, 61.33b, 34; Mt. 128.64, 65a; Vā. 53.67. 1. Mt. -naś ca. 2. L. 61.34 Vakra-; Mt. Ketu-; Vā. Kuja-. 3. L. 61.34 -ri-; Mt. -Vakrāv. 4. L. 57.14b pādahinau Vakra-Sauri tathāyāmapramāṇataḥ. 5. Mt. -ra-. 6. Mt. -lābhyāṁ tu.

93 = Bḍ. I. 24.106b, 107a; Kū. 41.18; L. I. 57.15b, 16a, 61.35; Mt. 128.65b, 66a; Vā. 53.68. 1. Bḍ. -ti ca. 2. Bḍ. Mt. Vā. sama-. 3. Bḍ. Mt. -rūpāṇi. 4. Kū. -lāt tathā; L. 57.16a -lād api; Mt. -lāt tu vai; Vā. -lād atha.



| prāyaśaś candrayogini vidyād ṛkṣāṇi tattvavit. |  
 tārānakṣatrarūpāṇi hināni tu parasparam<sup>1</sup>, || 94 ||  
 śatāni pañca catvāri triṇi dve caiva yojane<sup>1</sup>. |  
 pūrvāpara<sup>2</sup>nikṛṣ<sup>3</sup>ṭāni tārakāmaṇḍalāni tu<sup>4</sup> || 95 ||  
 yojanādy<sup>1</sup>ardha<sup>2</sup>mātrāṇi<sup>3</sup>, tebhyo hrasvaṇi na vidyate. |  
 upariṣṭāt trayas<sup>4</sup> teṣāṃ grahā, ye<sup>5</sup> dūrasarpīṇaḥ<sup>6</sup>, || 96 ||  
 Sauro 'ṅgirāś ca<sup>1</sup> Vakraś ca<sup>2</sup> jñeyā<sup>3</sup> mandavicāriṇaḥ<sup>4</sup>. |  
 tebhyo 'dhaṣṭāt tu catvāraḥ punar anye<sup>5</sup> mahāgrahāḥ, || 97 ||  
 sūryaḥ somo<sup>1</sup> Budhaś caiva Bhārgavaś caiva<sup>2</sup> śighragāḥ. |  
 yāvanti caiva ṛkṣāṇi, | tā<sup>1</sup>vaty<sup>2</sup>as tārakāḥ<sup>3</sup> koṭyo,  
 koṭyas tāvanti tārakāḥ. || 98 || | yā<sup>4</sup>vanty<sup>5</sup> ṛkṣāṇi sarvaśaḥ. || 98 ||

| Dhruvat tu<sup>1</sup> niyamāc caisām<sup>2</sup> ṛkṣamārgo<sup>3</sup> vyavasthitaḥ<sup>4</sup>, |  
 gatis tās eva<sup>5</sup> sūryasya nīccoccatve 'y<sup>6</sup>ana<sup>7</sup>kramāt. || 99 ||

- | 94a = Bḍ. I. 24.107b; L. I. 57.10b, 61.301; Vā. 53.00a.  
 94b = Bḍ. I. 24.108a; Kū. 41.10a; L. I. 57.17a, 61.30a; Mt. 128.00b; Vā. 53.00b.  
 1. Bḍ. -rāt.  
 95 = Bḍ. I. 24.108b, 100a; Kū. 41.10b, 20a; L. I. 57.17b, 18a, 61.37; Mt. 128.07; Vā. 53.70ab.  
 1. Mt. dve caikam eva ca. 2. L. Mt. sarvopari. 3. Mt. niṣṣṣ-. 4. Bḍ. ca; Mt. maṇḍalāni tu tārakāḥ.  
 96 = Bḍ. I. 24.100b, 110a; Kū. 41.20b, 21a; L. I. 57.18b, 19a, 61.38; Mt. 128.08; Vā. 53.70c, 71a.  
 1. L. 61.38 Vā. -nāny. 2. L. 57.18 -nadvaya-. 3. Mt. -nārdhapramāṇāni. 4. Mt. tu ye. 5. Kū. vai; L. 61.38 -nās te. 6. Mt. krūrasāttvikāḥ.  
 97 = Bḍ. I. 24.110b, 111a; Kū. 41.21b, 22a; L. I. 57.10b, 20a, 61.30a = a; Mt. 128.00; Vā. 53.71b, 72a.  
 1. Mt. -raś c-Āṅgirasō. 2. Mt. -kro vi-. 3. Kū. T. -yo. 4. Kū. T. -raṇaḥ; Mt. -dacāriṇaḥ. 5. Bḍ. eva; Mt. -naś cānye.  
 98a = Bḍ. I. 24.111b; Kū. 41.22b; L. I. 57.20b; Mt. 128.70a; Vā. 53.72b. 1. Bḍ. -ya-somaḥ; Mt. Somaḥ Sūryo. 2. Mt. cēti.  
 98b = Mt. 128.70b. | 98b = Bḍ. I. 24.112a; L. I. 57.21a; Vā. 53.73a.  
 1. Vā. yā-. 2. L. Vā. -vant-. 3. Bḍ. -kā-. 4. Vā. -yas tā-. 5. Bḍ. Vā. -vad.

- | 99 = Bḍ. I. 24.112b, 113a; L. I. 57.21b, 22a; Vā. 53.73b, 74a. 1. Bḍ. vi-dhinā; Vā. viṭhināṃ. 2. Vā. -vam. 3. Bḍ. -caryā; L. -ge.  
 4. Bḍ. -tā; L. -tiḥ. 5. Bḍ. -su ca; L. saptaśvasyaiva. 6. Bḍ. -ce tv a-. 7. L. -catvam anu-.



uttarāyaṇamārgastho yadā parvasu candramāḥ |  
 uccatvād dṛśyate śighraṇi nūti<sup>1</sup>vyaktair gabhastibhiḥ, || 100 ||  
 tadā<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇamārgastho nīcāṇi vithim upā<sup>2</sup>śritāḥ |  
 bhūmi<sup>3</sup>lekḥāvrtaḥ sūryaḥ paurṇ<sup>4</sup>māvāsyayos tadā<sup>5</sup>. || 101 ||  
 na dṛśyate<sup>1</sup> yathākālāṇi śighram astam upaiti ca, |  
 tasmād uttaramārgastho hy amāvāsyāṇi nīśakaraḥ || 102 ||  
 dṛśyate<sup>1</sup> dakṣiṇe mārge niyamād dṛśyate na ca. |  
 jyotiṣāṇi gatiyogena sūryā-candramasāv atah<sup>2</sup> || 103 ||  
 samānakālāstamayau viśuvatsu samodayau |  
 uttarāsu ca vithiṣu vyantarāstamano<sup>1</sup> dayau || 104 ||  
 paurṇ<sup>1</sup>māvāsyayor jñeyau jyotiścakrānuvartinau. |  
 dakṣiṇāyaṇamārgastho yadā carati<sup>2</sup> rāsmivān, || 105 ||  
 tada sar<sup>1</sup>va<sup>2</sup>grahāṇāṃ var<sup>3</sup> sūryo 'dhastāt prasarpati |  
 vistirṇaṇi maṇḍalaṇi kṛtvā, tasyōrdhvaṇi carate śāśi. || 106 ||  
 nakṣatramaṇḍalaṇi kṛtsnaṇi<sup>1</sup> somād ūrdhvaṇi prasarpati, |  
 nakṣatrebhyo Budhaś cōrdhvaṇi, Buddhād ūr<sup>2</sup>dhvaṇi tu Bhārgavaḥ<sup>3</sup>, || 107 ||  
 Vakras tu Bhārgavād ūrdhvaṇi, Vakrād ūrdhvaṇi Bṛhaspatiḥ, |  
 tasmāc Chanaiścaraś cōrdhvaṇi | tasmāc Chanaiścaraś cōr<sup>1</sup>dhvaṇi<sup>4</sup>

- 
- 100 = Bḍ. I. 24.113b, 114a; L. I. 57.22b, 23a; Vā. 53.74b, 90a. 1. Bḍ.  
 niti; Vā. abhi-.  
 101 = Bḍ. I. 24.114b, 115a; L. I. 57.23b, 24a; Vā. 53.90b, 91a. 1. Vā.  
 tathā. 2. Vā. T. nivivithisamā; V. nivivithim upā-. 3. L.  
 -mir-. 4. Bḍ. pūrṇā; Vā. T. pūrṇi-. 5. Bḍ. -yoh sadā; Vā.  
 -yos tathā.  
 102 = Bḍ. I. 24.115b, 116a; L. I. 57.24b, 25a; Vā. 53.91b, 92a. 1. L.  
 dadṛśe ca.  
 103 = Bḍ. I. 24.116b, 117a; L. I. 57.25b, 26a; Vā. 53.92b, 93a. 1. L.  
 dadṛśe. 2. L. -yasya tamasāvṛtaḥ; Vā. T. -sāv ūbhau; Bḍ. 2 Vā. V.  
 -vrtaḥ.  
 104 = Bḍ. I. 24.117b, 118a; L. I. 57.26b, 27a; Vā. 53.93b, 94a. 1. Vā. -yo-.  
 105 = Bḍ. I. 24.118b, 119a; Kū. 41.23a = b; L. I. 57.27b, 28a; Vā. 53.94b, 95a.  
 1. Bḍ. Vā. V. pūrṇā-. 2. Vā. bhavati.  
 106 = Bḍ. I. 24.119b, 120a; Kū. 41.23b, 24a; L. I. 57.28b, 29a; Mt. 128.71; Vā. 53.95b,  
 96a. 1. Kū. pūr-. 2. Mt. sarveṣāṇi tu. 3. Bḍ. ca; Vā. sa; L.  
 grahāṇāṇi caiva sarveṣāṇi.  
 107 = Bḍ. I. 24.120b, 121a; Kū. 41.24b, 25a; L. I. 57.29b, 30a; Mt. 128.72; Vā. 53.96b,  
 97a. 1. Mt. cāpi. 2. Mt. cōr-. 3. Vā. Bṛhaspatiḥ.  
 108a = Bḍ. I. 24.121b; Kū. 41.25b; L. I. 57.30b; Mt. 128.73a.  
 108b = Mt. 128.73b. | 108b = Bḍ. I. 24.122a; Kū. 41.26a; L. I.



Devācāryopari sthitāḥ. || 108 ||

Śanaiścārāt tathā cōrdhvaṃ

jñeyam Saptarṣimaṇḍalam, |

Saptarṣibhyo Dhruvaś cōrdhvaṃ,

samastam tridivam Dhruve. || 109 ||

tasmāt Saptarṣimaṇḍalam, || 108 ||

rṣiṇām caiva<sup>1</sup> saptānām

Dhruva ūr<sup>2</sup>dhvaṃ

vyavasthitāḥ<sup>3</sup>. || 109 ||

| [tam Viṣṇulokaṃ paramaṃ jñātvā mucyeta kilbiṣāt. | ]

dviguṇeṣu sahasreṣu yojanānām śateṣu ca |

| [grahāntaram athaikaikam ūrdhvaṃ nakṣatramaṇḍalāt | ]

tārāgrahāntarāṇi syur<sup>1</sup> upariṣṭād yathākramam<sup>2</sup>. || 110 ||

grahāś ca candra-sūryau ca<sup>1</sup> divi<sup>2</sup> divyena tejasā |

nityam ṛkṣeṣu<sup>3</sup> yujyante<sup>4</sup> gacchanto<sup>5</sup> niyata<sup>6</sup>kramāt. || 111 ||

grahanakṣatrasūryās tu<sup>1</sup> nīcoccam<sup>2</sup> ṛjusaṃsthitāḥ<sup>3</sup> |

samāgame ca bhede ca paśyanti yugapat prajāḥ. || 112 ||

| [rtavaḥ ṣaṭ smṛtāḥ sarve samāgacchanti pañcadhā | ]

paraspara<sup>1</sup>sthitā hy ete<sup>2</sup> yujyante ca paraspam |

aṣaṃkareṇa, vijñeyas teṣāṃ yogas tu vai budhaiḥ. || 113 ||

109 = Mt. 128.74.

57.31a; Vā. 53.97b.

1. Kū. -ro

'py ūr-

109 = Bḍ. I. 24.122b; Kū. 41.20b; L. I.

57.31b; Vā. 53.97c.

1. Bḍ. cāpi.

2. Kū. -vaś cōr-; L. -vasyōr-

3. L. -tiḥ.

| [] = L. I. 57.32a.

110a = Bḍ. I. 24.123a; L. I. 57.32b; Mt. 128.73a; Vā. 53.98a.

| [] = Mt. 128.73b.

110b = Bḍ. I. 24.123b; L. I. 57.33a; Mt. 128.76a; Vā. 53.98b.

1. L. grahanak-

ṣatratārāsu. 2. Mt. upary upary adhiṣṭhitam.

111 = Bḍ. I. 24.124; L. I. 57.33b, 34a; Mt. 128.76b, 77a; Vā. 53.99.

1. Vā. tu.

2. L. yutau.

3. Mt. nakṣatreṣu ca.

4. Vā. T. -ti.

5. Vā. -ti.

6. Bḍ. -tāḥ; L. 'harniṣam; Vā. T. -yama; V. -yana-

112 = Bḍ. I. 24.125; L. I. 57.34b, 35a; Mt. 128.77b, 78a; Vā. 53.100.

1. L. te,

Mt. candrārkagrahanakṣatratā.

2. L. Mt. -ca.

3. Bḍ. ṛjivas tathā,

Mt. -gṛham āśritāḥ; Vā. ṛdvavasthitāḥ.

| [] = L. I. 57.33b.

113 = Bḍ. I. 24.126; L. I. 57.36; Mt. 128.78b, 79a; Vā. 53.101.

1. L. -rā; Mt.

-ram.

2. Mt. evam.

evaṃ saṃkṣīpya kathitaṃ grahāṇāṃ gamanaṃ, dvijāḥ, |  
 bhāskarapramukhānāṃ ca yathādṛṣṭaṃ yathāśrutam. || 113<sub>1</sub> ||  
 grahādhipatyē bhagavān Brahmaṇā padmayoninā |  
 abhiṣiktaḥ sahasrāṃśuḥ Rudreṇa tu yathā Guhaḥ. || 113<sub>2</sub> ||  
 tasmād grahārcanā kāryā, agnau codyaṇi yathāvidhi |  
 ādityagrahapīḍāyāṃ sadbhiḥ kāryārthasiddhaye. || 113<sub>3</sub> ||  
 ṛṣaya ucuh:  
 abhyaśiṅcat kathaṃ Brahmā cādhipatyē prajāpatiḥ |  
 deva-Daityamukhān sarvān sarvātmā, vada sāmpratam! || 113<sub>4</sub> ||  
 sūta uvāca:  
 grahādhipatyē bhagavān abhyaśiṅcad Divākaram |  
 ṛkṣāṇāṃ oṣadhināṃ ca somaṃ Brahmā prajāpatiḥ, || 113<sub>5</sub> ||  
 apāṃ ca Varuṇaṃ devaṃ, dhanānāṃ Yakṣaṃ ṃgavam, |  
 Ādityānāṃ tathā Viṣṇuṃ, Vasūnāṃ Pāvakaṃ tathā, || 113<sub>6</sub> ||  
 prajāpatināṃ Dakṣaṃ ca, Marutāṃ Śakram eva ca, |  
 Daityānāṃ Dānavānāṃ ca Prahlādaṃ Daityapūṃgavam, || 113<sub>7</sub> ||  
 Dharmāṃ pit ṛṇāṃ adhipaṃ, Nirṛtiṃ piśitāśināṃ, |  
 Rudraṃ paśūnāṃ bhūtānāṃ nandināṃ Gaṇanāyakaṃ, || 113<sub>8</sub> ||  
 virāṇāṃ Virabhadraṃ ca, piśācānāṃ Bhayaṃkaram, |  
 mātṛṇāṃ caiva Cāmuṇḍāṃ sarvadevanamaskṛtām, || 113<sub>9</sub> ||  
 Rudrāṇāṃ devadeveṣāṃ nilalohitam Isvaram, |  
 vighnānāṃ vyomajaṃ devaṃ gajāsyaṃ tu Vināyakaṃ, || 113<sub>10</sub> ||  
 striṇāṃ devim Umādevim, vacasāṃ ca Sarasvatim, |  
 Viṣṇuṃ māvānināṃ caiva svātmānaṃ jagatāṃ tathā, || 113<sub>11</sub> ||  
 Himavantāṃ giriṇāṃ tu nadināṃ caiva Jāhnavim, |  
 samudrāṇāṃ ca sarveṣāṃ adhipaṃ payasāṃ nidhim, || 113<sub>12</sub> ||  
 vṛkṣāṇāṃ caiva cāśvatthaṃ plakṣaṃ ca Prapitāmahaḥ. || 113<sub>13</sub> ||  
 gandharvavidyādharakinnarāṇāṃ  
 īśaṃ punaś Citrarathaṃ cakāra, |

---

 113<sub>1</sub> = L. I. 57.<sup>37</sup>,

 113<sub>2</sub> = L. I. 57.<sup>38</sup>.

 113<sub>3</sub> = L. I. 57.<sup>39</sup>.

 113<sub>4</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>1</sup>.

 113<sub>5</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>2</sup>.

 113<sub>6</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>3</sup>.

 113<sub>7</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>4</sup>.

 113<sub>8</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>5</sup>.

 113<sub>9</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>6</sup>.

 113<sub>10</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>7</sup>.

 113<sub>11</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>8</sup>.

 113<sub>12</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>9</sup>.

 113<sub>13</sub> = L. I. 58.<sup>10</sup>.



nāgādhipaṃ Vāsukim ugravīryaṃ,  
 sarpādhipaṃ Takṣakam ugravīryam. || 113<sub>14</sub> ||  
 digvāraṇānām adhipaṃ cakāra  
 gajendram Airāvataṃ ugravīryam, |  
 suparṇam īśaṃ patatām athāśva-  
 rājānam Uccaiḥśravasaṃ cakāra. || 113<sub>15</sub> ||  
 śiṃhaṃ mṛgāṇāṃ vṛṣabhaṃ gavāṃ ca  
 mṛgādhipānāṃ śarabhaṃ cakāra, |  
 senādhipānāṃ Guhaṃ aprameyaṃ  
 śrutismṛtināṃ Lakulīśaṃ īśam. || 113<sub>16</sub> ||  
 abhyaśiṅcat Sudharmāṇaṃ tathā Śaṅkhaṇḍaṃ diśāṃ |  
 Ketumantaṃ krameṇaiva Hemaromāṇam eva ca, || 113<sub>17</sub> ||  
 pṛthivyaṃ Pṛthum īśānaṃ, sarveṣāṃ tu Maheśvaram, |  
 caturmūrtiṣu sarvajñaṃ Śaṃkaraṃ vṛṣabhadhvajaṃ || 113<sub>18</sub> ||  
 prasādād Bhagavāṃṣ Chambhoś cābhyaśiṅcat yathākramam, |  
 purābhīṣicya puṇyātmā rārāja bhuvaneśvaraḥ. || 113<sub>19</sub> ||  
 etad vo vistareṇaiva kathitaṃ, munipuṅgavāḥ, |  
 abhiśiktās tatas tv ete viśiṣṭā viśvayoninā. || 113<sub>20</sub> ||

ity evaṃ<sup>1</sup> saṃniveśo vai<sup>2</sup> pṛthivyā<sup>3</sup> jyotiṣasya ca<sup>4</sup> |  
 dvīpānām udadhīnām ca parvatānām tathaiva ca |  
 varṣāṇāṃ ca nadīnām ca, ye ca teṣu vasanti vai. || 114 ||

| eteṣv e<sup>1</sup>va grahāḥ sarve<sup>2</sup> nakṣatreṣu samutthitāḥ: |

113<sub>14</sub> = L. I. 58.11.

113<sub>15</sub> = L. I. 58.12.

113<sub>16</sub> = L. I. 58.13.

113<sub>17</sub> = L. I. 58.14.

113<sub>18</sub> = L. I. 58.15.

113<sub>19</sub> = L. I. 58.16.

113<sub>20</sub> = L. I. 58.17.

114 = Bḍ. I. 24.127, 128a; Mt. 128.70b, 80; Vā. 53.102, 103a. 1. Vā. eṣa.

2. Vā. vaḥ.

3. Vā. -yāṃ.

4. Mt. -ṣām ca yaḥ.

115 = Bḍ. I. 24.128b, 129a; L. I. 61.40; Vā. 53.103b, 104a.

1. Vā. ete

cai-.

2. Vā. purvaṃ.

3. L. vai munisattamāḥ.

cfr. Śl. 70a || Vivasvān Aditeḥ putraḥ Sūryo vai Cākṣuṣe 'ntare<sup>3</sup> || 115 ||  
 Viśākhāsu samutpanno grahāṇāṃ prathamo grahaḥ, |  
 Tviṣimān Dharmaputras tu, Somo devo Vasus tu sah<sup>1</sup>. || 116 ||

śitarāsmiḥ samutpannaḥ Kṛttikāsu Niśākaraḥ, |  
 ṣoḍaśārcir Bhṛgoḥ putraḥ Śukraḥ sūryād anantaram. || 117 ||  
 tārāgrahāṇāṃ pravaraḥ Tiṣya<sup>1</sup>kṣetre<sup>2</sup> samutthitaḥ |  
 grahaś c-Āṅgirasah putro dvādaśārcir Bṛhaspatiḥ, || 118 ||  
 Phālguniṣu samutpannaḥ pūr<sup>1</sup>vāsu ca<sup>2</sup> jagadguruḥ. |  
 navārcir Lohitāṅgaś ca<sup>3</sup> Prajāpatisuto grahaḥ || 119 ||  
 Āśādhāsv iha pūrvāsu samutpanna iti śrutiḥ<sup>1</sup>, |  
 Revatiśv eva saptaārcis tathā<sup>2</sup> Sauriḥ<sup>3</sup> Śanaīscarah. || 120 ||  
 Saumyo Budho Dhaniṣṭhāsu pañcārcir udi<sup>1</sup>to grahaḥ, |  
 tamomayo Mṛtyusutaḥ prajākṣayakaraḥ śikhi || 121 ||  
 Āśleśāsu samutpannaḥ sarvahrī mahāgrahaḥ. |  
 tathā svanāmadhayeṣu Dākṣāyaṇyaḥ samutthi<sup>1</sup>tāḥ. || 122 ||  
 tamoviryamayo Rāhuḥ prakṛtyā kṛṣṇamaṇḍalaḥ |  
 Bharani<sup>1</sup>ṣu samutpanno<sup>2</sup> grahaś<sup>3</sup> candrārkaṃmardanaḥ<sup>4</sup>. || 123 ||  
 ete tāra grahaś cāpi<sup>1</sup> bodhavyā Bhārgavādayaḥ. |  
 janmanakṣatrapidāsu yānti vaigunyatāṃ yataḥ, || 124 ||

116 = Bđ. I. 24.120b, 130a; L. I. 61.41; Vā. 53.104b, 105a. 1. Bđ. -soḥ su-  
 taḥ; Vā. -mo Viśvāvasus tathā.

117 = Bđ. I. 24.130b, 131a; L. I. 61.42; Vā. 53.103b, 106a.  
 118 = Bđ. I. 24.131b, 132a; L. I. 61.43; Vā. 53.106b, 107a. 1. L. -ye.  
 2. Bđ. -ya ṛkṣe.  
 119 = Bđ. I. 24.132b, 133a; L. I. 61.44; Vā. 53.107b, 108a. 1. Vā. sar-  
 2. L. -vākhyāsu. 3. Vā. -gas tu.  
 120 = Bđ. I. 24.133b, 134a; L. I. 61.45; Vā. 53.108b, 109a. 1. L. smṛtaḥ.  
 2. L. -ciḥ sthāne. 3. Vā. -riḥ.  
 121 = Bđ. I. 24.134b, 135a; L. I. 61.46. 1. L. uhi-  
 122 = Bđ. I. 24.135b, 136a; L. I. 61.47. 1. Bđ. -ucchri-  
 123 = Bđ. I. 24.136b, 137a; L. I. 61.48; Vā. 53.109b = b. 1. Vā. Revati-  
 2. Vā. T. -nau. 3. Vā. T. -hau. 4. Vā. T. -nau.  
 124 = Bđ. I. 24.137b, 138a; L. I. 61.49; Vā. 53.110ab. 1. Vā. caiva.



sprśyan<sup>1</sup>te tena doṣeṇa tatas tad<sup>2</sup>grahabhaktitaḥ<sup>3</sup>. |  
 sarvagrahāṇām eteṣām ādir Āditya ucyate, || 125 ||  
 tārāgrahāṇām Śukras tu, ketūnām cāpi<sup>1</sup> Dhūmavān, |  
 Dhruvaḥ kilo<sup>2</sup> grahāṇām tu vibhaktānām caturdiśam. || 126 ||  
 nakṣatrāṇām Śraviṣṭhā syād, ayanānām tathôttaram, |  
 varṣāṇām cāpi<sup>1</sup> pañcānām ādyaḥ saṃvatsaraḥ smṛtaḥ. || 127 ||  
 ṛtūnām śīsīraś<sup>1</sup> cāpi, māsānām Māgha eva ca<sup>2</sup>, |  
 pakṣāṇām śuklapakṣas tu<sup>3</sup>, tithīnām pratipat tathā. || 128 ||  
 ahorātravibhāgānām ahaś cāpi<sup>1</sup> prakīrtitam, |  
 muhūrtānām tathaivādir<sup>2</sup> muhurto Rudradaivataḥ. || 129 ||  
 kṣaṇaś<sup>1</sup> cāpi nimeṣādīḥ kālāḥ, kālaviddhāṇām varāḥ<sup>2</sup>, |  
 Śravaṇāntaṇām Dhaniṣṭhādi yugaṇām syāt pañcavārṣi<sup>4</sup>kam. || 130 ||  
 bhānor gativīṣeṣeṇa cakravat parivartate, |  
 divākaraḥ smṛtas tasmāt kālas tadvidbhūr Iśvaraḥ<sup>2</sup>. || 131 ||  
 caturvidhānām bhūtānām pravartakanivartakaḥ, |  
 tasyāpi bhagavān Rudraḥ sāksād devaḥ pravartakaḥ. || 132 ||  
 ity eṣa jyotiṣām eva<sup>1</sup> saṃniveśo 'r<sup>2</sup>ānīścayāt<sup>2</sup> |  
 lokasaṃvyavahārārtham Iśvareṇa vi<sup>3</sup>nirmītaḥ. || 133 ||  
 | utpannaḥ<sup>1</sup> Śravaṇendrasau<sup>2</sup> saṃkṣiptaś ca Dhruve tathā<sup>3</sup>, |  
 | sarvatas teṣu<sup>4</sup> vistirṇo vṛttākāra iva<sup>5</sup> sthitiḥ<sup>6</sup>. || 134 ||

- 
- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 125 = Bđ. I. 24.138b, 139a; L. I. 61.50; Vā. 53.110c, 111a.            | 1. L. mucya-;    |
| Vā. -śan-.      2. Vā. tā.      3. Vā. T. -tiṣu.                       |                  |
| 126 = Bđ. I. 24.139b, 140a; L. I. 61.51; Vā. 53.111b, 112a.            | 1. Bđ. -nām      |
| api; Vā. caiva.      2. L. kila.                                       |                  |
| 127 = Bđ. I. 24.140b, 141a; L. I. 61.52; Vā. 53.112b, 113a.            | 1. L. caiva.     |
| 128 = Bđ. I. 24.141b, 142a; L. I. 61.53; Vā. 53.113b, 114a.            | 1. Vā. -raṇ.     |
| 2. L. ucyate.      3. Bđ. -śaś ca.                                     |                  |
| 129 = Bđ. I. 24.142b, 143a; L. I. 61.54; Vā. 53.114b, 115a.            | 1. L. cādīḥ.     |
| 2. L. -di.   |                  |
| 130 = Bđ. I. 24.143b, 144a; L. I. 61.55; Vā. 53.115b, 116a.            | 1. Vā. akṣṇoś.   |
| 2. Vā. -do mataḥ.      3. Vā. Śraviṣ-.      4. L. -vārṣi.              |                  |
| 131 Bđ. I. 24.144b, 145a; L. I. 61.56; Vā. 53.116b, 117a.              | 1. L. -lakṣd vi- |
| bhur iś-.      2. Vā. -las taṇ viddhi cāśvaram.                        |                  |
| 132 = Bđ. I. 24.145b, 146a; L. I. 61.57; Vā. 53.117b = a.              |                  |
| 133 = Bđ. I. 24.146b, 147a; L. I. 61.58; Mt. 128.81a, 82b; Vā. 53.118. | 1. L.            |
| -vaṇ; Mt. eṣo 'rkavaśeṇaiva.      2. L. -yah; Mt. -śas tu jyotiṣām.    |                  |
| 3. L. Mahādevena.  |                  |
| 134 = Bđ. I. 24.147b, 148a; Mt. 128.81b, 82a; Vā. 53.119.              | 1. Bđ. uttarā-   |

kalpādaḥ buddhipūrvam tu | buddhipūrvam Bhagavatā  
 sthāpito 'sau Svayaṃbhuvā, | kalpādaḥ saṃpravartitaḥ, |  
*sāśrayaḥ so*<sup>1</sup> *'bhimānī ca*<sup>2</sup> sarvasya jyotiḥ<sup>3</sup>tmakaḥ, |  
*vaiśva*<sup>4</sup> rūpa<sup>5</sup>pradhānasya pariṇāmo 'yam *adbhutaḥ*<sup>6</sup>. || 135 ||  
*naitac cha*<sup>1</sup> kyaṃ<sup>2</sup> *pra*<sup>3</sup>saṃkhyātum yāthātathyena kenacit |  
 gatāgataṃ manuṣyeṇa<sup>4</sup> jyotiṣāṃ māṃsacakṣuṣā. || 136 ||  
 āgamād anumānāc ca pratyakṣād upapattitaḥ |  
 parikṣya nipuṇaṃ buddhya<sup>1</sup> śraddhātavyaṃ vipaścitā. || 137 ||  
 cakṣuḥ śāstraṃ jalaṃ lekhyam gaṇitaṃ, buddhisa<sup>1</sup>ttamāḥ, |  
 pañcaite hetavo jñeyā<sup>2</sup> jyotirgaṇavirecana<sup>3</sup>. || 138 ||

- 
- |   |   |   |                               |
|---|---|---|-------------------------------|
|   | 2. Mt. āvartaḥ sāntaro madhye.<br>-to 'nteṣu. | 3. Mt. -vāt tu saḥ.                               | 4. Vā.                        |
| 135a = Mt. 128.83a.   | 5. Vā. iti.                                   | 6. Bḍ. -taḥ; Mt. -vôcchritaḥ.                     |                               |
|   |   | 135a = Bḍ. I. 24.148b; L. I. 61.50a; Vā. 53.120a. | 1. Vā. -kirti-.               |
| 135bc = Bḍ. I. 24.140; L. I. 61.50b, 60a; Mt. 128.83b, 84a; Vā. 53.120bc. | 1. L. sa āśrayo.                              | 2. Mt. ity eṣa saṃniveśo vai.                     | 3. Bḍ. Vā. -tiśā-.            |
|   | 4. L. eka; Vā. T. viśva-.                     | 5. Vā. -paṃ.                                      | 6. Mt. -ñāho 'sya yaḥ smṛtaḥ. |
| 136 = Bḍ. I. 24.150; L. I. 61.60b, 61a; Mt. 128.84bc; Vā. 53.121.         | 1. L. -ṣa śa-;                                |   |                               |
| Mt. teṣāṃ śa-; Vā. naiva śa-.   | 2. L. -yaḥ.                                   | 3. Mt. na.  | 4. Vā. -yeṣu.                 |
| 137 = Bḍ. I. 24.151; L. I. 61.61b, 62a; Vā. 53.122.                       |   | 1. Vā. bhaktyā.                                   |                               |
| 138 = Bḍ. I. 24.152; L. I. 61.62b, 63; Vā. 53.123.                        |   | 1. Bḍ. -vi-; L. munisa-.                          |                               |
|   | 2. Bḍ. viprā.                                 | 3. L. -tirmānavinirṇaye; Vā. -vicintane.          |                               |



# VERZEICHNIS DER EIGENNAMEN UND ANDERER EINSCHLÄGIGER BEGRIFFE

(Die Zahlen beziehen sich auf Seite und Vers)

- Amśa 244.17; s. Amśu  
 Amśu 71.12; 246.27s; 266.31f; 267.31s  
 Agastya 63.85; 212.78<sub>1</sub>; 218.96; s. Āgastya  
 Agni 14.37<sub>1</sub>; 76.33; 260.17; 262.5; 263.  
 10 ff. 274.79  
 Agnijihva 188.36  
 Agnijvāla 191.4; 193.29  
 Agnidhra 2.12; s. Agnidhra, Āgnidhra  
 Agnibāhu 1.7, 9; 78.4  
 Agnimukha 187.26  
 Agniśvatta 75.14; s. Agniśvāta  
 Agniśvāta 255.73 f.  
 Agnidhra 1.7; s. Agnidhra, Āgnidhra  
 Aṅga 116.44; 132.49  
 Aṅgaloka 131.43; s. Aṅgalaukika  
 Aṅgalaukika 116.41  
 Aṅgaraka 49.42; 268.37  
 Aṅgiras 70.8; 243.9; 246.27s; 274.77;  
 277.97; 282.118; s. Āṅgiraśa  
 Acchoda 126.6  
 Acchodakā 127.8  
 Acchodā 126.6  
 Ajavithi 63.85; 206.56 f.; 207.57s; 218.96  
 aṇḍa(ka) 52.16; 53.19 f.; 174.134; 177.135;  
 178.137 ff.; 180.139; 198.20s; 199.207;  
 232.33 f.  
 aṇḍakaṭāha 36.60<sub>1</sub> f.; 52.15; 198.20s  
 aṇḍakapāla 198.20s  
 Atala 37.2; 186.11  
 Atri 70.6; 242.6; 246.27s  
 Atharva 115.35  
 Aditi 273.76; 282.115  
 Adhaśśiras 41.4; 191.3  
 Adhomukha 43.16<sub>1</sub>; 192.18  
 Ananta 40.24  
 Anīcaka 141.15<sub>1</sub>; 161.73<sub>1</sub>  
 Anutaptā 22.6; 142.16s; 162.78s  
 Anumati 63.80; 217.92s  
 Anumlocā 70.9; 243.11; 247.27<sub>13</sub>  
 anuvatsara 62.70; 216.92s  
 Anuvaha 176.134<sub>1</sub>  
 Anuṣṭubh 56.8; 238.58  
 Anuhrāda 187.26  
 Anūpa 118.54  
 Antargiri 116.44  
 Antarnarmada 117.50  
 Antaḥśilā 113.27  
 Andhakara(ka) 28.27s; 29.29; 80.17, 20;  
 154.52, 57  
 Andhatāmisa 193.35  
 Andhra 17.6; 117.48s  
 Apaga 116.42<sub>1</sub>  
 Aparānta 18.13s; 115.39  
 apunarmāra 64.96  
 Apunarmāraka 50.11  
 Apratiṣṭha 41.4; 191.5; 194.37, 39  
 Abhijit 206.57  
 Amarakeśvara 92.22<sub>17</sub>  
 Amarāvati 57.10; 98.43s, 43<sub>14</sub>; 200.25, 29;  
 201.31; 203.34 f.  
 Amā 74.8  
 Amṛtā 22.6; 142.16s; 162.80  
 Ambaṣṭha 19.13s  
 Ambā 125.27<sub>1</sub>; 151.46  
 Ambikā-guru 234.42; s. Himavat  
 Ambhā 28.25; 153.47s  
 Ariṣṭanemi 71.13; 244.19; 247.27<sub>15</sub>  
 Aruṇa (grāmaṇi) 243.10; s. Āpuraṇa, Va-  
 ruṇa; (parvata) 128.17; (varṇa) 26.17<sub>1</sub>  
 Aruṇoda 9.21; 92.22<sub>18</sub>, 22<sub>20</sub>; 100.47s  
 ardhanaṛivapuḥ 234.45s  
 Arbuda 18.13s; 117.51  
 Aryaman 64.93; 70.5; 76.32; 202.34; 219.  
 106; 242.6; 246.27s; 260.16; 266.31<sub>1</sub>;  
 267.31s, 31<sub>7</sub>



- Arvāvasu 270.55; 271.59  
 Alakādhīpa 126.2  
 Alimadra 116.42<sub>1</sub>  
 Avanti 118.54  
 Avanti 112.22  
 avasarpinī 23.8; 143.19  
 Avidheya 194.37, 41  
 Avimukta 151.46 f.  
 Avici 41.4; 177.135<sub>2</sub>; 194.37, 40; s. Uṣṇā-  
 vici, Vici  
 avyakta 95.39<sub>1</sub>; 180.142  
 Āsmaka 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Āsvatara 71.17; 187.23; 245.21; 246.27<sub>9</sub>;  
 247.27<sub>20</sub>  
 āsvattha 91.22<sub>12</sub>; 100.47<sub>3</sub>  
 Āśvamukha 133.58  
 Āśvayuja 267.31<sub>4</sub>; s. Āśvayuja  
 Āśvinī 206.57<sub>1</sub>  
 Āśvinau 51.13; 76.32; 138.7; 260.16  
 Asija 191.5; s. Asipatra(vana)  
 Asipatra(vana) 41.3; 44.19; 191.4; 193.28  
 Asta(m)giri 31.36; 140.10; 158.69; 161.74  
 ahorātra 62.67; 215.92<sub>1</sub>; 216.92<sub>11</sub>  
 Ākāśa-Gaṅgā 68.13, 15 f., 18; 78.4, 6;  
 82.38; 84.47; s. Gaṅgā  
 Āgastya 133.62; s. Agastya  
 Āgnīdhra 2.15; 78.4, 6; 82.38; 84.47;  
 261.20; s. Agni(i)dhra  
 Āṅgīrasa 257.2<sub>1</sub>; s. Aṅgīras  
 Āṭavya 117.48  
 Ātreya 116.42  
 Āditya 51.13; 59.28; 70.2; 210.70<sub>1</sub>; 242.1;  
 280.113<sub>6</sub>; 283.125; s. Sūrya  
 Ānanda(ka) 22.2<sub>2</sub> f.; 82.33; 141.15<sub>1</sub>, 16;  
 143.17; 161.74  
 Ānarta 117.51  
 Āndhakāra 80.20  
 Āpaḥ 71.11; 244.15; 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Āpūraṇa 70.9; s. Aruṇa, Varuṇa  
 Ābhira 18.13<sub>2</sub>; 115.39; 117.48; 132.47  
 Āmbikeya 31.36; 140.12 f.; 142.16; 159.69  
 f.; 161.75  
 ārtava 217.92<sub>20</sub>; 237.54; 238.55  
 Ārdra 206.57<sub>1</sub>  
 Ārya 112.17  
 Āryaka 23.9; 24.11  
 Ārṣabhi(vithi) 207.57<sub>3</sub>  
 Ālakanandā 11.29 ff.; 65.113 f.  
 Āvaha 176.134 f.; 229.26; 234.42  
 Āśleṣa 282.122  
 Āśvayuja 70.10; s. Āśvayuja  
 Āśāḍha (nakṣatra) 206.57; 207.57<sub>6</sub>; 282.  
 120; (māsa) 70.7; 267.31<sub>3</sub>  
 Āsuri 50.9  
 Ikṣu 7.2; 31.39; 162.79<sub>1</sub> f.  
 Ikṣurasoda(ka) 24.11<sub>1</sub>, 14; 144.24 f.; 165.  
 89<sub>18</sub>; 166.90  
 Ikṣulā 114.30  
 idvatsara 62.70; 216.92<sub>8</sub>  
 Indra 10.27; 59.28<sub>3</sub>; 70.8; 136.79; 186.16;  
 243.9; 246.27<sub>5</sub>; 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.31<sub>3</sub>, 31<sub>6</sub>;  
 269.41  
 Indradyumna 4.35; 85.55<sub>1</sub>  
 Indradymnasaras 133.55  
 Indradvipa 16.4; 110.6; 133.56  
 Indrapada 131.46  
 Irāvati 112.19  
 Ilāvṛta 2.16, 20; 8.10 f.; 9.19; 83.40, 43;  
 92.23; 94.31 f., 34; 100.43<sub>31</sub>; 121.10 f.,  
 13; 122.13<sub>8</sub>; 123.17  
 Iṣa 63.81; 217.92<sub>28</sub>; 244.16; 246.27<sub>2</sub>  
 Iśāna 27.22  
 Iśvara 85.52<sub>1</sub>; 99.43<sub>25</sub>; 102.59; 104.65;  
 123.21; 125.27<sub>1</sub>; 173.126<sub>1</sub>; 180.113<sub>10</sub>;  
 232.32; 283.131, 133  
 Ugrasena 70.9; 243.10; 246.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Uccaiṣravas 281.113<sub>15</sub>  
 Ujjayanta 113.16<sub>3</sub>  
 Ujjānakamaru 133.56  
 Utkala 117.52  
 Utkrośa 188.40  
 Uttamārṇa 118.53  
 Uttara-Kuru 8.9; 12.31; 100.47; 168.106;  
 s. Kuru



- Uttara-Proṣṭhapada 207.57<sub>3</sub>; s. Proṣṭha-  
pada  
Uttara-Phalguni 207.57<sub>3</sub>; s. Phalguni  
Uttaramānasa 134.69  
uttarāyaṇa 60.36 f., 46; 62.64, 67; 63.81;  
240.65  
Uttar-Āṣāḍha 207.57<sub>3</sub>; s. Āṣāḍha  
Uttānapāda 1.3; 67.5; 76.31; 221.5; 260.15  
Utpalāvati 114.29  
utsarpini 23.8; 143.19  
Udaya(giri) 31.36; 135.6; 140.14; 158.65,  
69; 160.72  
Udgitha 4.36; 86.55<sub>1</sub>  
Udbhida 76.19<sub>1</sub>; 80.22 f.; 117.48<sub>2</sub>; 152.45  
Unnata 25.14<sub>2</sub>; 145.28 f.; 148.37 f.  
Unnetṛ 86.55<sub>3</sub>  
Upabhoga 132.52  
Upendra 59.28<sub>3</sub>; 269.41  
Umā 218.113<sub>11</sub>  
Urvaśi 71.12; 244.18; 247.27<sub>13</sub>  
Ulkāmukha 187.29  
Uśanas 49.4<sub>1</sub>  
Uṣtrakarṇa 132.53  
Uṣṇa 28.27<sub>2</sub>; 80.17, 20; 154.56 f.  
Uṣṇāvici 41.4; s. Avici, Vici  
Uṣṇih 56.8; 238.58  
  
Urja 63.81; 217.92<sub>28</sub>; 244.16; 246.27<sub>2</sub>  
Urṇa 118.56  
Urṇāyu 71.13; 244.18; 246.27<sub>11</sub>  
Urdhvamaru 132.47  
  
Ṛkṣa(parvata) 17.8; 18.10; 111.15; 113.25  
Ṛtajit. 71.15; 245.23  
ṛtu 62.68; 215.92<sub>2</sub>; 216.92<sub>10</sub>, 92<sub>12</sub>; 217.  
92<sub>20</sub> f.; 237.54; 255.74; 283.128  
Ṛṣabha (parvata) 10.25; 135.74; 140.12;  
142.16; (pārthiva) 3.27; 85.52 f.  
Ṛṣika 132.52  
Ṛṣikulyā 18.13; 114.30 f.  
  
Elāpatra 70.8; 243.10; 246.27<sub>8</sub>  
Airāvata (gajendra) 281.113<sub>15</sub>; (nāga) 71.  
11; 244.14; 246.27<sub>8</sub>; (vithi) 206.55  
  
Airāvati (vithi) 207.52<sub>2</sub>  
Auttānapāda 210.75; 222.12 f.  
Aurasa 131.46  
  
Kakud 148.38<sub>1</sub>, 39  
Kakudmat 25.15; 127.13 f.; 146.31, 34  
Kakudmin 127.13<sub>1</sub>; 148.38<sub>1</sub>  
Kaṅka 25.15; 146.31 f.; 148.38 f.  
Kaṅkanika 242.3; s. Kacchanira.  
Kaṅkanikara 246.27<sub>7</sub>  
Kacchanira 70.5; s. Kaṅkanika  
Kacchiya 117.51  
Kaṇṭakāra 115.41  
Kadamba 8.13; 91.22<sub>0</sub>  
Kadrupta 187.26  
Kanyā 77.4; 82.38  
Kapila (tṛtīyatalanivāsin) 187.30; (parvata)  
10.24; (Brahmasuta) 50.9; (varṇa) 26.  
17<sub>1</sub>; (varṣa) 26.19<sub>1</sub>; 80.22; 81.24; 148.  
38<sub>1</sub>; 152.47  
Kabandha 186.16  
Kambala 71.15; 187.23; 245.21  
Karatoyā 113.24  
Karūṣa 117.52  
Karkaṭaka 59.31; 62.66  
Karkoṭaka 71.13; 244.17; 246.27<sub>0</sub>  
Karṇaprāvaraṇa 133.58  
Kardama 1.5; 63.83; 78.3<sub>3</sub>; 218.94  
Kalasa 186.19  
kalā 61.58; 214.85; 215.92<sub>1</sub>, 92<sub>3</sub> f.; 217.  
92<sub>20</sub>; 238.55  
Kalāpagrāma 132.48  
kali(yuga) 19.15; 118.58  
Kaliṅga 18.13<sub>2</sub>; 115.35; 117.48; 186.18  
Kalivana 117.49  
kalpa 96.39<sub>0</sub>; 251.48; 263.8; 275.86; 284.  
135  
kalpavāsin 50.8  
kalpavṛkṣa 134.70  
Kaśerumat 16.4; 110.6  
Kaśyapa 76.33; 188.41; 244.17; 246.27<sub>7</sub>;  
260.17  
Kaseruka 100.6



- kāñcani bhūmih 174.129  
 Kādraveya 245.21  
 Kāmarūpa 18.13<sub>1</sub>  
 Kāmboja 116.41<sub>1</sub>  
 Kāmyā 1.5  
 Kāraskara 117.50  
 Kāru 112.16<sub>a</sub>  
 Kārūṣa 18.13<sub>a</sub>  
 Kārttika 71.11; 267.31<sub>4</sub>; s. Kṛttikā  
 kāla 283.131  
 Kālāñjara 10.25  
 Kālatoyaka 115.39  
 Kālāgni 222.11  
 Kālanemi 188.32  
 Kālasūtra 41.4; 194.36, 39; s. Kṛṣṇasūtra  
 kālāmra 102.33, 36  
 Kāliya 186.19  
 Kālītaka 117.49  
 Kālodara 132.53  
 Kāveri 18.10; 113.28  
 Kāvya 49.5; 250.39; 255.73  
 Kāśi 114.34; 132.49  
 Kāśmīra 116.42<sub>1</sub>; 131.46  
 Kāśyapa 71.12; 261.20  
 kāṣṭhā 61.58; 213.85; 215.92<sub>a</sub>; 217.92<sub>20</sub>;  
 238.55  
 Kimpuruṣa 2.16, 19; 3.24; 8.8; 14.40; 27.  
 20; 83.39, 42; 84.49; 94.30; 119.2, 4 f.;  
 120.7; 135.73  
 Kirāta 17.6; 111.9; 116.42<sub>1</sub>; 118.57; 132.  
 49, 53  
 Kirmīra 188.37  
 Kiṣkindhaka 118.53  
 Kiṭāloha 192.14  
 Kukud 148.39  
 Kukupāda 187.23  
 Kukura 131.43  
 Kuṁṣi 1.5; 78.3<sub>1</sub>  
 Kuñjara 188.32  
 Kuthaprāvaraṇa 118.56; 133.56  
 Kuntala 114.34; 117.48<sub>2</sub>; 131.43  
 Kupatha 118.56; 133.55  
 Kubera 126.1; 128.16; 134.63  
 Kumana 116.47  
 Kumāra 30.35<sub>2</sub>; 79.12 f.; 92.22<sub>20</sub>; 132.53;  
 162.79  
 Kumāri 18.13; 31.39; 110.8; 114.31; 162.  
 79  
 Kumuda 25.14<sub>2</sub>; 145.27, 29; 148.37; 165.  
 89<sub>17</sub>, 89<sub>19</sub>; 166.21, 23, 25  
 Kumudvati 30.33; 113.26; 156.59  
 Kumbha 59.29  
 Kumbhila 187.28  
 Kuraṇḍa 92. 22<sub>21</sub>  
 Kurāra 10.22; 92.22<sub>21</sub>  
 Kuru (janapada) 12.33; 14.39<sub>2</sub>; 18.13<sub>1</sub>;  
 23.9; 114.33; 132.49; 134.70; (pārthiva)  
 2.17; 3.21; 83.41, 45; (varṣa) 94.33;  
 104.67, 73; 107.76<sub>1</sub>, 76<sub>a</sub>; 108.2<sub>2</sub>  
 Kulinda 115.40; 131.43  
 Kūlya 114.34; 116.47  
 Kuśa (dvīpa) 2.13; 7.1; 26.18<sub>1</sub>, 19; 27.22;  
 28.26 f.; 78.7; 80.22; 81.25; 144.24;  
 147.36; 150.40<sub>5</sub>, 41 f.; 153.48<sub>1</sub>, 49 f.;  
 163.83; 172.120  
 Kuśāla 28.27<sub>2</sub>; 80.17, 19; 154.56; 164.89<sub>a</sub>  
 Kuśālya 114.34  
 Kuśastambha 28.26; 172.120  
 Kuśeśaya 27.23; 146.32; 150.43  
 Kusumottara 79.12. 15; 142.15<sub>2</sub>; 161.74  
 Kusumoda 30.35<sub>2</sub>  
 Kuhu 131.46  
 Kuhu (nadi) 112.19; (paurṇamāsī) 63.80;  
 217.92<sub>27</sub>  
 Kūṭaśaila 112.16  
 Kūrma 14.39<sub>1</sub>  
 kṛta (yuga) 5.41; 15.42; 19.15; 86.55<sub>10</sub>;  
 118.58  
 Kṛtamālā 18.12; 114.29  
 Kṛtasthalā 242.1; 246.27<sub>11</sub>; 247.27<sub>22</sub>; s.  
 Kratusthalā  
 Kṛttikā 62.75; 63.77; 68.16; 206.57<sub>1</sub>; 217.  
 92<sub>22</sub> f.; 282.117; s. Kārttika  
 Kṛpā 114.31  
 Kṛmipāya 43.16<sub>1</sub>  
 Kṛmibhakṣa 41.14; 191.3; 192.15  
 Kṛmibhojana 41.3  
 Kṛmi 191.3



- Kṛmīśa 41.3; 43.14  
 Kṛṣṇa (deva) 45.31; 187.21; (naraka) 41.3; 44.19; 191.4; 193.27; (haya) 256.2<sub>2</sub>  
 Kṛṣṇagiri 112.16<sub>2</sub>  
 Kṛṣṇaveṇī 18.11; 113.28  
 Kṛṣṇasūtra 191.5; s. Kālasūtra  
 Kekaya 115.41  
 Kekara 132.53  
 Ketu 75.23; 259.4<sub>2</sub>; 283.126  
 Ketumat 63.83; 218.94; 281.113<sub>17</sub>  
 Ketumāla 2.17; 3.22; 9.19; 12.30<sub>2</sub>, 33; 14.39; 83.41; 84.46; 100.47; 101.49, 51  
 Kerala 116.47  
 Keśarin 31.36; 160.70  
 Keśava 66.120; 140.14  
 Kesara 142.16; 161.75 f.  
 Kesari 188.39  
 Kailāsa 12.35; 39.17; 91.22<sub>2</sub>; 126.1 f., 4; 127.9, 13; 128.17, 22; 189.50  
 Kolāhala 111.16<sub>1</sub>  
 Kośala 114.34  
 Kosala 118.53  
 Kauberaka 133.61  
 Kaumara 79.13; 141.15; 161.73<sub>1</sub>, 74  
 Kauśala 80.19  
 Kauśika 246.27<sub>7</sub>; 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Kauśiki 112.20  
 Kratu (nadi) 113.25; 162.79<sub>1</sub>; (muni) 71.13; 244.17; 246.27<sub>7</sub>  
 Kratusthalā 70.3; s. Kṛtasthalā  
 Krathana 187.22  
 Kramu 22.6; 142.16<sub>3</sub>  
 Kriyā 113.23  
 Krauñca 29.29; 154.51 f.; 154.56; 172.121  
 Krauñcadvipa 2.14; 7.1; 28.26<sub>1</sub>; 28.27 f.; 30.34<sub>1</sub> f.; 78.8; 80.17 f., 21; 154.50 f., 54; 156.60<sub>1</sub>, 63; 161.76; 164.89<sub>2</sub>; 172.121  
 kṣaṇa 238.55  
 Kṣatajit 247.27<sub>15</sub>  
 kṣatriya 115.41  
 Kṣāroda(dhi) 21.1 ff.  
 Kṣiprā 113.26  
 Kṣirasāgara 138.5<sub>1</sub>  
 Kṣīrābdhi 32.43  
 Kṣīroda(ka) 32.43; 144.24; 154.49<sub>2</sub>; 163.80; 166.90; 205.51  
 Kṣemaka (pārthiva) 5.40<sub>1</sub>; 81.31; (varṣa) 22.2<sub>2</sub> f.; 142.16 f.  
 Khara 187.28  
 Kharapatha 133.55  
 Khasa 118.56; 131.43; 132.48  
 Khyāti 30.33; 156.60  
 Gaṅgā 11.28; 12.31; 65.109; 66.121; 110.8; 112.18; 114.32; 129.24 f.; 130.37 f.; 132.50; 142.16<sub>2</sub>; 156.60; 162.78<sub>1</sub> ff., 80<sub>1</sub>; 225.17<sub>3</sub>; 232.38; s. Ākāśa-Gaṅgā  
 Gaṅgāpravaha 39.17  
 Gajakaṛṇa 188.32  
 Gaṇanāyaka 280.113<sub>8</sub>  
 Gaṇeśa 99.43<sub>28</sub>  
 Gaṇeśvara 99.43<sub>28</sub>  
 Gaṇḍakī 112.20  
 Gatabhaya 140.14<sub>2</sub>; 160.72  
 Gandhamāda 91.22<sub>2</sub>  
 Gundhamādāna (parvata) 8.12; 10.24; 12.32, 35; 90.21<sub>3</sub>; 95.38; 100.47<sub>1</sub>, 47<sub>3</sub>; 101.48; 121.13<sub>2</sub>; (vana) 9.20; 91.22<sub>7</sub>; 92.22<sub>15</sub>; (varṣa) 3.22; 84.46  
 Gandharva (Bhāratabheda) 16.4; (sūryarathanivāsin) 59.28<sub>6</sub>; 70.2; 71.19; 73.16; 210.70<sub>1</sub>; 242.1; 245.26; 247.27<sub>21</sub> f.; 248.30  
 Gandhavānti 98.43<sub>16</sub>  
 Gabhastala 186.12  
 Gabhasti 162.80  
 Gabhastimat (Pātāla) 37.2; (Bhāratabheda) 16.4; 110.6  
 Gabhasti 31.39; 162.80  
 Gaya 4.37; 86.55<sub>3</sub>  
 Garutmat 140.11; 159.68<sub>2</sub>  
 Garga 40.20  
 Gāṅga 68.16; 232.38  
 Gandharva 110.6  
 Gāndhāra 115.40; 131.46  
 Gandharvi 134.66



Gāyatri 56.8; 61.51; 213.84<sub>5</sub>; 238.58

Giriśa 128.20

Guha 280.113<sub>2</sub>; 281.113<sub>16</sub>

Guhyaka 126.1; 127.8, 13

Geyamālava 116.45

Godāvari 18.11; 113.28; 115.36

Godhana(giri) 111.16<sub>2</sub>

Gonarda 116.46

Gomati 112.19

Gomukha 187.22

Gomeda(ka) (dvīpa) 165.89<sub>15</sub>, 89<sub>18</sub>; 166.

89<sub>25</sub>, 90; 168.97; 206.54; (parvata) 22.3;

138.6; 172.119; (versa) 140.15; 166.89<sub>21</sub>

Govardhana 115.37

Govinda 14.39<sub>2</sub>

Govithi 207.57<sub>3</sub>

Gautama 70.10; 244.13; 246.27

Gaura 128.22

Gauri 30.33; 156.59

graha 49.2 ff.; 75.16 ff.; 212.82; 222.8 f.;  
235.46; 256.1 ff.

grāmani 70.2 f.; 210.70<sub>1</sub>; 242.1; 245.26;  
248.30

grīṣma 246.27<sub>4</sub>; 249.37; 267.31<sub>8</sub>

ghanatejas 199.20<sub>8</sub>

ghanatoya 199.20<sub>7</sub>

ghanavāta 199.20<sub>6</sub>

ghanodadhi 199.20<sub>7</sub> f.

Ghṛtamaṇḍodaka 153.49<sub>1</sub>

Ghṛtāci 70.10; 244.14; 247.27<sub>13</sub>

Ghṛtoda(ka) 28.26 f.; 153.48<sub>1</sub>, 50

Ghora 177.135<sub>1</sub>

Āakra 135.74, 76 ff.

Āakramuñja 10.22

Āakṣus s. Vakṣus; 112.20

Āañcalā 113.24

caturyuga 118.58; 143.19

Candanā 112.21

Candra (graha) 217.92<sub>23</sub>; 253.62; 268.35;

272.66; 276.91; 277.94; 279.111; (deva)

59.28<sub>3</sub>; 269.41; s. Candramas, Tviṣ,

Tvisimat, Niśākara, Śaśin, Soma; (par-

vata) 22.3; 138.7; 141.15; 158.67

Candrakanta 135.75

Candraparvata 135.77

Candraprabha (giri) 126.5; (hrada) 134.67

Candrabhāgā 17.9; 112.18

Candramas (graha) 73.22; 74.9; 178.136;

268.36; 272.66; 278.100, 103; (deva)

252.57; 262.4; (nadi) 149.39<sub>3</sub>; s. Candra,

Tviṣ, Tviṣimat, Niśākara, Śaśin, Soma

Candrasuta 75.16; s. Budha

Candrā 25.16; 149.40

Carā 215.92<sub>6</sub>

Carmakhaṇḍika 115.39

Carmaṇvati 112.22

Calā 215.92<sub>4</sub>

Cākṣuṣa-manvantara 282.115

Cāndra 138.11

Cāmuṇḍā 280.113<sub>6</sub>

Cāhuka 116.43

Citrakūṭa 113.23

Citraratha 280.113<sub>14</sub>

Citrasānu 166.22

Citrasena 71.12; 244.18; 246.27<sub>11</sub>

Citrā 207.57<sub>5</sub>

Citroḥpalā 113.24

Cina 116.41<sub>1</sub>; 131.43

Cinamaru 131.44

Culika 116.43

Caitra 70.4; 267.31<sub>2</sub>; s. Citrā

Caitraratha 9.20; 92.22<sub>15</sub>; 126.7

Cola 116.47

Cyavana 187.28

Jagati 56.8; 238.58

Jagadguru 282.119

Jāthara 10.25; 12.34; 13.36; 90.21<sub>1</sub>

Jana 187.27

Jana(loka) 50.9 f.; 51.13<sub>2</sub>; 176.134<sub>6</sub>, 135;  
198.20<sub>1</sub>

Janārdana 27.22; 30.34; 67.6; 182.142<sub>15</sub>

janmanakṣatra 282.124

Jamadagni 71.15; 245.21; 246.27

Jambūkhaṇḍa 119.2<sub>1</sub>

Jambūdvīpa 2.12, 15, 18; 6.1; 7.3; 9.14;



- 19.16<sub>1</sub>, 17; 21.1 ff.; 78.6; 81.29; 82.37 f.; 88.8; 89.11 f.; 93.26 f.; 107.76<sub>3</sub>; 122.15; 137.2; 173.12<sub>4</sub> Taṅgaṇa 132.48  
 Jambūnada, -i 9.16, 18; 99.43<sub>29</sub>; 122.13<sub>8</sub>; Tāpasa 117.49  
     s. Jāmbūnada Tapī 18.10; 113.26  
 Jambu(vṛkṣa) 8.13; 9.14 f.; 91.22<sub>10</sub> f.; 99. Tāmara 118.57  
     43<sub>30</sub>; 100.47<sub>3</sub>; 122.14; 123.17 f.; 144.22<sub>1</sub> Tāmradvipa 110.6  
 Jaya (nāga) 188.37; (hrada) 135.72 Tāmrapaṇi 18.12; 114.29 f.  
 Jaradgava 206.55; 207.57<sub>4</sub> Tāmrāliptaka 116.45; 132.50  
 Jala 7.2 Tāmravaṇṇa 16.4; 110.6  
 Jalada 30.35<sub>2</sub>; 32.40<sub>1</sub>; 79.12 f. Tārakākhyā 187.26  
 Jaladhāra 31.36; 138.6; 140.14<sub>1</sub> f.; 158.66; Tārakā-Śiśumāra 76.33; s. Śiśumāra  
     160.72 f. Tārksya 244.19; 247.27<sub>15</sub>  
 Jaleśa 57.10 Tala 41.2; 42.9; 191.2, 9  
 Jāṅgala 114.33; 116.42 Tālagana 116.42  
 Jāmbūnada 9.18; 100.43.31; 123.19; 134. tithi 283.128  
     67; s. Jambūnada tiryagāyama 111.13  
 Jārudhi 10.24; 13.35<sub>2</sub>; 91.22<sub>4</sub> Tilottamā 71.15; 245.22; 247.13  
 Jāhnavi 280.113<sub>12</sub> Tiṣya 29.31; 282.118  
 Jimūta 24.13; 25.16<sub>1</sub>; 81.26 f.; 135.77; Tuṅgaprastha 112.16<sub>2</sub>  
     148.38 Tuṅgabhadra 113.28  
 Jiva 257.3 Tuṇḍikera 118.54  
 Jyeṣṭhā 207.57<sub>5</sub> Tumura 118.54  
 Jyaiṣṭha 70.6; 267.31<sub>3</sub> Tumbura 118.54  
 Jyotiṣmat 1.8; 2.13; 26.19; 78.4, 7; 89.22 Tumburu 70.3; 242.3; 246.27<sub>0</sub>; 247.27<sub>21</sub>  
 Jyotiṣmati 134.65 Turanṅga 252.57  
 Jyotsnā 134.69 Turuṣka 17.6  
 Takṣaka 70.6; 124.23; 187.24; 242.6; 246. Tulā 62.66, 74; 217.92<sub>21</sub>  
     27<sub>8</sub>; 281.113<sub>14</sub> Tuṣāra 116.41<sub>1</sub>; 131.45  
 Taṅgaṇa 116.42<sub>1</sub>; 118.56 Tṛtiyā 112.20  
 Taṅgana 131.44 Tejasvini 98.43<sub>14</sub>  
 Tapas (naraka) 193.33; 194.36, 38; (māsa) Taijasa 4.35; 85.55<sub>1</sub>  
     63.81; 217.92<sub>28</sub>; 246.27<sub>3</sub>; (loka s. Tapo- Taittirikā 117.50  
     loka) Tomara 116.42<sub>1</sub>; 133.57  
 Tapasya 63.81; 217.92<sub>28</sub>; 246.27<sub>2</sub> Toyā 25.16; 113.27; 148.40  
 Tapoloka 50.10 f.; 51.13<sub>2</sub>; 176.134<sub>6</sub>, 135; Tośala 118.53  
     198.20<sub>1</sub> Trikaku(da) 127.13; s. Traikakuda  
 Taptakumbha 41.2; 42.10; 191.3, 10 Trikuṭa 10.23  
 Taptaloha 42.11 Trigarta 118.57  
 Tamas 41.4; 191.5 Tridivā 22.6; 113.25; 114.30; 142.16<sub>3</sub>,  
     162.79<sub>1</sub>  
 Tamasā 113.24 Tripura 187.27  
 Taraṇi 238.61 Trimanas 252.56  
 tala 177.135<sub>1</sub>; 181.142<sub>0</sub>; 186.14 ff.; s. Pātala Triśīras 187.26  
     Triśṇga 13.35<sub>2</sub>; 91.22<sub>4</sub>; 125.27  
     Triṣṭubh 56.8; 238.58



- Trisāmā 13.12; 114.30  
 tretā(yuga) 5.41; 15.42; 19.15; 23.8; 77.31; 86.55<sub>10</sub>; 118.58; 143.20  
 Traikakuda 127.13<sub>1</sub>; s. Trikaku(da)  
 Traipura 118.53  
 Trailokya 50.7; 51.13<sub>2</sub>; 58.28<sub>1</sub> f; 64.96; 220.9; 224.16  
 Tvaṣṭr 4.39; 71.15; 86.55<sub>7</sub>; 245.21; 246.27<sub>6</sub>; 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.31<sub>4</sub>, 31<sub>7</sub>  
 Tviṣ 274.82; s. Tviṣimat  
 Tviṣiputra 274.78; s. Budha  
 Tviṣimat 273.76; 282.116; s. Candra, Candramas, Niśākara, Śaśin, Soma  
  
 Dakṣa 280.113<sub>7</sub>  
 Dakṣiṇāpatha 113.28; 116.46  
 dakṣiṇāyana 59.31; 60.46; 62.64, 66; 63.81; 278.101, 103, 105  
 Daṇḍaka 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Dadhi 7.2  
 Dadhimaṇḍa 28.27  
 Dadhimaṇḍodaka 30.34<sub>1</sub>, 35; 156.60<sub>1</sub>, 63; 164.89<sub>2</sub>  
 Danuja 38.9  
 Damin 27.21  
 Darada 116.41<sub>1</sub>; 131.46  
 Dardura 92.22<sub>22</sub>  
 Darva 116.43; 118.56  
 Daśamālīka 115.41  
 Daśārṇa 118.53  
 Daśārṇā 113.23  
 Daseraka 116.42  
 Dasyu 153.47<sub>1</sub>  
 Dākṣāyaṇī 274.79; 282.122  
 Dākṣiṇātya 18.13<sub>2</sub>; cfr. 117.48<sub>2</sub>  
 Dānava 14.38; 27.20; 37.4; 38.7, 12; 39.13; 124.25; 186.19; 187.24; 188.31, 38, 41; 189.45; 280.113<sub>7</sub>  
 Dārūṇa 41.3  
 diggaja 68.16; 232.35, 37; s. digvāraṇa  
 digdevatā 200.25  
 digvāraṇa 281.113<sub>15</sub>; s. diggaja  
 Diti 189.44  
 Divādara 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
  
 Divāvṛt 154.52 f.  
 Divāvṛti 29.29  
 Dugdha 7.2  
 Dundubhi 22.3; 28.27<sub>2</sub>; 29.29 f.; 80.1821; 135.74; 139.9, 11; 141.16; 158.68<sub>1</sub>,  
 Dundubhisvana 154.54, 58  
 Durga 117.49  
 Durgāśaila 159.69  
 Durgā 113.27  
 Durdura 111.16<sub>1</sub>  
 Ṛṣadvati 112.19  
 Devakuṭa 12.34; 90.21<sub>1</sub>; 91.22<sub>1</sub>  
 Devapurohita 49.4<sub>2</sub>; s. Ṛhaspati  
 devayāna 57.12; 64.91; 219.104<sub>1</sub>  
 Devācārya 279.108; s. Ṛhaspati  
 Devāvṛt 29.29  
 Devikā 112.19  
 Devi 99.43<sub>21</sub>  
 Daiteya 14.38; 27.20; 37.4  
 Daitya 34.48<sub>1</sub>; 38.7, 12 f.; 124.25; 187.20, 22, 27; 188.39; 189.44 f.; 213.84<sub>3</sub>; 269.39; 280.113<sub>4</sub>, 113<sub>7</sub>  
 Daityasiṃha 188.32, 35  
 Daityācārya 256.2; s. Śukra  
 Dyutimat (parvata) 27.23; 146.30; 150.42 f.; (pārthiva) 1.7; 2.14; 28.27<sub>1</sub>; 78.48; 80.17 f.  
 Drāvaṇa 135.77  
 Druha 115.40; 131.43  
 Droṇa 25.14<sub>2</sub>; 146.31; 148.38  
 dvāpara(yuga) 19.15; 118.58; 219.104  
 Dvinda 154.53  
  
 Dhananṛjaya 70.10; 186.18; 244.18; 246.27<sub>6</sub>  
 Dhaniṣṭhā 207.57<sub>4</sub>; 282.121; 283.130  
 Dhanya 29.31  
 Dharma 64.101; 76.31; 220.111; 260.15; 273.76; 280.113<sub>8</sub>; 282.116  
 Dhātaki 33.44<sub>1</sub>; 79.10 f.  
 Dhātakin 165.89<sub>10</sub> f.  
 Dhātakikhaṇḍa 33.44<sub>1</sub>; 34.48<sub>1</sub>, 51; 79.11; 166.89<sub>20</sub>, 89<sub>24</sub>; 168.99; 170.107  
 Dhātṛ 70.3; 242.2; 246.27<sub>5</sub>; 247.27<sub>18</sub>; 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.31<sub>2</sub>, 31<sub>6</sub>



- Dhimat 4.38; 86.55<sub>a</sub>  
 Dhivara 132.52  
 Dhūtavāhini 113.24  
 Dhūtapaṇā 28.25; 112.19; 148.39<sub>a</sub>; 153.47<sub>a</sub>  
 Dhūma 226.19<sub>i</sub> ff.  
 Dhūmavat 283.126  
 Dhūmra 135.74  
 Dhṛtarāṣṭra 71.15; 245.22; 246.27<sub>11</sub>  
 Dhṛti 26.19<sub>i</sub>; 80.22; 149.40; s. Dhṛtimat  
 Dhṛtimat 81.24; 148.38<sub>i</sub>; 152.46  
 Dhenukā 31.39; 162.80  
 Dhruva (Autānapāda) 1.3; 49.6; 50.7 f.; 51.13; 56.6; 60.39 f.; 64.97 f., 101; 65.104 f., 110; 67.1, 3, 5 f.; 69.24; 74.2; 76.24 ff., 29, 33; 175.134, 134<sub>a</sub>, 134<sub>b</sub>; 210.7<sup>2</sup> ff.; 220.110 f.; 221.5; 222.7, 9 f.; 228.24; 234.45 f.; 236.46; 238.59 f., 62; 240.63<sub>i</sub>, 66 ff.; 259.5, 7, 9; 260.12, 17; 261.19 f.; 277.99; 279.109; 283.126, 134; (pārthiva) 22.2<sub>a</sub> f.; 87.31, 33; (varṣa) 142.16 f.  
 Nakta 4.37; 86.55<sub>a</sub>  
 nakṣatra 49.4 f.; 67.2; 176.134<sub>a</sub>; 212.82; 222.6 f.; 235.46; 258.3; 273.71; 274.79  
 Nanda 81.30  
 Nandaka 187.30  
 Nandana 9.20; 119.4; 126.4  
 Nandā 11.30; 162.79; s. Ālakanandā  
 Nandin 125.27<sub>a</sub>; 151.45; 152.47  
 Nabhas 63.81; 70.8; 217.92<sub>as</sub>; 243.12; 246.27<sub>a</sub>  
 Nabhasya 63.81; 217.92<sub>as</sub>; 243.12; 246.27<sub>a</sub>  
 Namuci 186.16  
 Nara (pārthivā) 4.37; 86.55<sub>a</sub>; (haya) 252.56  
 naraka 41.1; 42.5; 45.23 ff., 28; 46.36 f.; 47.42<sub>i</sub>; 68.14; 177.135<sub>i</sub>, 135<sub>a</sub>; 191.5 f.  
 Narmadā 17.10; 113.23  
 Nalakālīka 117.48<sub>a</sub>  
 Nalini 31.39; 162.79  
 Nākuli 134.66  
 Nāga 246.27<sub>s</sub>; 247.27<sub>20</sub>; 281.11<sup>14</sup><sub>14</sub>; (parvata?) 10.25  
 Nāgagiri 112.16<sub>a</sub>  
 Nāgadvipa 16.4; 110.6  
 Nāgavithi 64.90; 206.56 ff.; 212.79; 219.104<sub>i</sub>  
 nāḍikā 215.92<sub>a</sub>  
 Nābhi 2.16, 18; 3.26; 45.21; 83.39, 42; 85.51  
 nāraka 45.26; 194.43, 45; 193.48  
 Nārada (ṛṣi) 37.15; (gandharva) 70.5; 242.3; 246.27<sub>i</sub>; (parvata) 22.3; 138.6, 8; 141.15  
 Nārada-parvata 135.76  
 Nārāyaṇa 46.33; 67.4; 69.24 f.; 76.32; 224.17; 260.16; 268.37  
 Nālini 130.39; 133.57  
 Nāsikya 117.50  
 Nikumbha 187.21  
 Nitāla 37.2  
 nimeṣa 61.58; 213.85; 215.92<sub>a</sub>; 238.56  
 niraya 45.25  
 Nirṛti 99.43<sub>as</sub>; 280.113<sub>a</sub>  
 Nirvindhya 18.10; 113.26  
 Nivaha 176.134<sub>i</sub>  
 Nivṛtti 25.16; 149.40  
 Niśā 148.39<sub>a</sub>  
 Niśākara 282.117; s. Candra, Candramas, Tviṣ, Tviṣimat, Śaśin, Soma  
 Niśācara 71.19; 73.16  
 Niścira 112.20  
 Niśadha (janapada) 132.52; (parvata) 7.6; 10.23; 12.32, 34; 13.35 f.; 89.14; 90.21 f.; 92.22<sub>as</sub>; 93.27 f.; 94.34; 95.36 f.; 122.13<sub>a</sub>, 13<sub>b</sub>, 14; 124.23; 134.66  
 Niśadhā 113.26  
 Niṣkulāda 186.17  
 Nihāra 118.56  
 Nila (parvata) 2.20; 7.6; 12.32, 34; 13.35 f.; 83.44; 90.21 f.; 93.27; 94.32; 95.36 f.; 102.58; 122.13<sub>a</sub>, 13<sub>b</sub>; 124.24; 125.27<sub>a</sub>; 134.68; (rākṣasa) 187.22; (haya) 256.21  
 Nilamukha 132.52  
 Nilalohita 125.27<sub>a</sub>  
 Nilavat 95.35  
 Nupā 112.22  
 Nemimaṇḍalakoṣṭha 133.59  
 Naigameya 92.22<sub>20</sub>



- Nairṇika 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Naiṣadha 2.19; 83.43; 94.31; 118.54  
 nyagrodha 34.51; 91.22<sub>13</sub>; 103.59 f.; 172.  
 122  
 pakṣa 62.48; 215.92<sub>1</sub> f.; 283.123  
 Pañkti 56.8; 238.58  
 Pañcaraśmi (Budha) 274.83  
 Pañcaśikha 50.9  
 Paṭaccara 114.34  
 Pataṅga (parvata) 10.23; (sūrya) 205.44,  
 50  
 Padmaja 99.43<sub>22</sub>; s. Brahman  
 Padmanābha 182.142<sub>12</sub>  
 panasa 101.51  
 pannaga 71.20; 73.17; 248.30; s. nāga  
 Payoda 134.68  
 Payodā 134.68  
 Payoṣṇi 18.10; 113.26  
 Parameṣṭhīn 4.35; 85.55<sub>2</sub>  
 Parāvasu 244.13; 249.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Parāvaha 176.134<sub>1</sub>; 232.33, 38; 234.42  
 Parivaha 176.134<sub>2</sub>; 232.38  
 Parivatsara 62.70; 216.92<sub>8</sub>  
 Parjanya 71.11; 218.94; 244.13; 246.27<sub>5</sub>;  
 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.314, 317  
 Parṇāśā 112.21  
 Parvata 138.8  
 parvan 216.92<sub>9</sub>; 217.92<sub>30</sub>  
 Palāśini 114.31  
 Pallava 115.39  
 Pavitrā 28.25; 149.39<sub>8</sub>; 153.47<sub>2</sub>  
 Pahlava 116.41<sub>1</sub>; 131.45  
 Pāñcāla 18.13; 114.23; 132.49  
 Pāṇḍuraka 187.29  
 Pāṇḍuraparvata 112.16<sub>2</sub>  
 Pāṇḍya 116.47  
 Pātāla 31.2; 37.5 ff.; 38.12 f.; 39.20; 47.42<sub>1</sub>;  
 52.14; 129.31; 181.142<sub>7</sub>; 186.13; 188.  
 42; 189.46  
 Pāpa 41.4  
 Pārada 125.40; 131.45; 132.48  
 Pārasika 19.13<sub>8</sub>  
 Pārā 112.22  
 Pāriyātra 13.35<sub>1</sub>; 17.8 f.; 18.13<sub>8</sub>; 91.22<sub>3</sub>;  
 111.15; 112.22  
 Pārvati 162.79  
 Pāvaka 99.43<sub>23</sub>  
 pāvaka 98.43<sub>14</sub>; 99.43<sub>23</sub>; 280.113<sub>6</sub>  
 Pāvani 130.39; 132.54  
 Pitāmaha 57.12; 158.67<sub>1</sub>  
 pitṛyāṇa 63.85; 218.96 f.  
 Pippala 8.13  
 Pippali 113.24  
 Piśaṅga (parvata) 127.10; (haya) 256.21  
 piśāca 86.55<sub>12</sub>; 123.22  
 Piśācikā 113.24  
 piśitāśin 280.113<sub>8</sub>  
 Pita (varṇa) 26.17<sub>1</sub>; (haya) 256.21  
 Pivara 28.27<sub>2</sub>; 80.17, 20  
 Puñjikasthālā 70.5; 242.4; -li 246.27<sub>12</sub>  
 Puṇḍarika 29.29; 154.53, 55  
 Puṇḍarikavat 29.29  
 Puṇḍarikā 30.33; 134.68; 156.60  
 Puṇḍra 18.13<sub>2</sub>; 116.45; 232.37; 233.41  
 Puṇḍrā 149.40  
 Putra 1.7, 9; 78.4  
 Punarvasu 207.57<sub>2</sub>  
 Puruṣa 72.12  
 Pulastya 3.28; 70.3; 242.2; 246.27<sub>6</sub>, 27<sub>19</sub>  
 Pulaha 70.5; 242.2; 246.27<sub>6</sub>  
 Pulinda 117.48<sub>1</sub>; 131.43; 132.49  
 Puleya 117.49  
 Puloman 188.39  
 Puṣkara (dvīpa) 2.15; 7.1 f.; 32.43; 33.44,  
 46; 34.48<sub>2</sub>, 51 f.; 35.52, 58; 58.27; 78.9;  
 82.37<sub>1</sub>; 166.90 f.; 167.97; 168.97, 104;  
 170.107 f.; 172.122; 173.126; 174.128;  
 205.44, 48; (varṇa) 29.31; 30.34  
 puṣkarāvartaka 230.29; 231.31  
 Puṣkala 29.31  
 Puṣpagiri 112.16<sub>8</sub>  
 Puṣpajā 114.29  
 Puṣpavat 27.23; 146.31; 150.43  
 Puṣpita 150.42  
 Puṣya 207.57<sub>2</sub>  
 Pūyavaha 41.4; 191.3; 192.19  
 Pārvacitti 71.13; 244.18; 247.27<sub>13</sub>



- pūrvadeśa 18.13;  
 Pūrvaprosthapada 207.53<sub>s</sub>; s. Prosthapada  
 Pūrvaphalguni 207.57<sub>s</sub>; s. Phalguni  
 Pūrvāśāḍha 207.57<sub>s</sub>; 282.120  
 Pūṣan 70.10; 244.13; 246.27<sub>s</sub>; 266.31<sub>1</sub>;  
 267.31<sub>2</sub>, 31<sub>5</sub>  
 pṛthivīpadma 95.39<sub>1</sub>  
 Pṛthu 4.37; 86.55<sub>4</sub> f.; 281.113<sub>18</sub>  
 Pṛśni 256.2<sub>2</sub>  
 Pṛṣata 256.2<sub>2</sub>  
 Pauṇḍra 232.37  
 Paurika 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Pauruseya 70.6; 243.8; 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
 paurṇamāsi 63.80; 217.92<sub>27</sub>  
 paurṇimā 278.101, 105  
 Pauṣa 71.14; 267.31<sub>1</sub>  
 prakṛti 53.19; 179.138; 184.153<sub>1</sub> f.  
 Prajāpati 60.49; 67.5; 147.35; 165.89<sub>s</sub>;  
 172.123; 213.84<sub>1</sub>; 269.39; 282.119  
 pratipat 283.128  
 Pratihartṛ 4.36; 86.55<sub>3</sub>  
 Prati(i)hāra 4.35; 85.55<sub>2</sub>  
 pradhāna 53.20<sub>1</sub> f.; 199.20<sub>10</sub>  
 Prapitāmaha 280.113<sub>13</sub>  
 Prabhākara 26.19<sub>1</sub>; 80.22; 81.24; 148.38<sub>1</sub>;  
 152.46  
 Pramlocā 70.8; 243.11; 246.27<sub>12</sub>  
 Pravaha 76.28; 176.134<sub>1</sub>; 230.27, 29; 260.  
 11  
 Pravijaya 116.45  
 Prastāra 4.36; s. Prastāvi  
 Prastāvi 86.55<sub>1</sub>  
 Prasthala 116.42  
 Praheti 70.5; 128.16; 242.5; 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Prahṛāda 187.25  
 Prahḷāda 280.113<sub>8</sub>  
 Prāgyotiṣa 116.45  
 Prājāpatya 177.135  
 Prāta 243.10; s. Srota  
 Prāvara(ka) 154.57  
 Priyavrata 1.3 ff., 8; 2.11, 14; 77.3 ff.; 78.9;  
 82.38; 84.48  
 Prosthapada 207.57<sub>s</sub>  
 Prauṣṭhapāda 267.31<sub>3</sub>  
 plakṣa 23.10; 120.7; 144.21<sub>1</sub>; 149.40<sub>2</sub>  
 plakṣakhaṇḍa 119.4  
 Plakṣa(dvīpa) 6.1; 21.1<sub>2</sub> ff.; 23.8<sub>1</sub>, 10, 11<sub>1</sub>;  
 78.6; 81.29; 82.34 f., 37; 137.1; 138.5 f.;  
 140.14; 143.20 f.; 144.22 ff.; 145.25;  
 156.60<sub>1</sub>; 172.119  
 Plavaṅga 116.44  
 Phalguni 207.57<sub>s</sub>  
 Phālgunā 70.16 f.; 267.31<sub>2</sub>  
 Phālguni 282.119  
 Badha 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Badhiraka 135.76  
 Barbara 116.41<sub>1</sub>; 131.43  
 Barhiṣad 75.14; 255.73 f.  
 Balāhaka 25.14<sub>2</sub>; 135.74, 77; 145.29 f.;  
 148.38  
 Bali 188.43  
 Bahirgira 116.44  
 Bahyatodara 114.41<sub>1</sub>  
 Bālakhilya 71.20; 72.2; 73.17  
 Bāhudā 112.19  
 Bāhyā 113.28.  
 Bahlika 115.39  
 Bindusaras 129.24, 30; 131.41  
 Budha (graha) 49.4<sub>1</sub>, 5; 268.37; 271.57;  
 273.71; 274.78; 276.92 f.; 277.98; 278.  
 107; 282.121; s. Pañcaraśmi; (rākṣasa)  
 70.7; s. Vadha  
 Bṛhati 56.8; 238.58  
 Bṛhaspati 49.5; 75.19; 257.2<sub>1</sub>; 269.39;  
 271.59; 272.70; 275.84; 276.92; 278.  
 108; 282.118  
 Bodha 114.34  
 Brahman 5.40<sub>1</sub>; 10.26; 11.28; 24.11; 27.  
 22; 34.51 f.; 50.9; 54.27; 58.19 f.; 72.  
 12 f.; 89.96; 96.39<sub>7</sub>; 99.43<sub>18</sub>; 101.51;  
 102.56<sub>1</sub>; 125.27<sub>1</sub>; 130.36; 172.122 f.;  
 173.126<sub>1</sub>; 213.84<sub>1</sub>; 217.92<sub>20</sub>; 232.34;  
 234.45<sub>2</sub>; 236.50; 262.6; 280.113<sub>2</sub>, 113 f.  
 Brahmarajani 262.6  
 brahmarṣi 124.24  
 Brahmaloḥa 50.11; 177.135



- brahmāṇḍa 52.14; 53.19 f.; 56.1; 69.25;  
 Bramāpeta 71.15; 128.16  
 Brahmottara 132.50  
 Brahmopeta 245.23; 247.27<sub>17</sub>  
 Brāhmi sabhā 210.70<sub>2</sub>  
  
 Bhaga 71.13; 244.17; 246.27<sub>5</sub>; 266.31<sub>1</sub>;  
 267.31<sub>3</sub>, 31<sub>6</sub>  
 Bhagavat 30.34; 66.122; 281.113<sub>10</sub>; 284.  
 135  
 Bhagiratha 129.24; 130.37, 40  
 Bhadra 100.47<sub>2</sub>; 131.45  
 Bhadrakadamba 100.47<sub>3</sub>  
 Bhadrakāra 114.34  
 Bhadrāsālavana 102.53  
 Bhadrasoma 225.17<sub>3</sub>  
 Bhadrā 11.29 ff.; 65.113  
 Bhadrāsva 2.17; 3.22; 9.19; 11.30; 12.33;  
 14.39; 83.41, 45; 100.47; 102.53 f.  
 Bhayaṅkara 280.113<sub>9</sub>  
 Bharanī 282.123  
 Bharata (jana) 132.49; (pārthiva) 3.27 f.,  
 31 ff.; 85.52 ff.; 109.3  
 Bharadvāja 71.11; 115.38; 116.42; 244.13;  
 246.27<sub>7</sub>  
 Bhava (deva) 83.38<sub>1</sub>; 128.18; 129.29 f.;  
 135.71; 224.16<sub>2</sub>, 17; 240.69<sub>1</sub>; (pārthiva)  
 4.36  
 Bhavya 1.7; 2.14; 30.35<sub>1</sub>  
 Bhāgirathi 130.40  
 Bhādrapada 70.9  
 Bhānuputra 200.24  
 Bhārata(yuga) 107.11  
 Bhārata(varṣa) 3.31; 4.40; 8.8 f.; 11.30<sub>1</sub>;  
 12.33; 14.39; 16.1, 4; 19.15, 17, 19;  
 20.21; 85.54; 86.55<sub>9</sub>; 94.30; 100.47;  
 108.1 f., 2<sub>1</sub>; 109.3<sub>1</sub> ff., 5; 118.57; 119.2;  
 136.80; 196.6  
 Bhārati 5.41; 16.1; 86.55<sub>9</sub>; 109.3<sub>2</sub>  
 Bhārūkaccha 117.51  
 Bhārgava (graha) 256.2; 258.3; 274.77;  
 276.91 f.; 277.98; 278.107 f.; 282.124;  
 (janapada) 116.45  
 Bhavin 23.9  
  
 Bhāsvat 62.75; 73.14, 20  
 Bhima 186.17  
 Bhimarathi 18.11; 113.28  
 Bhuvā 86.55<sub>3</sub>; s. Bhava  
 Bhuvā(loka) 45.1<sub>1</sub>; 50.7; 51.12<sub>1</sub>, 13; 174.  
 134 f.; 198.20<sub>4</sub>; 224.16  
 Bhūrloka 48.1; 50.7; 51.12; 174.133, 135;  
 198.20<sub>4</sub>; 224.16  
 bhūta 52.16<sub>1</sub>, 17; 53.20<sub>1</sub>; 54.23; 86.55<sub>12</sub>;  
 125.27<sub>1</sub>; 245.26  
 bhūtādi 52.16<sub>1</sub>, 17; 180.141 f.; 199.20<sub>10</sub>  
 Bhṛgu 70.9; 243.9; 246.27<sub>6</sub>; 282.117  
 Bhogavardhana 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Bhoja 118.53  
 Bhauma 49.4<sub>2</sub>; 75.18; 256.2<sub>3</sub>, 3; 274.83;  
 276.92  
 Bhauvana 86.55<sub>6</sub> f.  
  
 Makara 59.29; 62.67  
 Maga 32.44  
 Magadha 18.13<sub>2</sub>; 116.46; 132.49  
 Maghavat 229.26  
 Maghā 207.57<sub>3</sub>  
 Maṅkuti 113.25  
 Maṅgala 49.5  
 Maṇidhara 127.12  
 Maṇināga 187.30  
 Maṇibhadra 126.7  
 Maṇimaya 129.23  
 Maṇisāila 92.22<sub>2</sub>  
 Maṇicaka 30.35<sub>2</sub>; 79.12, 14; 161.74  
 Maṇḍala 118.57  
 Matsya (avatāra) 14.39<sub>2</sub>; (janapada) 114.  
 34; 132.49  
 Madana 99.43<sub>20</sub>  
 Madguraka 116.44  
 Madra 19.13<sub>3</sub>  
 Madraka 115.40  
 Madhyadeś(y)a 18.13<sub>1</sub>; 115.35  
 Madhu 63.81; 70.4; 217.92<sub>28</sub>; 242.5; 246.  
 27<sub>2</sub>  
 Manas 29.29  
 Manasvini 134.65  
 Manu 77.2 f.; 108.1



- Manuga 80.17, 19  
 Manojavā 30.33; 156.59  
 Manonuga 80.19; 154.56  
 Manda 126.3; 258.3; 275.84  
 Mandaga 28.27<sub>2</sub>; 32.41<sub>1</sub>  
 Mandagā 114.31  
 Mandara 8.12; 27.23; 91.22<sub>1</sub>, 22<sub>7</sub>, 22<sub>9</sub>;  
 100.47<sub>1</sub>; 111.16<sub>1</sub>; 146.34<sub>1</sub>; 150.43 ff.;  
 152.47  
 Mandavāhini 114.31  
 Mandākini 113.23; 126.3; 127.8  
 Mandeha 60.48; 61.55; 213.84<sub>2</sub>  
 manvantara 77.1 ff.; 86.55<sub>11</sub>; 249.35 f.  
 Marici 260.17  
 Marut 51.13; 280.113<sub>7</sub>  
 Marudevi 3.27; 85.51  
 Malaya 17.8; 18.12; 111.15; 114.29  
 mahat 86.55<sub>9</sub>; 199.20<sub>10</sub>  
 Mahati 149.40  
 Mahar(oka) 50.8; 51.13<sub>3</sub>; 176.134<sub>5</sub> f., 135;  
 198.20<sub>4</sub>  
 Mahas s. Mahar(oka)  
 Mahākhyā 37.2; s. Mahātala  
 Mahāgaury 113.27  
 Mahāghora 191.4  
 Mahājambha 187.21  
 Mahājvāla 41.2; 42.11; 191.2; 192.12  
 Mahātala 186.12  
 Mahādeva 59.28<sub>4</sub>; 83.39; 84.50<sub>2</sub> f.; 125.  
 27<sub>1</sub>; 151.43, 46; 172.122; 269.42  
 Mahādruma 30.35<sub>2</sub>; 79.12, 16; 142.16;  
 161.75<sub>1</sub> f.  
 Mahānada 113.23  
 Mahānāda 186.16  
 Mahānila 92.22<sub>22</sub>  
 Mahānta 4.38  
 Mahāpadma 71.12; 244.17; 246.27<sub>6</sub>  
 Mahābhadrā 9.21; 92.22<sub>19</sub>  
 Mahāmegha 188.37  
 Mahāmeru 92.23 f.; 122.13<sub>5</sub>; 124.24  
 Mahārāṣṭra 117.48  
 Mahāraurava 193.35  
 Mahāvita 33.44; 34.48<sub>1</sub>, 51; 78.9 f.; 167.  
 96; 168.99; 170.107  
 Mahāvīrya 4.38; 86.55<sub>6</sub>  
 Mahiṣa (parvata) 25.15; 146.31, 33 f.; 148.  
 38 f.; (rākṣasa) 188.39  
 Mahi 28.25; 112.21; 153.47<sub>2</sub>  
 Mahendra (parvata) 17.8; 18.12; 111.15;  
 114.30; (deva) 76.33; 136.79; 200.25;  
 203.35; 260.17; 269.39  
 Maheśa 98.43<sub>3</sub>; 99.43<sub>18</sub>; 178.137<sub>3</sub>  
 Maheśvara 82.37<sub>1</sub>; 96.39<sub>4</sub>; 151.45; 178.  
 137<sub>2</sub>; 234.45<sub>2</sub>; 281.113<sub>18</sub>  
 Mahodayā 99.43<sub>17</sub>  
 Mahoṣṇiṣa 187.23  
 Māgadha 32.41<sub>2</sub>; 115.35  
 Māgha 71.16; 205.47; 267.31<sub>2</sub>; 283.128  
 mātṛ 99.43<sub>29</sub>  
 mātṛā 215.92<sub>3</sub> f.  
 Mādreyā 114.33  
 Mādhava 63.81; 70.5; 217.92<sub>27</sub>; 242.5;  
 246.27<sub>2</sub>  
 Mādhvi 135.72  
 Mānasa (parvata) 33.44; 56.7; 167.96; 168.  
 98 ff.; 200.22, 24 ff.; (varṇa) 32.41<sub>1</sub>;  
 (varṣa) 24.13; 25.16; 81.26, 28; 148.  
 38; (saras) 9.21; 92.22<sub>18</sub>; 100.47<sub>2</sub>; 127.  
 14  
 Mānasottara 33.44<sub>2</sub>; 34.48<sub>1</sub>; 57.9; 167.94;  
 205.48  
 Manonuga 80.19  
 Māndeha 27.21  
 Māyā 177.135<sub>1</sub>  
 Mārgaśiṣa 71.12; 267.31<sub>4</sub>  
 Māla 116.46  
 Mālada 116.44  
 Mālava 18.13<sub>3</sub>; 117.52  
 Mālavartika 116.44  
 Mālyavat 10.22; 12.32; 83.45; 90.21<sub>3</sub>; 95.  
 37, 39; 101.52; 122.13<sub>4</sub>  
 māsa 62.68; 215.92<sub>2</sub>; 216.92<sub>11</sub>; 255.74  
 Māhiṣika 117.48  
 Māhendri 200.22, 24; 202.31  
 Māheya 117.51  
 Māheśvara 83.39  
 Mitra 70.6; 76.33; 242.6; 246.27<sub>5</sub>; 260.17;  
 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.31<sub>4</sub>, 31<sub>7</sub>



- Mitreśvara 92.22<sub>10</sub>  
 Mithuna 59.31  
 Mina 59.29  
 Mukuṭā 113.25  
 Mucukunda 189.44  
 Muñja 188.33  
 muni 71.19; 73.16; 210.70<sub>1</sub>, 70<sub>3</sub>; 213.37<sub>8</sub>  
 Muni 28.27<sub>2</sub>; 80.18, 21; 154.57 f.  
 muhurtā 61.58; 214.85 ff.  
 Mūtrakirṇa 191.4; 193.26  
 Mūla 206.57; 207.57<sub>6</sub>  
 Muli 114.30  
 Muṣika 116.47  
 Mrga 252.57  
 Mrgakāntā 134.69  
 Mrgavithi 207.57<sub>5</sub>  
 Mrgaśiras 206.57<sub>1</sub>  
 Mṛtyusuta 282.121  
 Mekala 117.52  
 Megha 187.22  
 Medhas 1.7, 9; 78.4  
 Medhatithi 1.7; 2.12; 3.22; 21.2<sub>1</sub>; 78.4,  
 6; 81.29, 31; 82.34  
 Menakā 70.6; 243.7; 246.27<sub>12</sub>  
 Meru 2.20; 7.3; 8.8, 10 ff.; 9.19; 10.22, 25  
 f.; 12.32; 13.35 ff.; 58.19, 21; 65.112; 83.  
 43; 89.15; 90.18, 21 ff.; 91.22<sub>5</sub>; 92.24;  
 94.31, 34; 95.36, 39 f.; 96.39<sub>11</sub>; 97.41 f.;  
 100.43<sub>31</sub> f., 46; 121.13<sub>1</sub> f.; 122.14; 123.  
 17; 134.67; 138.6; 158.65; 176.134<sub>5</sub>;  
 197.13 f.; 200.22 ff.; 203.42; 261.20 f.  
 Meṣa 62.66, 74; 217.92<sub>21</sub>  
 Maitra 207.57<sub>5</sub>  
 Maināka 111.16<sub>1</sub>; 135.74, 77 ff.  
 Modaka 79.15; s. Modāka  
 Modāka 79.12, 15; 161.75  
 Modāki 30.35<sub>2</sub>  
 Maulika 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Mlecchā 110.9; 112.17; 131.42  
 yakṣa 71.20; 72.3; 73.17; 86.55<sub>12</sub>; 123.22;  
 127.8; 132.48; 245.26; 248.30  
 Yakṣapungava 280.113<sub>6</sub>  
 Yajña 76.31; 260.15  
 Yajñopeta 71.17; 133.62; 245.23; 247.27<sub>17</sub>,  
 27<sub>24</sub>  
 Yama 42.5; 57.9; 98.43<sub>15</sub>; 99.43<sub>23</sub>; 191.6;  
 200.23; 203.34; 268.38  
 Yamunā 112.18  
 Yaya 252.56  
 Yavana 17.6; 111.9; 115.40; 131.43  
 Yaśovati 99.43<sub>17</sub>  
 yātudhana 128.16; 245.27; 248.30  
 Yāmyā 57.10; 206.57<sub>1</sub>  
 yuga 62.71; 86.55<sub>10</sub>, 55<sub>12</sub>; 215.92<sub>7</sub>; 216.  
 92<sub>9</sub>; 218.99  
 yugāvasthā 84.50; 143.19  
 Yoni 25.16; 152.39<sub>2</sub>, 40  
 rakṣas 60.19; 72.2; 123.22; 132.48  
 Rajata 158.69; s. Rājata  
 Rajas 4.39; 86.55<sub>7</sub>  
 Ratnaśaila 29.29  
 Rathakṛt 70.3; 242.4; 247.27<sub>14</sub>, 27<sub>23</sub>  
 Rathacitra 70.7; 243.7; 247.27<sub>14</sub>  
 Rathasvana 70.6; 243.7; 247.27<sub>14</sub>  
 Rathaujas 70.5; 242.4; 247.27<sub>14</sub>  
 Randhrakaraka 132.47  
 Ramaṇaka 102.58 f.  
 Ramathā 115.40  
 Rambha 242.6  
 Rambhā 70.7; 71.17; 245.22; 247.27<sub>14</sub>,  
 27<sub>22</sub>  
 Ramya 2.17, 20; 83.40, 44  
 Ramyaka 8.9; 94.32  
 Rasātala 181.142<sub>6</sub>; 182.142<sub>13</sub>; 186.10; 190.  
 55  
 Rākā 63.80; 217.92<sub>27</sub>  
 rākṣasa 60.48; 70.2; 86.55<sub>12</sub>; 100.45; 210.  
 70<sub>1</sub>; 213.84<sub>2</sub>; 242.1  
 Rājata 158.69; s. Rajata  
 Rājasa 218.94  
 Rātri 30.33; 156.59  
 rātryahani 214. 5  
 Rāma 19.13<sub>3</sub>; 115.37  
 rāśi 59.29; 60.43 ff.; 75.19; 176.134<sub>2</sub>;  
 258.2<sub>6</sub>, 3  
 Rāhu 75.22. 258.4<sub>1</sub>; 282.123



- Rucaka 10.23; 92.22<sub>22</sub>  
 Rudra 30.34; 39.19; 54.26; 59.28<sub>3</sub>; 72.12  
 f.; 82.37<sub>1</sub>; 84.50<sub>1</sub> f.; 99.43<sub>24</sub>; 127.13<sub>1</sub>;  
 234.45<sub>2</sub>; 268.38; 269.41; 280.113<sub>2</sub>, 113<sub>8</sub>;  
 283.129, 132; plur. 51.13<sub>1</sub>; 280.113<sub>10</sub>  
 Rudra Vaivasvata 268.38  
 Rudrakānta 135.71  
 Rudhirāndha 41.3; 44.17; 191.3; 193.24  
 Rūpaśa 117.49  
 Revati 158.67<sub>1</sub>; 207.57<sub>3</sub>; 282.120  
 Raivataka 31.36; 112.16<sub>3</sub>; 158.67<sub>1</sub>, 69;  
 161.73<sub>1</sub>, 74  
 Rodha 41.2; 42.8; 191.2, 8  
 Romaharṣaṇa 262.1; s. Lomaharṣaṇa  
 Rohaka 132.47  
 Rohiṇa 165.89<sub>7</sub>  
 Rohiṇi 206.57<sub>1</sub>  
 Rohita 24.13; 81.26 f.; 164.89<sub>6</sub>  
 Raudra 131.43  
 Raurava 41.1 f.; 42.7; 177.135<sub>2</sub>; 191.2, 7;  
 193.33, 35, 38  
 lakuca 104.65  
 Lakuliśa 281.113<sub>10</sub>  
 Lakṣmi 14.37<sub>1</sub>  
 Lajjā 113.25  
 Lampāka 116.42; 131.45  
 Lambana 26.19<sub>1</sub>  
 Lava 238.56  
 Lavaṇa (naraka) 41.2; 43.13; (varṣa) 80.  
 22 f.; 148.38; 152.46; (sāgara) 7.2  
 Lavaṇasamudra 89.12  
 Lavaṇasāgara 138.5<sub>1</sub>  
 Lavaṇāmbudhi 135.74  
 Lavaṇāmbhas 135.74  
 Lavaṇodaka 137.3  
 Lavaṇodadhi 128.21; 130.40; 133.56; 135.  
 76; 136.79  
 Laṅgulini 114.30  
 Lālābhakṣa 41.3; 43.15; 191.3; 192.16  
 lekha 61.60; 207.60, 62; 214.87  
 lokapadma 96.39<sub>6</sub>, 39<sub>10</sub>  
 lokapāla 63.82, 84; 199.21; 200.26 f.; 218.  
 93, 95  
 lokasaṃsthiti 35.59; 174.129  
 lokasaṃtānaka 212.79  
 lokāḥ 198.20<sub>2</sub> ff.  
 Lokāloka 36.60; 63.82, 84; 87.2, 4; 88.8<sub>1</sub>;  
 174.130, 133; 195.49 f.; 203.42; 212.78<sub>1</sub>,  
 79 f., 82; 218.93, 95  
 Lomaharṣaṇa 108.2; 119.1; 221.1; s. Ro-  
 maharṣaṇa  
 Loha 191.5; 194.37  
 Lohita (graha) 271.58; 272.70; 274.79,  
 83; (varṣa) 25.16<sub>1</sub>; 148.37 f.; (saras)  
 127.11  
 Lohitā 112.20  
 Lohitāṅga 282.119  
 Laumaharṣaṇi 221.1  
 Lauhitya 127.11  
 Vamśadhara 114.30  
 Vakra 277.97; 278.108  
 Vakṣus (Ca-) 11.29 ff.; 65.113; 112.20;  
 128.21; 130.39; 131.45  
 Vaṅga 116.44; 132.50  
 Vaṅgeya 116.44  
 Vaṅjula 113.24, 28  
 vaṭa 8.13; 100.47<sub>3</sub>  
 Vaḍavāmukha 135.78  
 Vatsara 62.70; 216.92<sub>6</sub>  
 Vadha 243.8; s. Budha  
 Vanavāsika 116.47  
 Vapuṣmat 1.7; 2.13; 24.12; 78.7; 81.26  
 Varāha (deva) 14.39<sub>1</sub>; 140.12; 159.61<sub>1</sub>;  
 (parvata) 135.76  
 Varuṇa (deva) 57.9; 70.7; 76.32; 99.43<sub>23</sub>;  
 200.24 f.; 236.51; 242.6; 246.27<sub>3</sub>; 260.  
 16; 266.31<sub>1</sub> f., 31<sub>3</sub>; 280.113<sub>6</sub>; (grāmaṇi)  
 247.27<sub>15</sub>; s. Aruṇa, Āpuraṇa  
 Varcovat 134.64  
 Varyeśvara 92.22<sub>17</sub>  
 varṣa 62.69; 215.92<sub>2</sub>; 216.92<sub>11</sub>; 246.27<sub>4</sub>  
 Vasati 131.46  
 vasanta 62.65, 73; 215.92; 217.92<sub>10</sub>; 246.  
 27<sub>3</sub>  
 Vasiṣṭha 70.7; 242.6; 246.27<sub>6</sub>  
 Vasu 51.13; 78.4; 273.76; 280.113<sub>6</sub>; 282.116



- Vasvaukasā 133.61  
 Vasvaukasārā 57.10; 200.22  
 Vahnijvāla 41.4; 44.20  
 Vājin 252.56  
 Vāṭadhāna 115.39  
 Vāta 70.10; 244.15; 247.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Vātaṃdhama 112.16<sub>2</sub>  
 Vāma 252.57  
 Vāmana 29.29; 154.52, 56  
 Vāyu 26.17<sub>2</sub>; 99.43<sub>24</sub>; 176.13<sub>4</sub> ff.  
 Vārāhakaḷpa 5.42  
 Vāruṇa 16.4; 110.6; 207.57<sub>6</sub>  
 Vāruṇi (puri) 200.24; 201.31; 202.34 f.  
 Vālakhilya 61.57; 213.8<sub>48</sub>; 246.27  
 Vāluvāhini 113.24  
 Vāsava 131.42; 133.60; 138.7; 143.16<sub>4</sub>;  
 153.48; 158.67; 163.81; 165.89;  
 Vāsavi (puri) 57.9  
 Vāsuki 70.3; 124.23; 188.41; 242.3; 246.  
 27<sub>7</sub>; 247.27<sub>20</sub>; 281.113<sub>14</sub>  
 Vāsudeva 46.35 f.  
 Vikara 92.22<sub>22</sub>  
 Vikeśi 274.79  
 Viḍbhujā 193.25  
 Vitala 37.2; 186.12  
 Vitastā 112.19  
 Viṭṭṣṇā 25.16; 149.39<sub>8</sub>, 40  
 Vidiśā 112.22  
 Videha 116.45  
 Vidyādhara 132.48; 133.59  
 Vidyujjihva 188.36  
 Vidyut 215.92<sub>8</sub>, 92<sub>8</sub> f.; (nadi) 28.25; 149.  
 40; 153.47<sub>2</sub>; (rākṣasa) 71.12; 245.19;  
 247.27<sub>16</sub>  
 Vināyaka 280.113<sub>10</sub>  
 Vindhya 17.8, 10; 111.15; 113.27; 117.52;  
 118.55; 132.51  
 Vindhyauleya 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Vipāśā 22.6; 112.19; 113.24; 142.16<sub>8</sub>  
 Vipula 8.13; 91.22<sub>8</sub>, 22<sub>11</sub>; 100.47<sub>1</sub>, 47<sub>8</sub>  
 Vibhā 200.25; 201.30 f.  
 Vibhāvāri 57.10 f.; 149.40; 200.25; 202.  
 34 f.  
 Vibhāvasu 202.34  
 Vibhu 86.55<sub>4</sub>  
 Vibhrāja 140.13; 142.16; 160.69<sub>2</sub>; 161.75<sub>1</sub>;  
 s. Vaibhrāja  
 Vimalā 113.24; 114.30  
 Vimocani 25.16; 149.40  
 Vimoha 42.13; 192.14  
 Vimohana 41.2; 191.2  
 Viraja(s) 4.39; 86.55<sub>7</sub>  
 Virāj 4.37; 86.55<sub>8</sub> f.; 111.14  
 Virādha 187.29  
 Virocana 188.35  
 Vilohita 256.2<sub>1</sub>  
 Vivārṇa 135.53  
 Vivasvat 56.5; 58.22; 60.46; 67.8 f.; 70.9;  
 72.5; 243.9; 246.27<sub>8</sub>; 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.31<sub>8</sub>,  
 31<sub>6</sub>; 273.76, 78; 274.81; 282.115  
 Vivimśa 23.9  
 Viśaṃsana 191.3; 192.17  
 Viśasana 41.2; 43.16  
 Viśākha 92.22<sub>10</sub>  
 Viśākhaḥ 62.76; 207.57<sub>8</sub>; 217.92<sub>22</sub> f.; 282.  
 116  
 Viśālākṣa 187.30  
 Viśvakarman 270.54; 271.57.  
 Viśva(g)jyotiś 4.10; 86.55<sub>8</sub>  
 Viśvamālā 113.26  
 Viśvaśravas 270.55; 271.58  
 Viśvaci 71.11; 244.14; 247.27<sub>13</sub>  
 Viśvāmitra 71.17; 245.21  
 Viśvāvasu 70.8; 71.11; 243.10; 246.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Viśvedeva 51.13<sub>1</sub>  
 viṣuva 62.65; 63.77, 79; 205.51 f.; 215.92;  
 217.92<sub>24</sub> f., 30  
 viṣuvat 62.74; 205.48; 206.52; 217.92<sub>24</sub> f.,  
 31; 222.9  
 Viṣṭākṛṇa 191.4  
 Viṣṇu 11.28; 14.37<sub>1</sub>, 39<sub>1</sub>; 19.16; 20.20;  
 26.17 f.; 32.42; 38.13; 46.34, 36; 53.  
 20<sub>2</sub>, 20<sub>4</sub>; 54.25 f.; 59.28<sub>8</sub>; 61.53; 64.99,  
 101 ff., 107, 110; 71.17 f.; 72.3, 7 ff.,  
 11; 73.13, 18; 99.43<sub>18</sub>; 173.126<sub>1</sub>; 220.  
 111; 222.13; 224.17 f.; 266.31<sub>1</sub>; 267.31<sub>4</sub>,  
 31<sub>7</sub>; 245.21; 246.27<sub>6</sub>; 247.27<sub>18</sub>; 279.110;  
 280.113<sub>6</sub>, 113<sub>11</sub>; s. Hari



- Viṣṇupada 134.66; 220.111  
 Viśarjaya 131.46  
 Vici 191.5; s. Avici, Uṣṇāvici  
 Vitihotra 118.54  
 vithi 74.2; 207.57<sub>1</sub> ff.; 251.52; 278.101,  
 104  
 Virabhadra 280.113<sub>6</sub>  
 Vṛka 115.35  
 Vṛkavaktra 188.33  
 Vṛkṣavat 92.22<sub>22</sub>  
 Vṛtra 127.13  
 Vṛtraghni 112.21  
 Vṛṣa 252.56  
 Veṇā 113.26  
 Veṇukā 31.39; 162.79 f.  
 Veṇumaṇḍala 80.23; 148.37<sub>1</sub>; 152.45  
 Veṇumat 26.19<sub>1</sub>; 80.22; 92.22<sub>22</sub>; s. Veṇu-  
 maṇḍala  
 Vetravati 112.22  
 Vedavati 112.21  
 Vedasmṛti 17.9; 112.21  
 Vedhaka 43.15  
 Vedhas 275.84; s. Brhaspati  
 Vaiṣṇava 10.22  
 Vaidūrya 10.24  
 Vaitaraṇi 41.3; 44.18; 113.26; 191.4; 193.  
 26  
 Vaidarbha 117.48<sub>1</sub>  
 Vaidiśa 118.53  
 Vaidyuta 24.13; 25.16<sub>1</sub>; 81.26, 28; 111.  
 16<sub>1</sub>; 127.14; 148.38; 188.36  
 Vainateya 188.34  
 Vaibhava 140.14  
 Vaibhṛaja 9.20; 22.3; 92.22<sub>16</sub>; 127.15;  
 140.13 f.; 142.16; s. Vibhṛaja  
 Vaimānika 273.75  
 Vairatha 26.19<sub>1</sub>  
 Vairāja 50.10; 218.94  
 Vaivasvata 200.23, 29 f.; 273.76  
 Vaivasvati 98.43<sub>15</sub>; 268.38  
 Vaiśākha 267.31<sub>2</sub>  
 vaiśya 115.41  
 Vaiśvānara 206.56  
 Vaiśvānarapatha 63.85; 212.79; 218.96  
 Vaiśvānari (vithi) 207.57<sub>6</sub>  
 vaiśvata 62.64, 73; 114.91; 217.92<sub>18</sub>; -  
 59.30  
 Vaiṣṇava (amśa) 61.54; (kaya) 76.36; 96.  
 39<sub>6</sub>  
 Vaiṣṇavi (tanu) 189.54; (śakti) 72.12; 73.  
 14, 20  
 Vaihāra 111.16<sub>1</sub>  
 Voḍhu 50.9  
 Vyāghra 70.9; 243.11; 247.27<sub>16</sub>  
 Vyomin 252.57  
 Śaka 115.40; 131.45  
 Śakra 57.10, 16; 99.43<sub>23</sub>; 129.27; 200.29;  
 230.29  
 Śaṅkara 24.11; 39.19; 129.31; 130.33;  
 281.113<sub>18</sub>; s. Śambhu, Śarva, Śiva  
 Śaṅkukarṇa 186.16  
 Śaṅkhakūṭa 10.25  
 Śaṅhapada 281.113<sub>17</sub>  
 Śaṅkhas 218.94  
 Śaṅkhaṇḍa 63.83  
 Śaṅkhaṇḍa 70.9; 243.10; 246.27<sub>8</sub>  
 Śaṅkhākhyā 187.22  
 Śatakratu 267.31<sub>6</sub>; s. Indra  
 Śatajit 4.39; 86.55<sub>7</sub>  
 Śatadru 17.9; 112.18  
 Śani 275.84  
 Śanaishcara 49.5; 75.20; 258.3; 268.38;  
 271.59; 272.70; 274.78; 278.108 f.; 282.  
 120  
 Śabara 117.48  
 Śabala 191.2; 192.13; s. Lavaṇa  
 Śabdasmṛtyu 139.9; 158.68<sub>1</sub>  
 Śamaṭa 132.47  
 Śambhu 20.20; 65.115; 107.76<sub>3</sub>; 215.92;  
 217.92<sub>18</sub>; 281.113<sub>10</sub>; s. Śaṅkara, Śarva,  
 Śiva  
 Śarad 62.65, 73; 215.92; 217.19; 267.31<sub>8</sub>  
 Śarava 114.30  
 Śarva 65.114; 99.43<sub>21</sub>; 178.137<sub>4</sub>; 224.16;  
 s. Śambhu, Śaṅkara, Śiva  
 Śaśin 251.52 f.; s. Candra, Candamas, Tviṣ,  
 Tviṣimat, Niśakara, Soma



- Śaṃśāpāyana 87.4; 163.83  
 Śāka (janapada) 7.1; (dvīpa) 2.14; 30.35  
     f.; 32.42 f.; 78.8; 79.11; 82.35; 137.1;  
     144.21; 145.25 f.; 155.49; 156.62 f.;  
     157.64; 162.80; 163.86; 164.89; 166.  
     91; 172.119, 121; 206.54; (parvata) 172.  
     119; (vrkṣa) 31.37; 161.77; 172.121  
 Śākaka 7.1  
 Śākala(vāsin) 19.13s  
 Śākha 92.22<sub>10</sub>  
 Śāntabhaya 21.2; 22.2s; 81.30; 82.32;  
     140.15; 143.17  
 Śānti 135.72  
 Śālagrāma 3.23; 4.33  
 Śālmala (dvīpa) 2.13; 24.12; 26.17, 18, 19;  
     81.26; 144.24; 147.36; 149.40<sub>2</sub> f.; 150.  
     41; 156.62 f.; 158.68; 164.89<sub>2</sub>; 165.  
     89<sub>12</sub>, 89<sub>10</sub>; 172.120; (vrkṣa) 24.14  
 Śālmali (dvīpa) 6.1; 24.14; 78.7; 145.29;  
     149.40<sub>2</sub>; (vrkṣa) 26.18; 172.120  
 Śālva 19.13s; 114.33  
 Śikhivāsas 10.24  
 Śikhi 22.6; 142.16s  
 Śiprā 112.22  
 Śibikā 162.79; 1  
 Śiloccaya 135.75  
 Śiva (deva) 20.21; 54.24, 26 f.; 84.48; 102.  
     56; 104.61; 120.6; 151.44; 173.126; 1;  
     179.137; 224.16<sub>2</sub>; 234.45; s. Śaṃkara,  
     Śambhu, Śarva; (varṣa) 81.31; 82.33;  
     142.15<sub>2</sub>, 16 f.; 161.75  
 Śivapaura 131.46  
 Śivā 28.25; 153.47<sub>2</sub>  
 Śiśira (ṛtu) 267.31<sub>9</sub>; 283.128; (parvata)  
     10.23; (varṣa) 21.2; 22.2; 81.30; 82.32;  
     141.15  
 Śiśumāra 67.1, 4, 6; 69.24 f.; 76.29 f., 33;  
     187.27; 260.12 ff., 17  
 Śita 13.36; s. Śitānta  
 Śitānta 10.22; 13.36  
 Śitoda 9.21; s. Sitoda  
 Śuktimat 17.8; 18.13; 111.15; 114.31  
 Śuktima(n)ti 113.25  
 Śukra (graha) 49.4<sub>2</sub>; 75.17; 256.2; 269.39;  
     271.58; 272.69; 274.77, 83; 282.117;  
     283.126; (māsa) 63.81; 70.7; 217.92<sub>28</sub>;  
     243.8; 246.27<sub>2</sub>  
 Śukrā 25.16; 149.40  
 Śukla 274.83; s. Śukra  
 Śuklā 149.40  
 Śuci 63.81; 70.5; 217.92<sub>28</sub>; 243.8; 246.  
     27<sub>2</sub>  
 Śuddhavatī 98.43<sub>10</sub>  
 Śunāmukha 132.47  
 Śuni 113.25  
 Śuṣmin 27.21  
 Śukara 41.2; 42.8; 191.2, 9  
 Śudra 18.13<sub>2</sub>; 115.39, 41  
 Śurasena 114.34  
 Śuladanta 186.17  
 Śulika 131.44  
 Śrīga 104.62  
 Śrīgavat 3.21; 62.72; 88.45; 90.21; 93.  
     27; 94.33; 104.66 f.; 124.25; 128.19;  
     216.92<sub>14</sub> f., 92<sub>18</sub>  
 Śrīgin 7.6; 90.21  
 Śeṣa 39.13; 124.23; 189.54  
 Śailādi 99.43<sub>25</sub>, 43<sub>28</sub>  
 Śailoda 128.20  
 Śailodā 128.21  
 Śaiva(pada) 85.52<sub>2</sub>  
 Śaiśira 141.15; 143.17; 161.73; 245.20;  
     246.274  
 Śaiśumāra 221.5  
 Śoṇa 113.23  
 Śyāma 31.36; 138.8; 141.15; 158.68 f.;  
     161.73<sub>1</sub>, 74  
 Śyeni 113.24  
 Śravaṇa 206.53; 207.57<sub>4</sub>; 283.130, 134  
 Śravisthā 283.127  
 Śrāvaṇa 206.53; 267.31<sub>3</sub>  
 Śritala 186.13  
 Śripārvata 112.16s  
 Śvabhajana 41.4; 44.22; 191.4; 193.31  
 Śvāpada 186.18  
 Śveta (parvata) 7.6; 90.21 f.; 93.27; 102.  
     58; 104.62; 124.25; 125.27<sub>2</sub>; 134.69;  
     (varṣa) 2.21; 24.13; 25.16; 62.72; 81.



- 26 f.; **83.44**; **94.32**; **148.37**; **189.51**; **216.** Sarpis 7.2  
 92<sub>14</sub>; (haya) **256.21**  
 Saṅgura **118.54**  
 Saṅmukha **99.43**<sub>21</sub>, **43**<sub>28</sub>  
 Saṅtheśvara **92.22**<sub>16</sub>  
 Saṅyamana **200.23**, 29 f.; **203.35**  
 Saṅyamani **57.10**; **200.25**; **202.31**  
 saṅvatsara **62.69** f.; **76.33**; **215.92**; f.; **236.**  
 53; **255.74**; **283.127**  
 Saṅvartaka (agni) **135.78**  
 saṅvartāgni **230.31**  
 Saṅvaha **176.13**<sub>41</sub>  
 Sagara **65.116**  
 Saṅkarṣaṇa **39.19**  
 saṅgava **61.61**; **214.88**  
 Saṅjñā **274.78**  
 Sati **162.79**  
 Satyajit **71.17**; **245.23**; **247.27**<sub>15</sub>, **27**<sub>31</sub>  
 Satya (loka) **50.11**; **51.13**<sub>2</sub>; **177.135**; **198.**  
 20<sub>4</sub>  
 Sadānirā **112.21**  
 Sanaka **50.9**; **99.43**<sub>26</sub>  
 Sanatkumāra **99.43**<sub>26</sub>  
 Sananda **50.9**; **99.43**<sub>26</sub>  
 Saṅāndana **50.9**  
 Saṅātana **50.9**  
 Sanerujā **113.25**  
 Saṅtati **153.47**<sub>2</sub>; s. Saṅmati  
 Saṅdaṁśa **41.4**; **44.21**; **191.4**; **193.30**  
 Saṅdhyā **30.33**; **156.19**  
 Saptarṣi **49.5** f.; **64.90**, **98**; **65.110**; **176.**  
 13<sub>43</sub>; **219.10**<sub>41</sub>; **279.109**  
 Samegha **92.22**<sub>23</sub>  
 Saṅmati **28.25**; s. Saṅtati  
 Saṅyadvasu **270.55**; **271.58**  
 Samrāj **1.5**; **78.34**; **111.13** f.  
 Sarayū **112.18**; **127.15**  
 Sarasvatī (devī) **280.113**<sub>11</sub>; (nadī) **112.18**;  
 114.32  
 sarpa **70.2**; **210.70**<sub>1</sub>; **242.1**; **245.27**; **281.**  
 113<sub>14</sub>  
 Sarpa (rākṣasa) **70.8**; **243.11**; **247.27**<sub>16</sub>  
 Sarpis 7.2  
 Sarvasukha **164.89**<sub>5</sub>; **166.89**<sub>21</sub>  
 Savana **1.7**; **2.15**; **23.44**; **78.4**, 9  
 Savitur vana **92.22**<sub>16</sub>  
 Savitr **59.30**; **64.90** f.; **68.12**; **69.23** f.; **71.**  
 18; **72.8**; **73.21**; **74.2**; **219.102**, 10<sub>41</sub>;  
 272.65; **275.87**  
 Savindu **92.22**<sub>22</sub>  
 Saśaila **131.43**  
 Sahajanyā **70.7**; **243.7**; **246.27**<sub>12</sub>  
 Sahas **63.81**; **217.98**<sub>28</sub>; **245.20**; **246.27**<sub>3</sub>  
 Sahasya **63.81**; **217.98**<sub>28</sub>; **245.20**; **246.27**<sub>3</sub>  
 Sahaiṣika **117.48**  
 Sahya **17.8**; **18.11**; **111.15**; **113.28**; **115.36**  
 Sādhyā **51.13**<sub>1</sub>  
 Sāraṅga **156.21**  
 Sārasvata **117.51**  
 Sāṅhikā **274.80**  
 Sikatāparvatamaru **133.59**  
 Sitānta **92.22**<sub>21</sub>  
 Sitoda **92.22**<sub>16</sub>; **100.47**<sub>2</sub>  
 Sinivālī **63.80**; **217.92**<sub>27</sub>  
 Sindhu **112.18**, 21; **115.40**; **130.39**; **132.47**  
 Sindhumaru **131.44**  
 Sirāla **117.49**  
 Sirindhra **131.43**  
 Sita **11.29** f.; **65.113**; **128.21**; **130.39**; **131.**  
 44; **148.39**<sub>2</sub>  
 Sukumāra **30.35**<sub>2</sub>; **79.12**, 14; **141.14**<sub>2</sub>; **160.**  
 73  
 Sukumārī **31.39**; **162.78**<sub>2</sub>, 79  
 Sukrta **22.6**; **142.16**<sub>3</sub>; **162.80**  
 Sukha **143.17**  
 Sukhada **22.23**  
 Sukhā **57.10** f.; **200.24** f.; **201.30** f.; **202.34**  
 Sukhāvati **201.30**  
 Sukhodaya **22.22**; **81.30**; **82.32**; **141.15**;  
 161.73<sub>1</sub>; **164.89**<sub>6</sub>; s. Sukhada  
 Sukhodarka **164.89**<sub>6</sub>  
 Sutala **37.2**; **186.11**  
 Sudarśana **122.14**  
 Sudharman **281.113**<sub>17</sub>  
 sudhā **74.6**; **75.12**, 14  
 Sudhāman **63.83**; **218.94**



- suparṇa 281.113<sub>15</sub>  
 Suparvan 188.39  
 Supārśva 8.13; 91.22<sub>8</sub>, 22<sub>12</sub>; 109.47<sub>1</sub>  
 Suprabha 24.13; 25.16<sub>1</sub>; 81.26, 28; 148.38<sub>1</sub>  
 Suprayogā 113.28  
 Subāhu 247.27<sub>14</sub>  
 Sumati 4.32, 35; 85.54  
 Sumanas 22.3; 140.11 f.; 164.89<sub>4</sub>, 89<sub>6</sub>; 165.89<sub>17</sub>; 166.89<sub>22</sub>  
 Sumali 188.33  
 Sumeru 83.43; s. Meru  
 Suyasā 99.43<sub>20</sub>  
 Surabhi 128.21; 133.61  
 Surasa 111.16<sub>1</sub>  
 Surasā 27.10; 113.23; 188.40  
 Surā 7.2  
 Surāṣṭrā 117.51  
 Suruci 70.10; 244.13; 246.27<sub>10</sub>  
 Suroda(ka) 26.18 f.; 149.40<sub>3</sub>; 150.40<sub>3</sub>; 165.89<sub>14</sub> f., 89<sub>10</sub>  
 Suvakṣas 187.20  
 Suvela 126.5  
 Suṣumṇa 73.22; 249.38; 253.61; 270.54, 56  
 Suṣeṇa 70.10; 244.15; 247.27<sub>13</sub>  
 Suhmottara 116.45  
 Sūrpāraka 117.49  
 Surya 14.37<sub>1</sub>; 32.42; 272.69; 273.76; s. Āditya  
 sūryakānta 54.24  
 Sūryaprabha 127.10  
 Sūryavarca 71.17; 245.22; 246.27<sub>11</sub>; 247.27<sub>21</sub>  
 Setuka 116.47  
 Senajit 71.11; 244.15; 247.27<sub>15</sub>  
 Sainika 116.42  
 Saindhava 19.13<sub>3</sub>; 132.47  
 Soma 24.11; 57.10 f.; 74.1; 99.43<sub>23</sub>; 151.45; 152.47; 200.25; 272.69; 273.76; s. Candra, Candramas, Tviṣ, Tviṣimat, Nīśakara, Śaśin  
 Somaka 22.3; 135.76; 140.11; 142.15<sub>2</sub>, 16; 158.68<sub>2</sub>; 161.75  
 Somapāda 129.26  
 Somaputra 256.1  
 Somapuri 202.34  
 Saumana 166.89<sub>20</sub>  
 Saumya 16.4; 75.14; 250.39; 255.73 f.; 282.121  
 Saura 276.92; 277.97  
 Saurāṣṭra 18.13<sub>2</sub>  
 Sauri 49.5; 282.120  
 Sauvira 19.13<sub>2</sub>; 115.40  
 Skanda 268.37  
 Sneha 27.21  
 Sphūrja 71.13; 245.19  
 Srota 70.8  
 svadhā 250.41; 255.72; 268.32  
 Svayaṃbhū 263.7; 273.72; 284.135  
 Svarāj 111.14; 270.55; 271.59  
 Svarṇabhūmika 132.53  
 Svar(loka) 50.7; 51.13; 174.134 f.; 198.20<sub>4</sub>; 224.16  
 Svarbhānu 75.21; 256.1; 258.4; 273.71; 274.80; 275.85; 276.88 ff.  
 Svastika 188.37  
 Svāti 206.57; 207.57<sub>5</sub>  
 Svādūda 34.52; 35.59; 167.97; 170.108; 174.128  
 Svāyambhuva 1.3; 5.42; 45.30; 77.2 ff.; 82.34; 84.48; 86.55<sub>11</sub>; 108.1; 221.1<sub>1</sub>  
 Svairatha 80.22  
 Svairathākāra 80.23; 148.38; 152.46  
 Haṃsa 10.25; 252.57  
 Haṃsamārga 116.42<sub>1</sub>; 118.56; 133.57  
 Hayagriva 187.21  
 Hayaśiras 14.39<sub>1</sub>  
 Hari (deva) 14.39<sub>2</sub>; 24.11; 32.42; 46.32; 54.23<sub>1</sub>; 55.27; 67.1; 76.24; 99.43<sub>22</sub>; 125.27<sub>1</sub>; 224.17; 234.45<sub>2</sub>; 250.42 f.; s. Viṣṇu; (parvata) 27.23; 146.33; 150.44  
 Harika 148.38  
 Harikeśa 270.54; 271.57  
 Harita (varṣa) 24.13; 25.16<sub>1</sub>; 81.26 f.; 148.38; (haya) 256.2<sub>2</sub>  
 Harivarṣa 2.16, 19; 8.8; 83.40, 43; 94.31; 119.2; 120.7, 9 f.  
 Havya 78.4, 8; 79.11; 165.89<sub>10</sub>



- Hasta 207.57<sub>5</sub>  
 Hahā 243.7; s. Hāhā  
 Hāramūrtika 115.40  
 Hārta 81.27  
 Hāhā 70.6; 246.27<sub>10</sub>; s. Hahā  
 hima 246.27<sub>4</sub>; 249.37  
 Himavat 7.6; 17.9; 89.14; 90.21<sub>2</sub>; 93.27 ff.;  
 108.2<sub>3</sub>; 109.3<sub>2</sub>; 112.20; 125.27<sub>1</sub>; 126.1;  
 233.41 ff.; 280.113<sub>12</sub>  
 Himaśaila 234.42  
 Himasāhvaya 131.41  
 Himākhyā 83.42  
 Himādri 16.1  
 Himāhva 2.18; 3.26; 85.51, 53; 131.41  
 Hiraṇmat 83.40, 44  
 Hiraṇmaya 8.9; 94.32 f.; 104.14 f.  
 Hiraṇyagarbha 178.137<sub>1</sub>  
 Hiraṇyaroman 63.83; 218.94  
 Hiraṇyākṣa 140.12; 159.69<sub>1</sub>; 188.36  
 Hiraṇvat 2.17, 21  
 Hiraṇvata 104.62  
 Huhū 243.7; s. Huhū  
 Hūṇa 19.13<sub>3</sub>; 116.43; 243.7  
 Huhuka 118.56; 133.57  
 Huhū 70.7; 246.27<sub>10</sub>; s. Huhū  
 Heti 70.3; 242.5; 247.27<sub>10</sub>, 27<sub>21</sub>  
 Hemaka 187.29  
 Hemakūṭa 2.19; 7.6; 83.42; 89.14; 90.21<sub>2</sub>;  
 93.27 ff.; 94.30 f.; 124.23; 138.64; 233.  
 40  
 Hemanta 267.31<sub>9</sub>  
 Hemapārvata 145.29; 150.42  
 Hemaroman 281.113<sub>17</sub>  
 Hemaśaila 27.23  
 Haimavata 94.30; 123.22  
 Hairaṇmaya 104.64  
 Hairaṇvati 104.62  
 Hrādikā 113.25  
 Hlādini 130.39; 132.51; 149.39<sub>3</sub>

## SACHREGISTER

- Äquinoktien** 59.30; 60.36 f.; 62.65 ff., 71 ff.; 205.51 ff.; 214.91 ff.; 217.92<sub>18</sub> f., 92.21 ff., 92.30 f.
- Alter**, relatives der Purāṇa's 20\* f.; 44\* ff.
- Antipoden** (Götter und Höllenwesen) 194.46 ff.
- Avyakta**, das 180.142 ff.
- Bär, Großer** 49.5 ff.; 64.98; 65.110; 176.134<sub>3</sub>; 219.104<sub>1</sub>; 279.109
- Berggipfel** im: Himavat 126.1 ff.; 127.9 f., 13 ff.; 128.17 ff., 22 f.; Śṛṅgavat 62.72 f.; 216.92<sub>14</sub> ff.
- Bewohner** der Weltgebirge in Jambūdvīpa 124.23 ff.
- Bhāratavarṣa**, sein Spiegelbild im Monde 136.80 ff.
- Bußen** (prayaścitta) und ihre Wirkung 45.28 ff.
- Dämmerungszeiten** 60.47 f.; 212.83 f.; 214.<sup>86</sup>
- Dreiwelt** 50.7; 51.12 ff.; 58.28<sub>1</sub> f.; 64.96; 220.109; 224.16
- Ebbe und Flut**, Entstehung von 35.54 ff.; 171.113 ff.
- Elemente**, die fünf 185.1 f.
- Erdbeben**, Entstehung von 40.23
- Erde**, allgemeine Beschreibung 185.3 ff.
- Erdlotus**, Blütenblätter 100.47; Entstehung und Beschreibung 95.39<sub>1</sub> ff.
- Etymologisierungsversuch** der Worte: abhra 67.10 f.; 228.23; āditya 272.64; Ananta 40.24; Bharata 109.3; candra 272.65; dvīpa 172.118; loka 174.132<sub>1</sub>; mahi 196.5; mandara 151.44; megha 228.23; nakṣatra 271.61 f.; parvata 172.119a; ravi 196.4; samudra 170.110; Savitr 272.64 f.; Svarbhanu 276.90; tāra 271.63 f.; udadhi 172.118; varṣa 171.111 f.
- Farben**: des Meru 90.17 ff.; 95.39 ff.; 98.43<sub>7</sub>; der Planeten 274.82 ff.; der Sonne während der Jahreszeiten 267.318 f.; der Unterwelträume 37.3; 186.13 ff.
- Feuer**, Arten 263.9 ff.; dreifacher Ursprung 262.5 ff.
- Flüsse** in: Bhāratavarṣa 17.9 ff.; 112.18 ff.; Kuśadvīpa 27.24 ff.; 153.47<sub>2</sub> f.; Krauñcadvīpa 30.32 f.; 156.59 f.; Plakṣadvīpa 22.5<sub>1</sub> ff.; 142.16<sub>2</sub> ff.; Śākadvīpa 31.38 ff.; 162.78<sub>1</sub> ff.; Śālmadvīpa 25.16; 148.39 f.
- Flüs-e, die entspringen: im Hemakūta 134.65; im Himavat 126.3, 6; 127.9. 11. 15; 128.21; in Kuru 135.72; auf dem Nīla 134.68; auf dem Śveta 134.69
- Ganges**, Arme: sieben 130.38 ff.; vier 11.28 ff.
- Wirkung seines Wassers 65.116 ff.; 68.13 ff.; 225.17<sub>2</sub> f.
- Gebirge** in: Bhāratavarṣa 17.8, 10 ff.; 111.15 ff.; Comedadvīpa 165.89<sub>16</sub> ff.; Jambūdvīpa 2.18 ff.; 7.6; 89.13 ff.; Krauñcadvīpa 29.29 f.; 154.51 ff.; Kuśadvīpa 27.23 f.; 145.25 ff.; 150.42 ff.; Plakṣadvīpa 22.3; 138.6 ff.; Puṣkaradvīpa 33.44; 166.91 ff.; Śākadvīpa 31.36; 158.66 ff.; Śālmadvīpa 24.14<sub>1</sub>; 145.25 ff.; 158.65 ff.; 164.89<sub>4</sub> ff.
- Gebirge, die nach den vier Himmelsrichtungen im Lavaṇoda enden 135.74 ff.; in der Umgebung des Meru 8.12 f.; 10.22 ff.; 90.21<sub>1</sub> ff.; 92.22<sub>20</sub> ff.; 100.47<sub>1</sub> ff.
- Genealogie**: Bharata's und seiner Nachfolger 3.26 ff.; 85.51 ff.; der ersten Herrscher der Erde 1.3 ff.; 21.2<sub>1</sub>; 24.12 f.; 26.19 f.; 28.27<sub>1</sub> f.; 78.3<sub>3</sub> ff.; Priyavrata's 1.3 ff.; 77.3 ff.; 82.38 ff.
- Geschichte** Bharata's 3.27 ff.; 85.5<sup>2</sup> f.
- Götterweg** 57.12; 64.90 ff.; 219.102 ff.



**Götterstädte:** auf dem Mānasa-Gebirge 57.9 ff., 16; 200.22 ff.; auf dem Meru 98.43 ff.

**Gottheiten** usw. 14.37 f.; 24.11; 27.20, 22; im Himavat 126.1, 7 f.; 127.12, 17; 128.16, 20; 133.61 ff.; in Kuśadvīpa 151.44 ff.; in Krauñcadvīpa 30.34; in Puṣkaradvīpa 172.122 ff.; 173.126 f.; in Śākadvīpa 31.37; 32.42; 161.77 f.; Sālmaladvīpa 26.17 f.

**Größenverhältnisse:** des Dadhimāṇḍa-da(ka) 28.27; 30.34; 156.60; der Erde 48.1 f.; 196.2 f.; 197.12 ff.; der Gebirge in Jambūdvīpa 8.7; 21.1 ff.; 88.8; 93.26 ff.; 122.13 ff.; des Gṛhṭoda(ka) 28.26; 153.48 ff.; 154.50 f.; des Gomedadvīpa 165.89 ff.; des Ikṣurasoda 24.11; 144.23 f.; 165.89 ff.; Ilāvṛta's 92.23 ff.; 101.48 f.; 121.13 ff.; der Kontinente und Ozeane 170.109 f.; des Kuśadvīpa 26.19; 144.24 f.; 150.40; des Krauñcadvīpa 28.27; 154.50; des Kṣāroda 21.1; des Kṣīroda 32.43; 163.86; 166.90; der Landzonen 8.10 f.; des Lokāloka-Gebirges 36.60; 174.129 ff.; des Luftraumes 48.2; des Meru 7.4 f.; 97.42 ff.; 98.43 ff.; des Mondes 197.7 f.; des Plakṣadvīpa 137.1 f.; des Śākadvīpa 30.35; 156.62 f.; des Sālmaladvīpa 24.14; 145.25; 156.63; der Sonne 197.7 f.; des Surodaka 26.18 f.; 149.40; 165.89 ff.; des Svādudakoda 34.52; 167.97; 170.108; der Weltbäume 9.14; 122.14 ff.

**Herrscher:** die ersten der Erde 1.3 ff.; 78.3 ff.; über die verschiedenen Wesensklassen 280.113 ff.

**Himmels- und Höllenbewohner** 45.28; 194.46 ff.

**Himmelskörper, Höhe ihrer Bahnen** 48.2 ff.; 176.134 ff.

**Höllen:** Lage 41.1; 191.7; Namen 41.2 ff.; 177.135 ff.; 191.1 ff.

**Hymnus** an die Sonne 249.37 ff.

**Jahresnamen** des Yuga 62.70 f.; 215.92 ff.

**Jalreszeiten** 62.68; 217.92 ff.; 246.27; 249.37; 266.30 f.

**Jambū-:** Baum 8.13 ff.; 91.22 ff.; 99.43 ff.; 100.47; 122.14 ff.; -Fluß 9.16 ff.; 99.43 ff.; 122.13; -Gold (Jambunada) 9.18; 100.43; 134.67

**Knotenpunkte** von Sonnen- und Mondbahn s. Rāhu

**Konjunktion** von Planeten und Sternen 279.111 ff.

**Kontinente** der Erde 2.12 ff.; 6.1; 78.5 ff.

**Länder** von: Bhāratavarṣa 16.4 ff.; 110.6 ff.; Gomedadvīpa 165.89 ff.; Jambūdvīpa 2.16 ff.; 8.8 ff.; 9.19; 83.42 ff.; 94.28 ff.; Krauñcadvīpa 28.27 f.; 80.22 ff.; 152.45 ff.; Kuśadvīpa 26.19 f.; 80.17 ff.; 154.55 ff.; Plakṣadvīpa 21.2 ff.; 81.29 ff.; 140.14 ff.; 143.17 f.; Puṣkaradvīpa 33.44 ff.; 34.48; 168.98 f.; Śākadvīpa 30.35 f.; 79.12 ff.; 160.71 ff.; Sālmaladvīpa 24.12 f.; 25.16; 81.26 ff.; 148.37 ff.; 164.89 ff.

**Langlebigkeit** durch Betrachtung des Sternhimmels (Śīsumāra) 260.13 f.

**Lebensverhältnisse** in: Bhadrāśva 102.53 ff.; Bhāratavarṣa 16.2 ff.; 19.16 ff.; 109.4 ff.; 136.82 f.; Harivarṣa 120.7 ff.; Hiranyamaya 104.62 ff.; Jambūdvīpa 88.9 ff.; Ilāvṛta 13.36 ff.; 123.17 ff.; Ketumāla 101.49 ff.; Kimpuruṣa 14.40 ff.; 84.49 f.; 119.1 ff.; 135.73; den Kontinenten 173.125 ff.; den Ländern des Jambūdvīpa 3.24 ff.; 14.40 ff.; Plakṣadvīpa 22.5; 23.8 f.; 137.3 f.; 143.19 ff.; Puṣkaradvīpa 33.47 ff.; 168.100 ff.; 173.126 f.; Ramaṇaka 102.58 ff.; den Ringkontinenten 82.35 ff.; Śākadvīpa 32.40 f.; 161.77 f.; 163.83 ff.; Śāka-(Sālmala)dvīpa 157.64 f.; Sālmaladvīpa 164.89; 165.89 ff.; Uttarakuru 104.67 ff.

**Manen** (pitṛ), Klassen der 75.14; 249.39; 255.73 f.

**Materie und Geist** 53.20 f.

**Merkmale** für die Benennung der Ozeane 172.119 ff.



- Meru** 7.3 f.; 8.10 ff.; 89.15 ff.; 95.36 f.; 100.44 ff.
- Metren** als Sonnenrosse 56.8; 236.51; 238.57 f.; 251.46 ff.
- Monatsnamen** 63.81; 217.92<sub>as</sub>; 242.5, 8, 12, 16, 20, 24; 246.27<sub>i</sub> ff.
- Mond**, Ab- und Zunahme 73.22 ff.; 74.4 ff.; 252.58 ff.; Beschreibung seines Wagens 74.1 ff.; 251.51 ff.; Durchmesser und Umfang 276.87 f.; Entfernung von der Erde 49.3; Form und Materie 272.66 f.; 274.81 f.; Mondrosse 74.1; 252.54 ff.; Mond-Wagen 251.51 ff.
- Mondhäuser** Entfernung von der Erde 49.4; Größe ihrer Sterne 276.93 ff.
- Mythos** von: Ardhanārīśvara 234.45<sub>a</sub>; der Beschneidung der Flügel der Berge durch Indra 136.79; 228.24; 229.26; 230.29; Dhruva (Polarstern) 67.5; Brahman's Geburt aus dem Ei 232.33 f.; der Herabkunft der Gaṅgā 65.108 ff.; 129.24 ff.; 232.36; den Mandeha's und ihrer Abwehr 60.48 f.; 213.84<sub>i</sub> ff.
- Nakṣatra** s. Mondhäuser.
- Nebel**, Entstehung des 232.36 ff.
- Neuschöpfung** nach einem Weltuntergang 263.7 ff.
- Ozeane** 7.2
- Planeten**, Entfernung von der Erde 49.3 ff.; Farben 274.82 ff.; Größe 276.91 ff.; P. und die sieben Hauptstrahlen der Sonne 270.56 ff.; Höhe ihrer Bahnen 279.110. Lage ihrer Bahnen zueinander 278.106 ff.; Schnelligkeit ihres Laufes 277.96 ff.; Umlaufzeiten und Wagen 75.16 ff.; 256.1 ff.; als Verkörperung von Göttern 268.35 ff.
- Planetengötter**, Eintritt derselben in die Planeten als Götterwohnungen zu Beginn eines Manvantara 272.68 ff.; Eltern 273.76 ff.; 281.115 f.; Strahlenzahl 274.81 ff.
- Polarstern** als Halt der Gestirne 49.6; 65.103 f.; 67.1 ff.; 69.24 f.; 76.24 ff.; 221.5 ff.; 259.5 ff.; 261.18 ff.; als Halt des Sonnenwagens 56.6; 60.40; 210.75 f.; von Sünden läuternder Anblick des P. 260.13; als Zentralpunkt des Sonnenlaufes 238.6<sup>1</sup> ff.
- Rāhu**: Durchmesser und Umpfang 276.88; Tätigkeit 75.22; 276.89 f.
- Rauch** als Nahrung der Wolken 232.35
- Regen**; seine Bedeutung 65.10<sup>5</sup> ff.; 67.8 ff.; 224.15 ff.; Entstehung und Wirkung 67.8 ff.; 68.19 ff.; 227.21 ff.
- Reif**: Entstehung und Zweck 232.38 ff.
- Sāṅkhya-System**, Entwicklung nach dem S. 52.16 ff.; 180.139 ff.; 182.143 ff.
- Schatten** von Erde, Feuer, Wasser 204.42<sub>2</sub>
- Schöpfer und Schöpfung** 53.20<sub>2</sub> ff.; 283.134 ff.
- Schöpfermacht** (śakti) Viṣṇu's und ihre mystische Erklärung 72.7 ff.; 73.19 f.
- Seelenwanderung**, Bereich der 181.142<sub>5</sub> ff.
- Seen** im Hemakūta 134.64; im Himavat 126.3, 6; 127.11, 14; 129.24; in Kuru 134.7<sup>1</sup> ff.; in der Umgebung des Meru 9.21; 92.22<sub>17</sub> ff.; 134.67; auf dem Nila 134.68; auf dem Niśadha 134.66; auf dem Śveta 134.6<sup>2</sup>.
- Siva** als Beherrscher des Welteies 178.137<sub>2</sub> ff.
- Solstizien** 59.29 ff.; 207.58 ff.
- Sonne**, Aufsauger der Wasser 67.8 f.; 265.23 f.; Bereich ihres Lichtes 212.79 ff.; Beschleunigung und Verlangsamung ihres Laufes 59.32 ff.; 205.44 ff.; 208.66 ff.; 240.64 ff.; Durchmesser und Umfang 56.2; 236.49; 275.87; Entfernung von der Erde 48.2; 276.94 f.; als Erhalter der Welt 269.40 ff.; als Erhalter der Wesen 73.21; 266.29 f.; 268.32 ff.; Farbe während der Jahreszeiten 267.31<sub>5</sub> f.; Form und Materie 265.21 f.; 272.66 f.; 274.81 f.; als Inbegriff von Viṣṇu's Schöpfermacht 72.6 ff.; als Schöpfer der Zeiten 269.46 f.; 283.131; Stand zu den Tages-



- zeiten 57.11 ff.; 200.29 ff.; Strahlenzahl während der Jahreszeiten 266.30 f.; tausendstrahlig 265.22 ff.; Urheber der Mondphasen 73.22 ff.; 252.58 ff.; 270.56; Urheber des Regens 73.22 ff.; 222.10 ff.; 234.45; Zahl der Strahlen während der einzelnen Monate 267.31<sub>5</sub> ff.
- Sonnenbahn** 70.1; 174.135; 207.58 ff.; 238.61 ff.; 240.68 f.
- Sonnenrosse** 56.8; 217.92<sub>20</sub>; 236.50 f.; 238.57 f.; 250.43 ff.; 251.46 ff.
- Sonnenstrahlen**, Arten, die Regen spenden 265.24 ff.; Bereich ihrer Wirkung 270.49 ff.; die besten und ihre Wirkung 270.53 ff.; Eintritt in Wasser oder Feuer 58.22 ff.; 264.15 ff.
- Sonnenwagen**, Beschreibung 56.2 ff.; 236.47 ff.; Bewohner desselben 70.2 ff.; 73.16 ff.; 210.70<sub>1</sub>; 242.1 ff.; 246.27<sub>5</sub> ff.; 266.31<sub>1</sub> ff.; symbolische Erklärung 236.47 ff.
- Städte** der Welthüter 10.26 f.; s. Götterstädte
- Stände** in: Bhāratavarṣa 17.7; 111.10 f.; Krauñcadvipa 29.31; Kuśadvipa 27.21 f.; Plakṣadvipa 23.9; 24.11; Śākadvipa 32.41<sub>1</sub>; 161.78; Śālmadvipa 26.17 f.
- Sternbilder**, unter denen die Planeten entstanden 282.117 ff.
- Sterne**, Größe 276.93 ff.; Höhe und Lage ihrer Bahnen 278.106 ff.; als Wohnsitz der Guten 273.72; 275.85
- Sterngötter**, Eintritt derselben in ihre Götterwohnungen zu Beginn des Manvantara's 272.68 ff.; Eltern 273.76 ff.; 281.115 f.; Materie und Strahlenzahl 275.85 f.
- Sternhimmel**, Form 67.4 ff.; 76.29 ff.; 260.14 ff.; Verhältnis zu Sonnen- und Mondlauf 277.99 ff.; Wirkung seiner Betrachtung 76.30
- Sünden**, die die Strafe der Höllen nach sich ziehen 42.6 ff.; 191.7 ff.
- Tag und Nacht**, Abnahme und Zunahme 59.30 ff.; 60.41 ff.; 61.59 ff.; 209.70 ff.; Verhältnis zu Feuer und Wasser 58.22 ff.; 204.43<sub>1</sub> ff.
- Tageszeiten** 61.60 ff.; 214.87 ff.
- Tau**, Entstehung und Wirkung 68.13 ff.
- Trinität** (Brahman, Viṣṇu, Rudra) 72.12 ff.
- Umfangberechnungen** von Dreieck und Quadrat 97.43<sub>1</sub> f.; von Kreis 97.43; 275.87
- Unendliche**, das, Schilderung des 182.142<sub>10</sub> ff.
- Unterweltsräume** (Pātāla), Namen und Beschreibung 37.1 ff.; 186.10 ff.
- Väter** s. Manen
- Väterweg** 63.85 ff.; 218.96 ff.
- Vergleiche**: Sonne mit Topf 265.21 f.; Sternhimmel mit Ölmühle 76.26 f.; 259.10 f.
- Viṣṇu**, Erscheinungsformen in den verschiedenen Landschaften 14.39 f.; Wirkung seiner Verehrung 45.31 ff.
- Viṣṇu-Stätte** 64.101 ff.; 220.110 f.
- Vīthī** 74.2; 206.55 ff.; 212.79 ff.; 219.104<sub>1</sub>; 178.101
- Völker**: in Bhāratavarṣa 17.6; 18.13 ff.; 112.17; 114.33 ff.; längs der Gaṅgā 132.48 ff.; längs der Hādini 132.51 ff.; längs der Nālini 133.57 ff.; längs der Pāvani 132.54 ff.; längs des Sindhu 131.46 f.; längs der Sitā 131.43 f.; längs des Vakṣus 131.45
- Wälder** im Himavat 126.4, 7; 127.12; 128.21
- Wasser**, Arten 68.12 ff.; kein Schwund derselben 224.15; 235.45
- Weltall**, Dauer des 64.93 ff.; 220.109
- Weltbäume** 8.13 ff.; 23.10; 26.18; 28.26; 31.37; 34.51 f.; 91.22<sub>8</sub> ff.; 144.22<sub>1</sub> ff.; 161.77
- Weltei**, Hüllen des 52.14 ff.; 178.135<sub>8</sub>; 137<sub>2</sub>; 179.138 ff.; 199.20<sub>6</sub> ff.; Schale des W. 36.61; 198.20<sub>8</sub>; Zahl der W. 53.19 f.; 178.137
- Weltelefanten** 68.16; 232.35 ff.; 281.

- 113<sup>15</sup>  
**Weltende** (lokasamsthiti), Beschreibung 174.129 ff.  
**Welthüter** 63.82 ff.; 200.22 ff.; 212.78; 218.93 ff.  
**Weltschichten** und ihre Bewohner 50.7 ff.; 174.133 ff.; 198.20<sub>4</sub>  
**Weltschlange** Ananta und ihre Beschreibung 38.13 ff.; 189.46 ff.  
**Weltuntergangswolken** 230.30 ff.  
**Weltzeitalter** usw. (Zeitstufen) 23.8; 143.19 f.  
**Wesensklassen**, die, und ihre Führer 283.125 ff.
- Wiedergeburt** 63.88 f.; 218.100 f.  
**Windseile**, Namen 176.134 ff.; Tätigkeit 229.26 f.; 232.33, 38; 234.42; als Verbindung der Gestirne mit dem Polarstern 67.3; 76.24 ff.; 259.5 ff.  
**Wissen** und seine Bedeutung 47.41 f.  
**Wolken**: Arten 228.26 ff.; Entstehung 225.18 f.  
**Yuga** und Weltzeitalter (kalpa) 5.41 f.; 15.42; 19.15; 23.8; 118.57 f.; 215.92<sub>7</sub> ff.  
**Zeitmaße** 61.58; 62.67 ff.; 63.79; 213.85; 215.92<sub>1</sub> ff.; 269.45; 283.130  
**Zodiakalbilder** 59.29 ff.



# VERZEICHNIS DER DRUCKFEHLER

- S. 17 Krit. App. zu Śl. 10: Śidh. . . . 10aII statt 1a0II  
 S. 22 Śl. 2,b: munisattamāḥ<sup>2</sup> statt -māḥ<sup>3</sup>  
 S. 23 Śl. 9a: Kuravaś statt -vaś<sup>4</sup>  
 S. 25 Śl. 14<sub>2</sub>: mahidharah statt -dharah<sup>1</sup>  
 S. 26 Śl. 19<sub>1</sub>: Kapilas<sup>8</sup>, tannāma<sup>9</sup> statt Kapilas, tannāma<sup>8</sup>  
 S. 27 Krit. App. zu Śl. 19<sub>1</sub>: 9. Br. -nā; 8. A. Kapilās . . . statt 8. Br. -nā; 9. A. Kapilās  
 S. 32 Krit. App. zu Śl. 43b(c): Vi. II. 4.73 (72)a statt . . . (72a)  
 S. 39 Śl. 13b: Dānavah statt -vāh  
 S. 41 Śl. 2: Lavaṇo statt -no  
 S. 73 Śl. 23: te<sup>1</sup>śam statt -śam  
 S. 74 Śl. 3b: ekaṁ statt chaṁ  
 S. 85 Śl. 53<sub>1</sub>, 53<sub>2</sub> statt 52<sub>1</sub>, 52<sub>2</sub>  
 S. 112 Śl. 20: Vakṣur statt Cakṣur  
 S. 117 Śl. 48<sub>2</sub>: dākṣiṇātyāś statt dākṣiṇātyāś  
 S. 117 Krit. App. zu Śl. 50: . . . Vā. -yadyāś ca statt -yās ca  
 S. 129 Krit. App. zu Śl. 30, 2. Zeile: -saras statt -usaras  
 S. 143 Krit. App. zu Śl. 17: 5. Bḍ.2 statt Bḍ.  
 S. 159 Krit. App. zu Śl. 70a: Vā. 49.81a statt 81b  
 S. 160 Krit. App. zu Śl. 70b: Bḍ. I. 19.00b statt 00b  
 S. 203 Śl. 35a: Mahendrasy-Āmarāvatyām statt -dryām Amarā-  
 S. 204 Śl. 43<sub>1</sub>: prabhā hi statt hy  
 S. 263 Śl. 12: praśāmyati, statt -ti  
     pāvakah. statt -kah,

Government of India,  
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY,  
Frontier Circle Library,  
SRINAGAR.

Accession No. 822

Class No. 294.592 Book No. \_\_\_\_\_

Puran | Kiss  
DATE DUE



Archaeological Library

294.592

822

Call No. *Puran / kir*

Author—

Title— *Das Purana Vom  
Weltgebaude ...*

*"A book that is shut is but a block"*

CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL LIBRARY  
GOVT. OF INDIA  
Department of Archaeology  
NEW DELHI.

SRINAGAR

Please help us to keep the book  
clean and moving.



# Bonner Orientalistische Studien

begründet von P. Kahle und W. Kirfel

Heft 1—27 erschienen im W. Kohlhammer-Verlag Stuttgart

---

## Neue Serie

herausgegeben von Otto Spies

### *Band 1*

Willibald Kirfel

## DAS PURĀṆA VOM WELTGEBÄUDE

(Bhuvanavinyāsa)

Die kosmographischen Traktate der Purāṇa's, Versuch einer Textgeschichte

Bonn 1954, XIV, 49\*, 311 S.

### *Band 2*

R. Kreutel und O. Spies

## LEBEN UND ABENTEUER DES DOLMETSCHERS

OSMAN AGA

Eine türkische Autobiographie aus der Zeit der großen Kriege gegen Österreich

Bonn 1955, XXX, 188 S.

Weitere Bände in Vorbereitung

228